

8 1/2

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

254. George Hetich. He married **255. Margaret.**

255. Margaret.

Child of George Hetich and Margaret is:

- 127 i. Margaret Hetich, born September 17, 1797; died June 27, 1821; married Jonathan Kearsley March 13, 1815.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
 [[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

*This Genealogy of David George Kyle has the Smith, Wright,
 Wardell, Biddle, Woodruff, Goodale, Byddyll, Wyet,
 Perkins,*

*My Linn
 "Bip"*



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 1

1. David George Kyle, born July 23, 1953 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was the son of **2. Donald Spalding Kyle** and **3. Doris Kearsley Fink**. He married **(1) Paula Christine Jones** November 25, 1976 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married **(2) Anne Marie Boyle** March 01, 1991 in Borough of Wandsworth, London, England. She was the daughter of Patrick Boyle and Philomena Mitten.

Child of David Kyle and Anne Boyle is:

- i. Christopher Biddle Kyle, born January 09, 1993 in Northridge, Los Angeles Co., CA.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

m m 10

John Smith m. Ann Wright Nov. 07, 1616
Ann dau of William Wright & Barbara
Smith.

3rd^{ch} Sarah b. abt 1634 in Parish of Batolph, Bishopsgate
London, England. d. April 27, 1709 in Township
of Mansfield Burlington Co. N. J. m. (1) Roger Kemp
Nov. 18, 1656 in Parish of Batolph, Bishopsgate,
London, Eng. m. (2) William Biddle Feb. 7, 1665/66
in Bishopsgate Street Without, London. England.

William Biddle b. in Parish of Burlington, Co. Vt.
d. 1711 in Twp of Mansfield, Burlington Co. N. son of
Edward Biddle & Penelope Goodale m. Sarah
Smith Feb 07, 1665/66 in Bishopsgate Street
Without, London Eng.

Sarah Smith b. abt. 1634 in Parish of St.

Botolph, Bishopgate London, Eng. d. April 27.
1709.
in Twp of Mansfield, Burlington Co. N. J. dau of
John Smith & Ann Wright.

Ch: 3rd Ch. William Biddle b. Oct. 04, 1669
in Bishopgate Street Without London, Eng.
d. 1743 in Twp. of Mansfield, Burlington Co. N. J.
m. Lydia Wardell Dec. 13, 1691 in Twp. of Mansfield
Burlington Co. N. J.
Wardell. He was the son of Elisha Wardell &
Lydia Parker.

Child of Wardell is

P. Lydia Wardell b. 1671 Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Co. N. J. d. Twp of Mansfield Burlington Co. N. J.
m. William Biddle Dec. 13, 1691 in Twp. of Mansfield
Burlington Co. N. J.

1 - 2nd m - 2nd

Eliakim Wardell, b abt. 1634, d. Shrewsbury,
Monmouth Co. N. J.

He was the son of Thomas Wardell and
Elizabeth Woodruff. He m. Lydia Perkins.

Ch. of ~~Joseph~~ Eliakim Wardell & Lydia
Perkins are

1. Joseph Wardell, d. abt. 1735 in
Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N. J.

2. Sarah Wardell

3. Wardell - (Lydia?)

Co
Pau
anc
stap

Los

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

Page

... m. a. R

Edward Biddle b. abt. 1602 in Parish of Bushley
in Parish of Burlingham Co. Worcester, Co. Worcester,
He was the son of John Biddle ^{Eng.} & Elizabeth Higgins, Eng. 1672

He married Penelope Goodale ~~Eng.~~ Feb. 05, 1626/27
in Parish of Burlingham Co. Worcester, England
Penelope Goodale, d. 1677 in Parish of Burlingham, Co.
Worcester, Eng.

Ch. W. William Biddle b. in Parish of Burlingham, Co.
d. 1711 in Township of Mansfield Burlington Co.
N. J. m. Sarah Smith Feb. 07, 1665/66 in Bishopsgate
Street Without, London, Eng.

2. Thomas Biddle b. abt. 1629 in Parish Burlingham Co.
Worcester, d. Parish Burlington m. Mary

3. Elizabeth b. abt 1631 " " Worcester m. John Stone

4. Jane b. 1636 " " Thomas Taylor

5. Edmund b. abt 1638 Parish of Burlington Co. Worcester

6. Mary b. abt 1641 Parish Burlington Co. Wisc.
7. Joseph b. 1644 in Parish " " "
8. Richard b. 1647 " " "

Thomas Wardell & Elizabeth Woodruff

Ch. 1. Elisham Wardell, b. abt. 1634 d. in Shrewsbury
Monmouth Co. N. J. M.

Lydia Perkins in 1740

2. Martha Wardell, b. August 1637

3. Benjamin Wardell b. Feb. 1639/40

4. Samuel Wardell, b. May 6, 1643 in Boston,
Ma

d. Sept. 22, 1692 in Salem, Ma.

William Wright d. 1594. He married Barbara Smith
Barbara Smith was the dau of Thomas Smith

Ch. of Wm. & Barbara Smith

Ann Wright m. John Smith Nov. 07, 1616

Ch. of John Smith & Ann Wright

1. Francis Smith b. abt. 1626 in Parish of St

Botolph, Bishopgate, London, Eng.

2. Sarah Smith b. abt. 1631 Parish of Bishop - Eng

3. Sarah Smith b. abt. 1631-
1634 in " " " "

A. April 27, 1709 in Township of Mansfield,
Burlington Co. N. J. m. (1) Roger Kemp Nov. 18,
1656 in Parish of St. Botolph Bishopgate, London
E. m. (2) William Biddle Feb 67, 1665/68 in
Bishopgate Street Without, London, Eng

4. John Smith b. abt. 1642 in Parish of St. Botolph
Bishopgate, London Eng

5. Mary Smith b. abt. 1645 in Parish of St.
Botolph, Bishopgate, London, Eng.

John Baydage b. abt. 1500 in Point of Baydage's
Worcester, Engore, to M. Margaret - Margaret

8. 1549 in Point of Baydage, Co. Worcester, Engore.

Charles. John Baydage & Margaret

1. Alice Baydage b. Point of Baydage Co. Worcester, Eng.
2 Edward Baydage b. abt. 1539 in Point of Baydage Co.

Worcester Eng. abt 1578 in Point of Baydage Co. Worcester, Eng.

M. Elizabeth Baydage b. abt. 1541 in Point of Baydage Co. Worcester,

3. Ann Baydage b. abt. 1543 in Point of Baydage Co. Worcester.

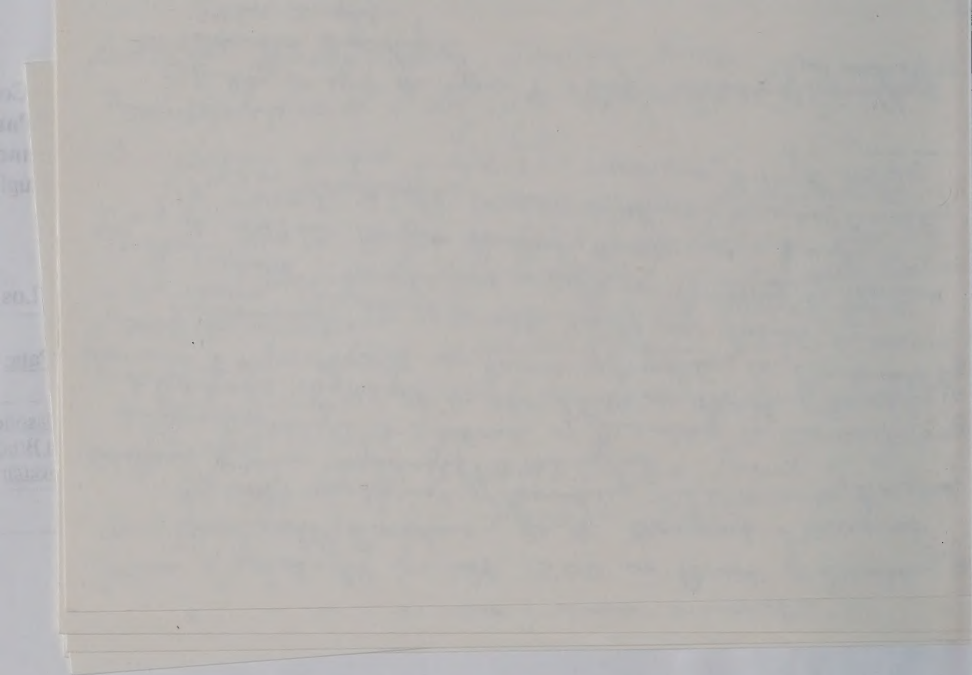
4. Richard

Eng. a. 1547 in Point of Baydage Co. Worcester, Eng.
5. John Baydage b. abt. 1548 in Point of Baydage Co.

Worcester, Engore 1548

Ch. Wm Baydage
1. Elizabeth Baydage
M. Edward Baydage.
John Wm Baydage -

Ch. Wm Baydage
1. Elizabeth Baydage
M. Edward Baydage.
John Wm Baydage -





Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mall	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 2

2. Donald Spalding Kyle, born April 08, 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; died December 04, 1990 in Cathedral City, Riverside Co., CA. He was the son of **4. George Marion Kyle** and **5. Dorothy Johnston**. He married **3. Doris Kearsley Fink** August 30, 1952 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

3. Doris Kearsley Fink, born May 12, 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She was the daughter of **6. David Harold Fink** and **7. Marie Heyerman Biddle**.

Children of Donald Kyle and Doris Fink are:

- i. **David George Kyle**, born July 23, 1953 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA; married (1) Paula Christine Jones November 25, 1976 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA; married (2) Anne Marie Boyle March 01, 1991 in Borough of Wandsworth, London, England.
- ii. **Daniel Laine Kyle**, born April 16, 1955 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
 [[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree		

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 3

4. George Marion Kyle, born August 01, 1895 in Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH; died October 07, 1941 in San Francisco, CA. He was the son of **8. George Allen Kyle** and **9. Mildred Corbin**. He married **5. Dorothy Johnston** June 03, 1922 in Stanford University, CA.

5. Dorothy Johnston, born August 11, 1898 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; died December 05, 1983 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co., CA 92653. She was the daughter of **10. William Allen Johnston** and **11. Cora Lee Laine**.

Children of George Kyle and Dorothy Johnston are:

- 2 i. **Donald Spalding Kyle**, born April 08, 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; died December 04, 1990 in Cathedral City, Riverside Co., CA; married (1) Diane Bates 1947; married (2) Doris Kearsley Fink August 30, 1952 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; married (3) Olympia Matitzia January 19, 1974; married (4) Jeannette 1978.
- ii. **David Allen Kyle**, born July 06, 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA; married Darleen Mae Sutherland June 20, 1954 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., CA.

6. David Harold Fink, born November 16, 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died July 20, 1968 in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA 93921. He was the son of **12. Myer S. Fink** and **13. Yetta Rosen**. He married **7. Marie Heyerman Biddle** May 28, 1926 in Oakland County, MI.

7. Marie Heyerman Biddle, born May 08, 1901 in Durban, South Africa; died October 29, 1987 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was the daughter of **14. Stratford Bradish Biddle** and **15. Minna Marguerite Heyerman**.

Children of David Fink and Marie Biddle are:

- i. **Devon Biddle Fink**, born June 23, 1927.
- 3 ii. **Doris Kearsley Fink**, born May 12, 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married Donald Spalding Kyle August 30, 1952 in West Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)[\[FamilyFinder Index \]](#) [\[Genealogy Mail \]](#) [\[Genealogy How-To \]](#) [\[Genealogy Classifieds \]](#)

[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 4

8. George Arthur Kyle, born September 21, 1887 in Union Township, Fremont Co., ID; died November 17, 1934 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA. He was the son of 16. Agatheus H. Kyle and P. Q. Catherine Bennett. He married 9. Mildred Corbin 1904.

9. Mildred Corbin, born November 1892 in Lewisville, KY; died July 1957. She was the daughter of 16. Corbin and 16. T.

Children of George A. Kyle and Mildred Corbin are:

4. George Andrew Kyle, born August 14, 1905 in Redwood Hill, Hamilton Co., ID; died February 07, 1944 in San Francisco, CA; married Dorothy Johnson June 01, 1922 in Stanford University, CA.

11. Hugh P. Kyle, born August 28, 1907 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA; died June 1984.

16. William Allen Johnson, born September 29, 1856 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died October 07, 1919 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was the son of 20. Silas Newton Johnson and 21. Virginia Lourenza Fisher. He married 17. Cora Lee Latine January 24, 1884 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

17. Cora Lee Latine, born January 24, 1863 in Fairfield, Solano Co., CA; died July 09, 1907 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was the daughter of 22. Thomas Henry Latine and 23. Lucy Chapman.

Children of William Johnson and Cora Latine are:

18. Lee Toland Johnson, born November 11, 1886 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died April 1976; married 19. Mildred Preston March 26, 1912.

24. Mabel May Johnson, born April 24, 1887 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Howard D. Armstrong April 23, 1913.

26. Oliver Latine Johnson, born December 24, 1888 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; died November 27, 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Rose May Krich April 16, 1917.

27. William Newton Johnson, born December 11, 1890 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died March 11, 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married (1) Mabel Smith; married (2) Aylene Mary Ekin September 02, 1921 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 4

8. George Allen Kyle, born September 21, 1857 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died November 17, 1924 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA. He was the son of **16. Zaccheus D Kyle** and **17. O. Comfort Bennett**. He married **9. Mildred Corbin** 1894.

9. Mildred Corbin, born November 1862 in Louisville, KY; died Abt 1957. She was the daughter of **18. Corbin** and **19. ?**.

Children of George Kyle and Mildred Corbin are:

- 4 i. **George Marion Kyle**, born August 01, 1895 in Madisonville, Hamilton Co., OH; died October 07, 1941 in San Francisco, CA; married Dorothy Johnston June 03, 1922 in Stanford University, CA.
- ii. **Hugh P Kyle**, born August 29, 1899 in Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA; died June 1984.

10. William Allen Johnston, born September 29, 1856 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died October 07, 1938 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was the son of **20. Silas Newton Johnston** and **21. Virginia Leonetia Faber**. He married **11. Cora Lee Laine** January 24, 1884 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

11. Cora Lee Laine, born January 24, 1863 in Fairfield, Solano Co., CA; died July 09, 1937 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was the daughter of **22. Thomas Henry Laine** and **23. Lucy Chapman**.

Children of William Johnston and Cora Laine are:

- i. **Ila Lee Johnston**, born November 11, 1884 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died Abt 1956; married Archibald Preston March 30, 1912.
- ii. **Hazel May Johnston**, born April 22, 1887 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Howard D. Ainsworth April 22, 1912.
- iii. **Faber Laine Johnston**, born December 23, 1888 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; died November 28, 1968 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Ilma May Koch April 16, 1917.
- iv. **William Newton Johnston**, born December 11, 1893 in Santa Clara Co. CA; died March 11, 1966 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married (1) Muriel Smith; married (2) Aylene Mary Riley September 02, 1921 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA;

- married (3) Irene May September 16, 1943.
- 5 v. Dorothy Johnston, born August 11, 1898 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; died December 05, 1983 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co., CA 92653; married George Marion Kyle June 03, 1922 in Stanford University, CA.

12. Myer S. Fink, born October 12, 1855 in Russia; died April 01, 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **13. Yetta Rosen** August 02, 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

13. Yetta Rosen, born 1867 in MI; died November 07, 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She was the daughter of **26. Abraham David Rosen** and **27. Mathilde Barmon**.

Children of Myer Fink and Rachel Rosen are:

- i. Stella Fink, born May 12, 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died November 29, 1965 in Brookline, MA; married Leonard Levin.
- ii. Raymond Fink, born January 14, 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died 1936; married Minna Levinson.

Children of Myer Fink and Yetta Rosen are:

- i. Sylvia Fink, born April 15, 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died November 02, 1966; married Harry Goldberg.
- 6 ii. David Harold Fink, born November 16, 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died July 20, 1968 in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA 93921; married (1) Ruth Zimmerman; married (2) Marie Heyerman Biddle May 28, 1926 in Oakland County, MI.
- iii. Ruth Fink, born May 22, 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died November 17, 1994 in Southfield, Oakland Co., MI; married Maurice Klein August 16, 1926.
- iv. Dorothy Fink, born October 09, 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died January 21, 1996 in Rochester, Oakland Co., MI; married Harry Markle.
- v. Melvin Fink, born September 19, 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died January 20, 1980 in CA.
- vi. Herbert Fink, born October 14, 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died February 21, 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

14. Stratford Bradish Biddle, born April 18, 1860 in Philadelphia, PA; died April 22, 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. He was the son of **28. William Shepard Biddle** and **29. Susan Dayton Ogden**. He married **15. Minna Marguerite Heyerman** June 27, 1900 in Dresden, Germany.

15. Minna Marguerite Heyerman, born July 07, 1880 in Beaufort, SC; died December 29, 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She was the daughter of **30. Oscar Frederick Heyerman** and **31. Rebekah Kearsley Webster**.

Children of Stratford Biddle and Minna Heyerman are:

- 7 i. Marie Heyerman Biddle, born May 08, 1901 in Durban, South Africa; died October 29, 1987 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA; married David Harold Fink May 28, 1926 in Oakland County, MI.
- ii. Stratford Bradish Biddle, born June 13, 1906 in Durban, South Africa; died January 1985 in Laguna Niguel, Orange Co., CA 92677; married (1) Jean Lehner; married (2) Virginia Dempster August 03, 1929 in Hollywood, CA.

[\[FamilyFinder Index \]](#) | [\[Genealogy Mall \]](#) | [\[Genealogy How-To \]](#) | [\[Genealogy Classifieds \]](#)
[\[World Family Tree Project \]](#) | [\[Home Pages \]](#) | [\[Genealogy Message Boards \]](#) | [\[About Broderbund \]](#)
[\[Home \]](#) | [\[Guest Book \]](#) | [\[Download a Free Demo \]](#) | [\[Tech Support \]](#) | [\[Help \]](#) | [\[Search \]](#)

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 3

16. Isaac William D Kyle, born 1834 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died Aug 1920; the son of 32. Zachariah D Kyle and 33. Mary Eliza. He married 17. G. Comfort Bennett Abt 1854 in OH.

17. G. Comfort Bennett, born 1837 in OH; died May 25, 1902; the son of 34. Amos and 35. J.

Children of Isaac William Kyle and G. Comfort are:

1. George Wm Kyle, born September 28, 1857 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died November 17, 1924 in Berkeley, Alameda Co., CA; married Mildred Carter 1884.
2. Douglas Kyle, born May 1860 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died 1885.
3. John F Kyle, born 1862 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
4. Charles E Kyle, born 1865 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
5. Harry F Kyle, born February 18, 1875 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
6. Ora Paul Kyle, born 1878 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.

18. Carter, born in KY; He married 19. J.

19. J. born in KY.

Child of Carter and J is:

1. Michael, born 1863 November 1863 in Louisville, KY; died Apr 1897; married (1) 20. Ann 1881; married (2) Grace/Ann Kyle 1894.

20. Silas Newton Johnson, born November 13, 1818 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY; died October 02, 1903 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; the son of 40. Silas Johnson and 41. Nancy Price. He married 21. Virginia Louisa Fisher January 01, 1836 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

21. Virginia Louisa Fisher, born January 07, 1818 in Dublin Co., VA; died January 02, 1907 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; the daughter of 42. John Louisa Fisher and 43. Martha Logan Delaney.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 5

16. Zaccheus D Kyle, born 1834 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died Abt 1920. He was the son of **32. Zaccheus D Kyle** and **33. Mary Blake**. He married **17. O. Comfort Bennett** Abt 1856 in OH.

17. O. Comfort Bennett, born 1839 in OH; died May 25, 1901. She was the daughter of **34. Bennett** and **35. ?**.

Children of Zaccheus Kyle and O. Bennett are:

- 8
 - i. George Allen Kyle, born September 21, 1857 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died November 17, 1924 in Berkley, Alameda Co., CA; married Mildred Corbin 1894.
 - ii. Douglas Kyle, born May 1860 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; married Ida 1899.
 - iii. John F Kyle, born 1862 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
 - iv. Charles E Kyle, born 1868 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
 - v. Harry F Kyle, born February 18, 1876 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
 - vi. Ona Perl Kyle, born 1879 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.

18. Corbin, born in KY. He married **19. ?**.

19. ?, born in KY.

Child of Corbin and ? is:

- 9
 - i. Mildred Corbin, born November 1862 in Louisville, KY; died Abt 1957; married (1) ? Abt 1881; married (2) George Allen Kyle 1894.

20. Silas Newton Johnston, born November 13, 1831 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY; died October 02, 1907 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was the son of **40. Silas Johnston** and **41. Nancy Poor**. He married **21. Virginia Leonetia Faber** January 01, 1856 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

21. Virginia Leonetia Faber, born January 07, 1840 in Jackson Co., IA; died January 03, 1909 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She was the daughter of **42. John Summers Faber** and **43. Marie Louise Delauney**.

Children of Silas Johnston and Virginia Faber are:

- 10 i. William Allen Johnston, born September 29, 1856 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died October 07, 1938 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Cora Lee Laine January 24, 1884 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.
- ii. Addie Johnston, born April 22, 1858 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died September 09, 1863.
- iii. Frank Faber Johnston, born October 24, 1860 in Lexington, Santa Clara Co., CA; died July 14, 1939 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Katherine E. Stocking March 16, 1882.
- iv. Joseph Newton Johnston, born November 06, 1863 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died September 21, 1904; married Cora May Hatch June 24, 1896 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.
- v. Walter Samuel Johnston, born September 20, 1867 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died December 23, 1931 in Carmel, Monterey Co., CA; married Helena C. Reed June 21, 1893.
- vi. Leonetia May Johnston, born May 29, 1870 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died September 27, 1953; married Reuben Brooks Hale January 01, 1895.

22. Thomas Henry Laine, born July 30, 1832 in Boone Co., MO; died March 15, 1890 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. He was the son of **44. Willis Laine** and **45. Mildred Bell Cave**. He married **23. Lucy Chapman** June 14, 1860 in Solano Co., CA.

23. Lucy Chapman, born October 09, 1839 in Randolph Co., MO; died March 07, 1906 in San Jose Santa Clara Co., CA. She was the daughter of **46. Aidline Chapman** and **47. Cathrine Dooley**.

Children of Thomas Laine and Lucy Chapman are:

- i. Frank Bray Laine, born April 24, 1861 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; died November 30, 1936 in Clifton, AZ; married Eda Young February 13, 1888.
- 11 ii. Cora Lee Laine, born January 24, 1863 in Fairfield, Solano Co., CA; died July 09, 1937 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married William Allen Johnston January 24, 1884 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.
- iii. Willis Aidline Laine, born April 06, 1865 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died October 21, 1908; married Caroline Franck February 20, 1896.
- iv. Thomas Ashby Laine, born December 14, 1867 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died April 09, 1931; married Minerva Tilden March 13, 1909.
- v. Frances Lois (Fannie) Laine, born April 24, 1870 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died December 07, 1877 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- vi. Lulu Mattie Laine, born February 03, 1873 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died November 03, 1877 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- vii. Edna Catherine Laine, born July 12, 1877 in Santa Clara Co., CA; died December 12, 1877 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- viii. Charles Chapman Laine, born September 03, 1878 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Caroline Cornelia Davis July 31, 1905 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ix. Roi Henry Laine, born July 30, 1881 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., CA; died May 04, 1926; married Sarah Hall.

26. Abraham David Rosen, born 1833 in Germany; died September 04, 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **27. Mathilde Barmon**.

27. Mathilde Barmon. She was the daughter of **54. Bernard Barmon** and **55. Rebecca.**

Children of Abraham Rosen and Mathilde Barmon are:

- i. Fanny Rosen.
- ii. Louis Rosen.
- iii. Rachel Barmon Rosen, born 1860; died 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married Myer S. Fink in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- 13 iv. Yetta Rosen, born 1867 in MI; died November 07, 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married Myer S. Fink August 02, 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- v. Aaron Dodd Rosen, born 1870; died May 24, 1928; married Lottie Sadler November 03, 1903.

28. William Shepard Biddle, born 1830; died 1907. He was the son of **56. John Biddle** and **57. Elizabeth Fauckner Bradish.** He married **29. Susan Dayton Ogden** May 15, 1855.

29. Susan Dayton Ogden, born 1831 in NY; died 1878. She was the daughter of **58. Elias Bailey Ogden** and **59. Susan Dayton Beasley.**

Children of William Biddle and Susan Ogden are:

- i. Susan Dayton Biddle, born 1856 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died 1915.
- ii. Eliza Biddle, born November 28, 1857.
- iii. John Biddle, born February 02, 1859; died January 18, 1936.
- 14 iv. Stratford Bradish Biddle, born April 18, 1860 in Philadelphia, PA; died April 22, 1943 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA; married Minna Marguerite Heyerman June 27, 1900 in Dresden, Germany.
- v. Andrew Porter Biddle, born 1862.
- vi. Margaretta Biddle, born 1862.
- vii. William Shepard Biddle, born May 14, 1863.
- viii. Anne Biddle, born 1868; died 1910.

30. Oscar Frederick Heyerman, born February 17, 1844 in Barmen, Germany; died October 27, 1895 in route to Germany on the S. S. Havel. He was the son of **60. Friederich Heyerman** and **61. Minna.** He married **31. Rebekah Kearsley Webster** April 29, 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

31. Rebekah Kearsley Webster, born April 08, 1851 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died September 10, 1895 in Brooklyn, NY. She was the daughter of **62. Mathew Howard Webster** and **63. Martha Immel Kearsley.**

Children of Oscar Heyerman and Rebekah Webster are:

- i. Charles Frederick Heyerman, born March 24, 1874 in Toledo, OH; died 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married Elizabeth Hosie 1901.
- ii. James Sterling Heyerman, born May 19, 1877; died August 07, 1892 in Bucyrus, Ohio.
- 15 iii. Minna Marguerite Heyerman, born July 07, 1880 in Beaufort, SC; died December 29, 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA; married Stratford Bradish Biddle June 27, 1900 in Dresden, Germany.

[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 6

32. Amosius D Kyle, born June 16, 1798 in KY; died August 27, 1857 in Toluosa, Clermont Co., OH. He was the son of 31. Robert Kyle and 33. Sarah Plowse. He married 34. Mary Blake abt 1820 in KY.

33. Mary Blake, born 1800 in KY; died December 26, 1877 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Amosius D Kyle and Mary Blake are:

- i. 34 Kyle, born abt 1821 in KY.
- ii. 35 Kyle, born abt 1825 in KY.
- iii. Robert Kyle, born 1829 in KY.
34. Zacharias D Kyle, born 1834 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died abt 1870; married 36. Elizabeth Brewer abt 1856 in OH.
35. James D Kyle, born August 16, 1835 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died January 31, 1879 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
36. Mary Blake Kyle, born 1841 in KY.
37. Elizabeth Kyle, born 1842 in KY.

36. Bennett, born in OH. He married 38. F.

38. F, born in OH.

Children of Bennett and F are:

37. 39. Elizabeth Bennett, born 1839 in OH; died May 25, 1901; married Zacharias D Kyle Aug 1856 in OH.

39. Isaac Johnston, born December 26, 1833 in Woodford Co., KY; died September 31, 1897 in Woodford Co., KY. He was the son of 38. Thomas Johnston and 39. Elizabeth. He married 40. Nancy Foss December 24, 1814 in Woodford Co., KY.

40. Nancy Foss, born December 19, 1795 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1875 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY. She was the daughter of 32. Thomas Foss and 33. Susannah Hixon.

Children of Isaac Johnston and Nancy Foss are:



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 6

32. Zaccheus D Kyle, born June 16, 1798 in KY; died August 12, 1887 in Tobasco, Clermont Co., OH. He was the son of **64. Robert Kyle** and **65. Sarah Pierce**. He married **33. Mary Blake** Abt 1820 in KY.

33. Mary Blake, born 1800 in PA; died December 28, 1867 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Zaccheus Kyle and Mary Blake are:

- i. ? Kyle, born Abt 1822 in KY.
- ii. ? Kyle, born Abt 1825 in KY.
- iii. Robert Kyle, born 1829 in KY.
- 16 iv. Zaccheus D Kyle, born 1834 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died Abt 1920; married O. Comfort Bennett Abt 1856 in OH.
- v. James Kyle, born August 16, 1835 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH; died January 01, 1870 in Union Township, Clermont Co., OH.
- vi. Mary Blake Kyle, born 1841 in MO.
- vii. Elizabeth Kyle, born 1842 in MO.

34. Bennett, born in OH. He married **35. ?**.

35. ?, born in OH.

Child of Bennett and ? is:

- 17 i. O. Comfort Bennett, born 1839 in OH; died May 25, 1901; married Zaccheus D Kyle Abt 1856 in OH.

40. Silas Johnston, born December 20, 1783 in Woodford Co., KY; died September 04, 1837 in Woodford Co., KY. He was the son of **80. Thomas Johnston** and **81. Elizabeth**. He married **41. Nancy Poor** December 24, 1814 in Woodford Co.? KY.

41. Nancy Poor, born December 19, 1795 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1872 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY. She was the daughter of **82. Thomas Poor** and **83. Susannah Haden**.

Children of Silas Johnston and Nancy Poor are:

- i. Frank D. Johnston, born in Woodford Co., KY.
- ii. William Wallace Johnston, born February 23, 1816 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1888.
- iii. Elizabeth Ann Johnston, born March 28, 1818 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1866; married John Phillip Lapsley.
- iv. Thomas Henry Johnston, born March 09, 1820 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1845.
- v. David Francis Johnston, born 1822 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1897.
- vi. Mary Ann Johnston, born November 1824 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1843.
- 20 vii. Silas Newton Johnston, born November 13, 1831 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY; died October 02, 1907 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Virginia Leonetia Faber January 01, 1856 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.
- viii. Cary Allen Johnston, born February 05, 1834 in Troy, Woodford Co., KY; died March 25, 1895 in McAfee, Lexington Co., KY; married Nacky Angelina Simpson December 25, 1856.
- ix. Samuel D. Johnston, born May 04, 1837 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1907; married Louise Armstrong April 17, 1873.

42. John Summers Faber, born March 28, 1810 in Augusta Co., VA; died August 09, 1900 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA. He was the son of **84. Joseph Faber** and **85. Margaret Summers**. He married **43. Marie Louise Delauney** Abt 1838.

43. Marie Louise Delauney, born in New Orleans, LA.

Child of John Faber and Marie Delauney is:

- 21 i. Virginia Leonetia Faber, born January 07, 1840 in Jackson Co., IA; died January 03, 1909 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Silas Newton Johnston January 01, 1856 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

44. Willis Laine, born October 27, 1797 in KY? or S C; died October 05, 1845 in Boone Co., MO. He married **45. Mildred Bell Cave** September 09, 1831 in Boone Co., MO.

45. Mildred Bell Cave, born December 11, 1797 in KY or VA; died 1875 in Santa Barbara, CA. She was the daughter of **90. Henry Cave** and **91. Margaret Hawkins**.

Children of Willis Laine and Mildred Cave are:

- 22 i. Thomas Henry Laine, born July 30, 1832 in Boone Co., MO; died March 15, 1890 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA; married Lucy Chapman June 14, 1860 in Solano Co., CA.
- ii. Daniel Boone Laine, born April 21, 1836 in Boone Co., MO.

46. Aidline Chapman, born August 23, 1814 in Cumberland Co., KY; died December 10, 1901 in Santa Clara Co., CA. He was the son of **92. Asa Chapman** and **93. Sarah Gosney**. He married **47. Cathrine Dooley** September 07, 1837 in Monroe Co., MO.

47. Cathrine Dooley, born March 08, 1816 in KY; died Abt 1842 in Monroe Co., MO. She was the daughter of **94. Job Dooley** and **95. Lucy Searchy**.

Children of Aidline Chapman and Cathrine Dooley are:

- i. Sarah Francis Chapman, born 1837 in MO; died 1916; married Charles D. Horn 1856.

- 23 ii. Lucy Chapman, born October 09, 1839 in Randolph Co., MO; died March 07, 1906 in San Jose Santa Clara Co., CA; married Thomas Henry Laine June 14, 1860 in Solano Co., CA.

Children of Aidline Chapman and Eliza Forman are:

- i. Martha Chapman, born October 29, 1844 in Missouri; married Thomas B. Proctor November 10, 1879.
- ii. Susan Chapman, born October 08, 1846 in Missouri; married Henry S. Lambkin January 15, 1870.
- iii. John Asa Chapman, born 1848; died 1852.

54. Bernard Barmon, born Abt 1807; died June 15, 1889. He married **55. Rebecca**.

Children of Bernard Barmon and Rebecca are:

- 27 i. Mathilde Barmon, married Abraham David Rosen.
 ii. Morris Barmon.

56. John Biddle, born March 02, 1792 in Philadelphia, PA; died August 25, 1859 in White Sulphur Springs, VA. He was the son of **112. Charles Biddle** and **113. Hannah Shepard**. He married **57. Elizabeth Fauckner Bradish** 1819.

57. Elizabeth Fauckner Bradish, born February 25, 1795 in NY; died November 02, 1865. She was the daughter of **114. James Bradish** and **115. Margaretta Thompson**.

Children of John Biddle and Elizabeth Bradish are:

- i. Thomas Biddle, born 1821; died 1850.
- ii. Magaretta Biddle, born 1825; died 1913; married Andrew Porter February 1853.
- 28 iii. William Shepard Biddle, born 1830; died 1907; married Susan Dayton Ogden May 15, 1855.
- iv. James Biddle, born June 01, 1833; died 1905; married Margaret Terry.
- v. Edward J. Biddle, born 1838; died 1892.

58. Elias Bailey Ogden. He was the son of **116. Aaron Ogden** and **117. Elizabeth Chetwood**. He married **59. Susan Dayton Beasley**.

59. Susan Dayton Beasley. She was the daughter of **118. Frederick Beasley** and **119. Susan Williamson Dayton**.

Child of Elias Ogden and Susan Beasley is:

- 29 i. Susan Dayton Ogden, born 1831 in NY; died 1878; married William Shepard Biddle May 15, 1855.

60. Friederich Heyerman, born 1811 in Prussia. He married **61. Minna** July 12, 1840 in Prussia.

61. Minna, born 1816 in Prussia.

Children of Friederich Heyerman and Minna are:

- i. Marie D. Heyerman, born 1841 in Barmen, Germany; married Sauer.

- 30 ii. Oscar Frederick Heyerman, born February 17, 1844 in Barmen, Germany; died October 27, 1895 in route to Germany on the S. S. Havel; married Rebekah Kearsley Webster April 29, 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

62. Mathew Howard Webster, born July 04, 1816 in Albany, Albany Co., NY; died May 30, 1893 in Grosse Ile, MI. He was the son of **124. George Webster** and **125. Sarah Bush (Rush?)**. He married **63. Martha Immel Kearsley** February 11, 1840 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

63. Martha Immel Kearsley, born October 26, 1819 in Harrisburg, PA; died March 17, 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She was the daughter of **126. Jonathan Kearsley** and **127. Margaret Hetich**.

Children of Mathew Webster and Martha Kearsley are:

- i. Sarah Margaret Webster, born October 28, 1842 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married James Tuttle Sterling July 19, 1861 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH.
- 31 ii. Rebekah Kearsley Webster, born April 08, 1851 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died September 10, 1895 in Brooklyn, NY; married Oscar Frederick Heyerman April 29, 1873 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- iii. Jonathan Kearsley Webster, born June 30, 1857.
- iv. Martha Kearsley Webster, born October 12, 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; died October 13, 1861 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 7

64. Robert Kyle, born 1751 in Lancaster Co., PA; died March 15, 1825 in Campbell Co. KY. He was the son of **128. Samuel KYLE** and **129. Jean BELL**. He married **65. Sarah Pierce**.

65. Sarah Pierce, born in PA; died October 09, 1838 in Clermont Co., OH.

Children of Robert Kyle and Sarah Pierce are:

- i. Samuel Bell Kyle, born 1782 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co., PA; died Bef 1825 in OH; married (1) Anna McKay Abt 1806; married (2) Rebecca Lindsey April 23, 1822 in Clermont Co., OH.
- ii. Jean Kyle, born 1784 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co., PA.
- iii. John Kyle, born July 1786 in Franklin Co., PA; died May 01, 1855 in Clermont Co., OH; married (1) Mary; married (2) Sarah Rich November 08, 1810 in Campbell Co. KY.
- iv. Thomas D Kyle, born 1788 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co., PA; died 1837 in Clermont Co., OH; married Susan Rich.
- v. Robert Kyle, born 1792 in PA; died January 29, 1882 in Mt. Carmel, Clermont Co., OH; married Mary.
- 32 vi. Zaccheus D Kyle, born June 16, 1798 in KY; died August 12, 1887 in Tobasco, Clermont Co., OH; married Mary Blake Abt 1820 in KY.

80. Thomas Johnston, born in Annandale, Dumfrier, Scotland; died August 30, 1792 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY. He married **81. Elizabeth**.

81. Elizabeth, died Aft 1830 in KY.

Children of Thomas Johnston and Elizabeth are:

- i. Polly Johnston.
- ii. David Johnston, born 1780 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1822.
- iii. Mary Johnston, born 1782 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1834; married Joseph Sellar.
- 40 iv. Silas Johnston, born December 20, 1783 in Woodford Co., KY; died September 04, 1837 in Woodford Co., KY; married Nancy Poor December 24, 1814 in Woodford Co.? KY.
- v. John Johnston, born 1784 in Woodford Co., KY.
- vi. Annie Johnston, born 1786 in Woodford Co., KY.

- vii. Justin Johnston, born 1788 in Woodford Co., KY.
- viii. Elizabeth Johnston, born December 26, 1790 in Woodford Co., KY.
- ix. Sarah Johnston, born December 26, 1790 in Woodford Co., KY.

82. Thomas Poor, born January 05, 1762 in Goochland Co., VA; died June 1811 in Woodford Co., KY. He was the son of **164. Robert Poor** and **165. Judith Walker**. He married **83. Susannah Haden** February 14, 1786 in Goochland Co., VA.

83. Susannah Haden, born September 29, 1768; died Aft 1820 in KY. She was the daughter of **166. Zachariah Haden** and **167. Elizabeth Poor**.

Children of Thomas Poor and Susannah Haden are:

- i. Judith Poor, married John Turner June 06, 1814 in Woodford Co., KY.
- ii. Lucy Poor, born Abt 1790 in KY; married John B. Lambkin September 25, 1807 in Woodford Co., KY.
- iii. Robert Poor, born 1791 in VA; died November 12, 1871 in Knox Co., MO; married Eliza Mundy June 28, 1821 in New Albany, IN.
- iv. Jesse D. Poor, born November 19, 1792 in VA; died November 07, 1849 in Knox Co., MO; married Elizabeth Elgin October 23, 1817 in Woodford Co., KY.
- 41 v. Nancy Poor, born December 19, 1795 in Woodford Co., KY; died 1872 in Versailles, Woodford Co., KY; married Silas Johnston December 24, 1814 in Woodford Co.? KY.
- vi. Elizabeth Poor, born Abt 1800 in KY; married Joshua C. Pruitt July 20, 1819 in Woodford Co., KY.
- vii. William Poor, born Abt 1803 in KY; married Eliza Ann Rizer June 12, 1826 in Nelson Co., KY.
- viii. Thomas Poor, born January 20, 1805 in KY; died April 18, 1862 in Fabius, Scheyler Co., MO; married Anne Elizabeth Lockett November 17, 1836 in Marion Co., MO.
- ix. John Poor, born Bef 1810 in KY; married Jacqutha Smith March 03, 1835 in Marion Co., MO.
- x. Zachariah Poor, born Bef 1810 in KY; died Bef 1820 in KY.

84. Joseph Faber, born October 08, 1787 in Shenandoah Co., VA; died December 06, 1853 in Calloway Co., MO. He was the son of **168. John Faber** and **169. Elizabeth Witsel**. He married **85. Margaret Summers** April 16, 1809 in Augusta Co., VA.

85. Margaret Summers, born May 23, 1789 in Augusta Co., VA; died June 24, 1871. She was the daughter of **170. John Summers** and **171. Elizabeth Reidenauer**.

Children of Joseph Faber and Margaret Summers are:

- i. James E. Faber.
- 42 ii. John Summers Faber, born March 28, 1810 in Augusta Co., VA; died August 09, 1900 in San Jose, Santa Clara, CA; married Marie Louise Delauney Abt 1838.
- iii. Elizabeth Faber, born August 08, 1811 in Augusta Co., VA; died October 04, 1832.
- iv. Joseph Faber, born March 25, 1813 in Augusta Co., VA; died August 12, 1887.
- v. Thomas Faber, born August 10, 1814 in Augusta Co., VA; died August 09, 1837.
- vi. Margaret Faber, born December 17, 1815 in Augusta Co., VA; died January 1842.
- vii. David Faber, born December 19, 1817 in Augusta Co., VA; died April 13, 1854.
- viii. Sarah Ann Faber, born October 04, 1819 in Augusta Co., VA; died March 09, 1905;

- married John P. Gladwell July 19, 1838 in Callaway Co., MO.
- ix. Christinea Faber, born February 22, 1822 in Augusta Co., VA; died March 17, 1832.
 - x. Helena Faber, born January 04, 1824 in Augusta Co., VA; died December 30, 1850.
 - xi. Frances Faber, born January 23, 1826 in Augusta Co., VA; died August 14, 1858.
 - xii. Mary Magdalena Faber, born July 26, 1827 in Augusta Co., VA; died January 28, 1906; married Thomas F. Brown November 13, 1866 in Callaway Co., MO.
 - xiii. Abraham Faber, born December 03, 1829 in Ohio; died May 03, 1900.
 - xiv. William Faber, born October 21, 1832 in MO; died October 23, 1868 in Callaway Co., MO.

90. Henry Cave, born 1769 in Orange Co., VA; died May 01, 1849 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO. He was the son of **180. John Cave** and **181. Mildred Bell**. He married **91. Margaret Hawkins** January 24, 1790 in VA.

91. Margaret Hawkins, born August 07, 1772 in VA; died December 19, 1848 in Boone Co., MO. She was the daughter of **182. John Hawkins** and **183. Sarah Johnson**.

Children of Henry Cave and Margaret Hawkins are:

- i. John Cave, born 1795; died April 02, 1856.
- 45 ii. Mildred Bell Cave, born December 11, 1797 in KY or VA; died 1875 in Santa Barbara, CA; married (1) David Westerfield; married (2) Thomas Thompson; married (3) Willis Laine September 09, 1831 in Boone Co., MO.
- iii. Henry Cave, born 1800; married (1) Sarah Allen; married (2) Frances Craig September 08, 1824 in Boone Co., MO.
- iv. Frances Cave, born January 28, 1802; died April 19, 1829.
- v. Benjamin Cave, born 1804; died 1883; married (1) Jane Turner June 30, 1825; married (2) Margaret Odin October 02, 1838.
- vi. Richard Cave, born 1805.
- vii. Nancy Cave, born November 12, 1807; died January 11, 1827.
- viii. William Cave, born July 12, 1812; died September 04, 1864; married Margaret Harrison.
- ix. Hawkins Cave, born February 02, 1814; died August 07, 1835.

92. Asa Chapman, born July 02, 1779 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died in KY. He was the son of **184. George Chapman** and **185. Diana Durrett**. He married **93. Sarah Gosney** March 11, 1801 in Clark Co., KY.

93. Sarah Gosney, born June 25, 1785 in VA; died in KY. She was the daughter of **186. William Gosney** and **187. Elizabeth Hawkins**.

Children of Asa Chapman and Sarah Gosney are:

- i. Asa Chapman, born February 05, 1802 in KY.
- ii. William Chapman, born November 28, 1804 in KY.
- iii. Diana Chapman, born August 06, 1806 in KY; married Rowland T. Proctor.
- iv. Agnes Chapman, born October 24, 1808 in KY.
- v. Maldah Chapman, born July 10, 1810 in KY; died August 01, 1839; married Johathan Sweeney March 12, 1835.
- vi. James Chapman, born July 12, 1812 in KY.
- 46 vii. Aidline Chapman, born August 23, 1814 in Cumberland Co., KY; died December 10, 1901 in Santa Clara Co., CA; married (1) Cathrine Dooley September 07, 1837

- in Monroe Co., MO; married (2) Eliza Ann Forman December 25, 1843 in Missouri.
- viii. Charles Thomas Chapman, born November 1816 in KY.
- ix. Edmond Durrett Chapman, born January 25, 1821 in KY; died September 28.
- x. Sarah Ann Chapman, born September 21, 1824 in KY; married Armstrong.
- xi. Cathrine C. Chapman, born February 22, 1828 in KY.

94. Job Dooley, born Abt 1786 in KY; died December 1854 in Monroe Co., MO. He was the son of **188. Jacob Dooley** and **189. Betty Bush**. He married **95. Lucy Searchy** 1807 in KY?.

95. Lucy Searchy, born July 22, 1790 in Madison Co., KY; died May 16, 1874 in Monroe Co., MO. She was the daughter of **190. D. G. Searchy**.

Children of Job Dooley and Lucy Searchy are:

- i. Underwood Dooley, born May 09, 1809 in Madison Co., KY; married Martha Dooley October 22, 1839 in Monroe Co., MO.
- ii. Stephen Dooley, born April 07, 1810 in Madison Co., KY; married Francis M. Jonnson.
- iii. Christine Dooley, born November 29, 1813 in Madison Co., KY; married James J. McGee June 02, 1836 in Monroe Co., MO.
- 47 iv. Cathrine Dooley, born March 08, 1816 in KY; died Abt 1842 in Monroe Co., MO; married Aidline Chapman September 07, 1837 in Monroe Co., MO.
- v. Dorcus Dooley, born June 15, 1821 in Madison Co., KY; married William C. Wilkinson November 23, 1842 in Monroe Co., MO.
- vi. Panania Dooley, born December 30, 1823 in Madison Co., KY; married Milas Johnson December 06, 1838 in Monroe Co., MO.
- vii. Elizabeth Dooley, born July 09, 1826 in KY.
- viii. Lucy Dooley, born December 09, 1828; married Pleasant Hardwick February 25, 1848 in Monroe Co., MO.
- ix. Olivia Leaf Dooley, born 1833.

112. Charles Biddle, born December 24, 1745 in Philadelphia, PA; died April 04, 1821 in Philadelphia, PA. He was the son of **224. William Biddle** and **225. Mary Scull**. He married **113. Hannah Shepard** November 25, 1778 in Beaufort, SC.

113. Hannah Shepard, born Abt 1762; died January 13, 1825. She was the daughter of **226. Jacob Shepard** and **227. Naomi**.

Children of Charles Biddle and Hannah Shepard are:

- i. Mary Biddle, died 1854.
- ii. Nicholas Biddle, born 1779; died Abt 1781.
- iii. William Shepard Biddle, born February 21, 1781; died May 30, 1835.
- iv. James Biddle, born February 18, 1783 in Philadelphia, PA; died October 01, 1848.
- v. Nicholas Biddle, born January 08, 1786 in Philadelphia, PA; died February 27, 1844 in "Andaluisa" PA; married Jane Margaret Craig October 03, 1811.
- vi. Charles Biddle, born August 09, 1787; died December 21, 1836.
- vii. Thomas Biddle, born November 21, 1790; died August 29, 1831.
- 56 viii. John Biddle, born March 02, 1792 in Philadelphia, PA; died August 25, 1859 in White Sulphur Springs, VA; married Elizabeth Fauckner Bradish 1819.
- ix. Richard Biddle, born March 25, 1796; died July 06, 1847.
- x. Ann Biddle, born March 11, 1800; died December 08, 1863.

114. James Bradish. He married **115. Margaretta Thompson.**

115. Margaretta Thompson. She was the daughter of **230. James Thompson** and **231. Sarah.**

Child of James Bradish and Margaretta Thompson is:

- 57 i. Elizabeth Fauckner Bradish, born February 25, 1795 in NY; died November 02, 1865; married John Biddle 1819.

116. Aaron Ogden, born December 03, 1756; died April 19, 1839. He was the son of **232. Robert Ogden** and **233. Phebe Hatfield.** He married **117. Elizabeth Chetwood.**

117. Elizabeth Chetwood.

Child of Aaron Ogden and Elizabeth Chetwood is:

- 58 i. Elias Bailey Ogden, married Susan Dayton Beasley.

118. Frederick Beasley. He married **119. Susan Williamson Dayton.**

119. Susan Williamson Dayton. She was the daughter of **238. Jonathan Dayton** and **239. Susanna Williamson.**

Child of Frederick Beasley and Susan Dayton is:

- 59 i. Susan Dayton Beasley, married Elias Bailey Ogden.

124. George Webster, born September 30, 1762 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 21, 1823 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. He was the son of **248. Mathew Webster** and **249. Mabel Pratt.** He married **125. Sarah Bush (Rush?)** October 20, 1810 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

125. Sarah Bush (Rush?), born Abt 1780 in MA; died June 1843 in Geneva, NY. She was the daughter of **250. Bush.**

Children of George Webster and Rachel Bush are:

- i. Samuel Bush Webster.
- ii. George Bush Webster, born April 20, 1800 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- iii. Samuel Webster, born May 24, 1802 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- iv. William Webster, born July 03, 1804 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- v. John Webster, born October 05, 1805 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

Children of George Webster and Sarah Bush (Rush?) are:

- i. Horace Bush Webster, born February 10, 1813 in Albany, Albany Co., NY; died December 1843 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- 62 ii. Mathew Howard Webster, born July 04, 1816 in Albany, Albany Co., NY; died May 30, 1893 in Grosse Ile, MI; married Martha Immel Kearsley February 11, 1840 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- iii. Rachel Webster, born April 19, 1820 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

126. Jonathan Kearsley, born August 20, 1786 in Middletown, PA; died August 31, 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He was the son of **252. Samuel Kearsley** and **253. Sarah Kirkpatrick.** He married **127. Margaret Hetich** March 13, 1815.

127. Margaret Hetich, born September 17, 1797; died June 27, 1821. She was the daughter of

254. George Hetich and 255. Margaret.

Children of Jonathan Kearsley and Margaret Hetich are:

- i. Edmund Roberts Kearsley, born May 18, 1816; married Martha C. Sweney July 02, 1857.
- ii. Rebekah H. Kearsley, born December 31, 1817; died March 16, 1825.
- 63 iii. Martha Immel Kearsley, born October 26, 1819 in Harrisburg, PA; died March 17, 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married Mathew Howard Webster February 11, 1840 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
 [[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
 [[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 8

128. Samuel KYLE, born 1715 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died 1785 in Franklin Co., PA. He was the son of **256. John KYLE** and **257. Ann**. He married **129. Jean BELL** 1740.

129. Jean BELL, born 1715 in Ireland; died 1777.

Children of Samuel KYLE and Jean BELL are:

- i. Samuel KYLE, married Mary.
- ii. James KYLE, died Abt 1790.
- iii. Mary KYLE, married (1) Thomas Orbison; married (2) John Wilson.
- iv. Ann KYLE, married Robert Fleming.
- v. Isabella KYLE, married James Garrison 1770 in Upper West Conococheague Presbyterian Church.
- vi. William KYLE, died 1785 in Mercersburg, Franklin Co., PA.
- vii. John KYLE, born 1742; died 1787 in Elizabethtown, Allegheny, Pennsylvania; married (1) Janet Allen CHALMERS; married (2) Hannah WILSON 1763.
- viii. Joseph KYLE, born 1749; died February 23, 1821 in Cedarsville, Green Co., OH; married Catherine Chambers.
- 64 ix. Robert Kyle, born 1751 in Lancaster Co., PA; died March 15, 1825 in Campbell Co. KY; married Sarah Pierce.
- x. Thomas KYLE, born 1758; died August 06, 1828 in Kyle, Butler Co., Ohio; married (1) Elizabeth Chambers; married (2) Sarah Patterson 1805.

164. Robert Poor, born Abt 1730 in Hanover Co., VA?; died 1803 in Garrard Co., KY. He was the son of **328. Thomas Poor** and **329. Susannah**. He married **165. Judith Walker** January 05, 1762 in Goochland Co., VA.

165. Judith Walker, born Abt 1736 in VA. She was the daughter of **330. David Walker** and **331. Mary**.

Children of Robert Poor and Judith Walker are:

- i. John James Poor, married Jane Stratton October 21, 1788 in Goochland Co., VA.
- ii. William Poor, born in VA.
- iii. Hope Poor.
- iv. Elizabeth Poor.

- v. Mary Poor, born June 05, 1753 in Goochland Co., VA; married Peter Pollock November 26, 1779 in Goochland Co., VA.
- 82 vi. Thomas Poor, born January 05, 1762 in Goochland Co., VA; died June 1811 in Woodford Co., KY; married Susannah Haden February 14, 1786 in Goochland Co., VA.
- vii. Ann Poor, born August 31, 1765 in Goochland Co., VA; died August 25, 1834 in Vine Grove, Hardin Co., KY.
- viii. Susannah Poor, born May 11, 1769 in Goochland Co., VA; died 1803.
- ix. Robin Poor, born February 19, 1772 in Goochland Co., VA.
- x. Sally Poor, born February 17, 1774 in Goochland Co., VA.

166. Zachariah Haden, born Abt 1740; died 1792 in Goochland Co., VA. He was the son of **332. Anthony Haden** and **333. Margaret Douglas**. He married **167. Elizabeth Poor** January 27, 1763 in Goochland Co., VA.

167. Elizabeth Poor.

Children of Zachariah Haden and Elizabeth Poor are:

- i. Jesse Haden.
- ii. Elizabeth Haden.
- iii. Robert Haden.
- 83 iv. Susannah Haden, born September 29, 1768; died Aft 1820 in KY; married Thomas Poor February 14, 1786 in Goochland Co., VA.

168. John Faber, born 1756 in Little Bavaria, Germany; died September 24, 1832 in Augusta Co., VA. He was the son of **336. Valentine Faber**. He married **169. Elizabeth Witsel** January 15, 1786 in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., VA.

169. Elizabeth Witsel, born Abt 1761 in PA or VA; died in Augusta Co., VA. She was the daughter of **338. Anthony Witsel** and **339. Elizabeth**.

Children of John Faber and Elizabeth Witsel are:

- 84 i. Joseph Faber, born October 08, 1787 in Shenandoah Co., VA; died December 06, 1853 in Calloway Co., MO; married Margaret Summers April 16, 1809 in Augusta Co., VA.
- ii. John Faber, born Abt 1790 in Augusta Co., VA; died Aft 1850; married Susanna Fellers Abt 1820.
- iii. Susannah Faber, born Abt 1792 in Augusta Co., VA; died Abt 1828 in Augusta Co., VA; married John Brownfield December 13, 1814 in Augusta Co., VA.

170. John Summers, born December 13, 1740 in Montgomery Co., PA; died May 13, 1803 in Augusta Co., VA. He was the son of **340. Hans George Summers** and **341. Elizabeth**. He married **171. Elizabeth Reidenauer** January 24, 1764 in Montgomery Co., PA.

171. Elizabeth Reidenauer, born Abt 1745; died Aft 1817 in Augusta Co., VA.

Children of John Summers and Elizabeth Reidenauer are:

- i. Mary Summers, married Joseph Dohm April 08, 1797.
- ii. Elizabeth Summers, married Daniel Peck December 09, 1799.
- iii. Henry Summers, married Polly.
- iv. Cathrine Summers, married George Leonard October 25, 1813.

- v. Eve Summers, married Peter Huff February 24, 1812.
- vi. John Summers, born February 24, 1765 in Montgomery Co., PA; married Cathrine Engleman October 03, 1798.
- vii. Barbara Summers, born October 17, 1777 in Augusta Co., VA; died February 24, 1853 in Augusta Co., VA; married Daniel Hull February 15, 1796 in Augusta Co., VA.
- viii. David Summers, born Abt 1782 in Augusta Co., VA; died February 1857 in Augusta Co., VA; married (1) Rebecca Engleman December 10, 1807; married (2) Julian Palmer October 10, 1831.
- ix. Jacob Summers, born December 21, 1786 in Augusta Co., VA; died December 24, 1868 in Georgetown, Ind; married Christena Venis.
- 85 x. Margaret Summers, born May 23, 1789 in Augusta Co., VA; died June 24, 1871; married Joseph Faber April 16, 1809 in Augusta Co., VA.

180. John Cave, born February 22, 1731/32 in Culpepper, Orange Co., VA; died March 10, 1810 in Scott Co., VA. He was the son of **360. Benjamin Cave** and **361. Hannah Bledsoe**. He married **181. Mildred Bell** Abt 1762 in VA.

181. Mildred Bell, born in Orange Co.? VA; died Abt 1779 in VA. She was the daughter of **362. Henry Bell**.

Children of John Cave and Mildred Bell are:

- i. Nancy Cave, born in Orange Co., VA; married William Kelly.
- ii. William Cave, born 1763 in Orange Co., VA; died August 06, 1841 in Boone Co., MO; married Frances Christy June 06, 1783 in Orange Co., VA.
- 90 iii. Henry Cave, born 1769 in Orange Co., VA; died May 01, 1849 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO; married Margaret Hawkins January 24, 1790 in VA.
- iv. Susan Cave, born 1769 in Orange Co., VA; died 1827 in Harrison Co., KY; married Thomas Wood 1784.
- v. Richard Cave, born 1772 in Orange Co., VA; died August 24, 1836 in Boones Co., MO; married (1) Nancy Brant; married (2) Sally Wood January 07, 1792 in Woodford Co., KY.
- vi. Rebecca Cave, born June 1772 in Orange Co., VA; died October 26, 1849 in Boone Co., VA; married (1) Frederick Burdett October 11, 1790 in Woodford Co., KY; married (2) Turner Hayden May 1800 in KY.

182. John Hawkins, born August 29, 1744 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died 1805 in Scott Co., KY. He was the son of **364. Philemon Hawkins** and **365. Sarah Smith**. He married **183. Sarah Johnson** April 13, 1771.

183. Sarah Johnson, born Abt 1750; died 1819 in Scott Co., VA. She was the daughter of **366. Peter Johnson** and **367. Margaret Games**.

Children of John Hawkins and Margaret Jamison are:

- i. Jameson Hawkins, born August 21, 1768 in Scott Co., KY; died September 16, 1840 in Indianapolis, IN; married Ruth Ann Threlkeld October 04, 1786.
- ii. Philemon Hawkins, born July 13, 1770 in Scott Co., KY; died November 02, 1825 in Boone Co., MO; married Elsie Lewis December 03, 1799.

Children of John Hawkins and Sarah Johnson are:

- i. Sally Smith Hawkins, married Thomas P. Thomas.
- ii. Nancy Hawkins, married William Cason.
- iii. John Hawkins, died in Boone Co., MO; married Joanna Harrison.
- iv. Fanny Hawkins, married Philemon Thomas.
- v. Betsy Hawkins, married William Faulkner.
- vi. Lucinda Hawkins, married Davis Bef 1805.
- vii. Katy Hawkins.
- 91 viii. Margaret Hawkins, born August 07, 1772 in VA; died December 19, 1848 in Boone Co., MO; married Henry Cave January 24, 1790 in VA.
- ix. William Hawkins, born July 10, 1784; died July 08, 1845; married Lydia Todd Francis.

184. George Chapman, born December 25, 1736; died 1781 in Bean Station, TN. He married **185. Diana Durrett** 1758.

185. Diana Durrett, born 1737; died June 27, 1800 in Fayette Co., KY. She was the daughter of **370. Robert Durrett** and **371. Elizabeth Goodloe**.

Children of George Chapman and Diana Durrett are:

- i. Frances Diana Chapman, born October 10, 1759 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died June 03, 1832 in Peters Creek, Barren Co., KY; married James Young May 23, 1792 in Fayette Co., KY.
- ii. Elizabeth Chapman, born March 27, 1761 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died July 1840 in Barron Co., KY; married John Ellis March 06, 1794.
- iii. Nancy Chapman, born May 07, 1763 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married (1) Aaron Higgins June 02, 1785; married (2) Charles Thomas Aft 1799.
- iv. Margaret Ann Chapman, born February 16, 1766 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Charles Thomas Abt 1790.
- v. George Chapman, born December 14, 1770 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died 1830 in Cumberland Co., KY.
- vi. Polly Chapman, born July 26, 1775 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt 1814 in Barren Co., KY; married Robert Lane July 02, 1799 in VA.
- 92 vii. Asa Chapman, born July 02, 1779 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died in KY; married Sarah Gosney March 11, 1801 in Clark Co., KY.

186. William Gosney, born Abt 1735 in VA; died 1799 in Bourbon Co., KY. He was the son of **372. William Gosney** and **373. Mary**. He married **187. Elizabeth Hawkins** Bef September 28, 1782.

187. Elizabeth Hawkins. She was the daughter of **374. John Hawkins** and **375. Elizabeth Ellis**.

Children of William Gosney and Elizabeth Hawkins are:

- i. Nancy Gosney, born in VA; married Asa Lyon October 10, 1804.
- ii. Polly Gosney, born in VA; died 1839; married William Ashby.
- iii. Agnes Gosney, died December 1808.
- iv. William Gosney, born in Frederick Co., VA; died 1845 in Shelby Co., KY; married Ruth Beth McQuinn April 08, 1805 in Fayette Co., KY.
- v. Richard Gosney, born 1782 in VA; died June 16, 1857 in Monroe Co., MO;

- married Jane Lecky June 18, 1804 in Clark Co., KY.
- vi. James Gosney, born Abt 1784 in Frederick Co., VA; married Mcquinn December 1807.
 - 93 vii. Sarah Gosney, born June 25, 1785 in VA; died in KY; married Asa Chapman March 11, 1801 in Clark Co., KY.
 - viii. Fielding Gosney, born January 09, 1792 in VA; died 1839; married Rebecca March 1814.

188. Jacob Dooley, born 1755 in VA; died March 26, 1842 in Madison Co., KY. He was the son of **376. Henry Dooley** and **377. Martha Anderson**. He married **189. Betty Bush** April 30, 1778 in Bedford Co., VA.

189. Betty Bush, born in Bedford Co., VA?; died Abt 1820. She was the daughter of **378. John Phillip Bush** and **379. Martha**.

Children of Jacob Dooley and Betty Bush are:

- i. Gideon Dooley, married Polly McDaniel.
- 94 ii. Job Dooley, born Abt 1786 in KY; died December 1854 in Monroe Co., MO; married Lucy Searchy 1807 in KY?.

190. D. G. Searchy, born in Madison Co., KY?.

Child of D. Searchy is:

- 95 i. Lucy Searchy, born July 22, 1790 in Madison Co., KY; died May 16, 1874 in Monroe Co., MO; married Job Dooley 1807 in KY?.

224. William Biddle, born 1697 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; died 1756. He was the son of **448. William Biddle** and **449. Lydia Wardell**. He married **225. Mary Scull** April 03, 1730 in Philadelphia, PA.

225. Mary Scull, born August 02, 1709; died May 09, 1789 in Philadelphia, PA. She was the daughter of **450. Nicholas Scull** and **451. Abigail Heap**.

Children of William Biddle and Mary Scull are:

- i. James Biddle, born February 07, 1730/31; died June 15, 1797; married Frances Marks.
- ii. Nicholas Biddle, born 1732 in Philadelphia, PA; died 1732 in Philadelphia, PA.
- iii. Lydia Biddle, born 1734; married William Macfunn.
- iv. John Biddle, born 1736; married Sophia Boone.
- v. Edward Biddle, born 1739; died September 05, 1779; married Elizabeth Ross.
- 112 vi. Charles Biddle, born December 24, 1745 in Philadelphia, PA; died April 04, 1821 in Philadelphia, PA; married Hannah Shepard November 25, 1778 in Beaufort, SC.
- vii. Abigail Biddle, born 1747; died 1756.
- viii. Mary Biddle, born 1748.
- ix. Nicholas Biddle, born September 30, 1750 in Philadelphia, PA; died March 07, 1778 in action at sea.
- x. Thomas Biddle, born 1752; died 1775 in Georgetown, SC.

226. Jacob Shepard, born Abt 1725; died 1773. He was the son of **452. David Shepard**. He

married **227. Naomi** Abt 1755.

227. Naomi.

Children of Jacob Shepard and Naomi are:

- i. Mary Shepard, married Joseph Davis.
- 113 ii. Hannah Shepard, born Abt 1762; died January 13, 1825; married Charles Biddle November 25, 1778 in Beaufort, SC.

230. James Thompson. He married **231. Sarah.**

231. Sarah.

Child of James Thompson and Sarah is:

- 115 i. Margaretta Thompson, married James Bradish.

232. Robert Ogden, born October 07, 1716; died January 21, 1787. He was the son of **464.**

Robert Ogden and **465. Hannah Craine.** He married **233. Phebe Hatfield.**

233. Phebe Hatfield, born November 25, 1720; died December 22, 1796. She was the daughter of **466. Matthias Hatfield** and **467. Hannah Miller.**

Child of Robert Ogden and Phebe Hatfield is:

- 116 i. Aaron Ogden, born December 03, 1756; died April 19, 1839; married Elizabeth Chetwood.

238. Jonathan Dayton. He was the son of **476. Elias Dayton** and **477. Hannah Rolfe.** He married **239. Susanna Williamson.**

239. Susanna Williamson.

Children of Jonathan Dayton and Susanna Williamson are:

- 119 i. Susan Williamson Dayton, married Frederick Beasley.
- ii. Hannah Dayton.

248. Mathew Webster, born February 14, 1719/20 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 09, 1807 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY. He was the son of **496. Ebenezer Webster** and **497. Hannah Webster.** He married **249. Mabel Pratt** 1747 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

249. Mabel Pratt, born 1724 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died May 05, 1813 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY. She was the daughter of **498. William Pratt** and **499. Mary Cadwell.**

Children of Mathew Webster and Mabel Pratt are:

- i. Samuel Webster, born Abt 1748 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died May 07, 1813 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY; married Mary Seymour.
- ii. Mabel Webster, born Abt 1749 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died December 23, 1776 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- iii. Benjamin Webster, born Abt 1751 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died December 20, 1758 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- iv. Hannah Webster, born Abt 1753 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- v. Acsah Webster, born 1758 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died October 13, 1836 in

Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Elisha Skinner.

- vi. Charles Richard Webster, born September 30, 1762 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died July 18, 1834 in Saratoga Springs, NY; married (1) Rachel Steele 1787 in Albany, Albany Co., NY; married (2) Cynthia Steele April 02, 1796 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- 124 vii. George Webster, born September 30, 1762 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 21, 1823 in Albany, Albany Co., NY; married (1) Rachel Bush April 03, 1799 in Providence, Providence Co., RI; married (2) Sarah Bush (Rush?) October 20, 1810 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

250. Bush.

Children of Bush are:

- i. Rachel Bush, born Abt 1775 in Sheffield, MA; died 1808 in Albany, Albany Co., NY; married George Webster April 03, 1799 in Providence, Providence Co., RI.
- 125 ii. Sarah Bush (Rush?), born Abt 1780 in MA; died June 1843 in Geneva, NY; married George Webster October 20, 1810 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

252. Samuel Kearsley, born September 15, 1750 in Lancaster, PA; died March 22, 1830 in Middle Spring, PA. He was the son of **504. Jonathan Kearsley** and **505. Jane**. He married **253. Sarah Kirkpatrick** April 1774.

253. Sarah Kirkpatrick, born March 27, 1754 in Middletown, Dauphin Co., PA; died February 25, 1826. She was the daughter of **506. Kirkpatrick**.

Children of Samuel Kearsley and Sarah Kirkpatrick are:

- i. Jonathan Kearsley, born January 19, 1775; died 1775.
- ii. Margaret Kearsley, born February 29, 1776; died May 19, 1845.
- iii. Jane Kearsley, born October 15, 1778.
- iv. Elizabeth Kearsley, born November 12, 1780.
- 126 v. Jonathan Kearsley, born August 20, 1786 in Middletown, PA; died August 31, 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI; married Margaret Hetich March 13, 1815.
- vi. John Kearsley, born September 13, 1788.
- vii. Ann Kearsley, born January 15, 1790.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree		

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 9

256. John KYLE, born 1684 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died 1759 in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., PA. He was the son of **512. James KYLE**. He married **257. Ann**.

257. Ann, born Abt 1688 in Ireland; died in Quarryville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Children of John KYLE and Ann are:

- i. Elizabeth KYLE, married Ramsey.
- ii. Hazel KYLE, married Andrew Work 1744.
- 128 iii. Samuel KYLE, born 1715 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died 1785 in Franklin Co., PA; married (1) Janet Allan Chalmers; married (2) Jean BELL 1740.
- iv. Barbara KYLE, born 1753 in Quarryville, Lancaster, Pennsylvania; married Andrew Galbraith 1780.

328. Thomas Poor, born 1700; died 1754. He married **329. Susannah** Abt 1720.

329. Susannah.

Children of Thomas Poor and Susannah are:

- i. Thomas Poor, born Abt 1721; died Abt 1788 in Goochland Co., VA; married Elizabeth Moseley Abt 1739.
- ii. Abraham Poor, born Abt 1725; died Abt 1791 in Goochland Co., VA; married Judith Gardner April 19, 1755.
- 164 iii. Robert Poor, born Abt 1730 in Hanover Co., VA?; died 1803 in Garrard Co., KY; married Judith Walker January 05, 1762 in Goochland Co., VA.

330. David Walker, died Bef May 1774 in Goochland Co., VA. He married **331. Mary**.

331. Mary.

Children of David Walker and Mary are:

- i. John Walker.
- ii. Peter Walker, married Sarah Wadley November 06, 1766 in Goochland Co., VA.
- iii. Joel Walker, married Sarah Bowen January 13, 1774 in Goochland Co., VA.
- iv. Elizabeth Walker, married Thomas Thornhill Bef 1773.
- v. Mary Walker, married Constant Perkins Bef 1760.

- vi. Ann Walker.
- vii. Hope Walker, married Nathaniel Lancaster April 19, 1758.
- viii. Susanna Walker, died Bef February 1773; married Shadrach Woodson August 14, 1766.
- 165 ix. Judith Walker, born Abt 1736 in VA; married Robert Poor January 05, 1762 in Goochland Co., VA.

332. Anthony Haden, born August 26, 1694 in England; died 1797 in Hanover Co., VA. He married **333. Margaret Douglas** Bef 1720 in England.

333. Margaret Douglas, born in Scotland; died Aft 1746 in VA.

Children of Anthony Haden and Margaret Douglas are:

- i. John Haden Haden, born May 10, 1723; died 1817 in VA.
- 166 ii. Zachariah Haden, born Abt 1740; died 1792 in Goochland Co., VA; married Elizabeth Poor January 27, 1763 in Goochland Co., VA.

336. Valentine Faber, born 1728 in Swiebrichen on Rhine Palatinate, Germany; died 1795 in Augusta Co., VA.

Children of Valentine Faber are:

- i. Christian Faber, born in Prussia.
- ii. Magdalena Faber, married Abraham Witsel.
- iii. Jacob Faber.
- iv. Valetine Faber.
- v. Susannah Faber.
- vi. Peter Faber, born Abt 1755 in Germany; died 1838 in Augusta Co., VA; married Harner.
- 168 vii. John Faber, born 1756 in Little Bavaria, Germany; died September 24, 1832 in Augusta Co., VA; married Elizabeth Witsel January 15, 1786 in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., VA.

338. Anthony Witsel, died Bef 1799. He married **339. Elizabeth**.

339. Elizabeth.

Children of Anthony Witsel and Elizabeth are:

- i. Abraham Witsel, married Magdalena Faber.
- ii. Jane Witsel.
- 169 iii. Elizabeth Witsel, born Abt 1761 in PA or VA; died in Augusta Co., VA; married John Faber January 15, 1786 in Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., VA.

340. Hans George Summers, born in Heidleberg, Germany. He married **341. Elizabeth**.

341. Elizabeth.

Children of Hans Summers and Elizabeth are:

- i. Peter Summers, died November 24, 1783.
- ii. Philip Summers, born October 02, 1728 in Germany; died May 02, 1814 in Philadelphia, PA.
- iii. Hans Martin Summers, born 1740 in Germany; died March 1804.

- iv. John Summers, born December 13, 1740 in Montgomery Co., PA; died May 13, 1803 in Augusta Co., VA; married Elizabeth Reidenauer January 24, 1764 in Montgomery Co., PA.
- v. Margaretha Elizabeth Summers, born 1743.

360. Benjamin Cave, born Abt 1684 in Windsor, England; died 1762 in Orange Co., VA. He was the son of **720. William Cave** and **721. Ann Stonehouse**. He married **361. Hannah Bledsoe** 1720.

361. Hannah Bledsoe, born 1698; died 1770. She was the daughter of **722. William Bledsoe** and **723. Mary**.

Children of Benjamin Cave and Hannah Bledsoe are:

- i. David Cave, died July 07, 1775 in Orange Co., VA.
- ii. Sarah Cave, married Edward Cayson.
- iii. Ann Cave, married William Kavanaugh.
- iv. Elizabeth Cave, born 1720 in Orange Co., VA; died 1785; married William Johnson 1742.
- 180 v. John Cave, born February 22, 1731/32 in Culpepper, Orange Co., VA; died March 10, 1810 in Scott Co., VA; married Mildred Bell Abt 1762 in VA.
- vi. Benjamin Cave, born November 20, 1735 in Orange Co., VA; died March 29, 1832; married Elizabeth Belfield 1755.
- vii. William Cave, born 1738 in Orange Co., VA; died 1804; married Mary Mallory December 28, 1761.
- viii. Hannah Cave, born 1748; died 1817; married Uriel Mallory 1768.
- ix. Richard Cave, born 1750; died July 10, 1816 in Woodford Co., KY; married Elizabeth Craig.

362. Henry Bell

Children of Henry Bell are:

- 181 i. Mildred Bell, born in Orange Co.? VA; died Abt 1779 in VA; married John Cave Abt 1762 in VA.
- ii. John Bell, died 1804.
- iii. Mary Bell, married Robert Wright.
- iv. Susanna Bell, married Rowe.
- v. Elizabeth Bell, married John Bledsoe.
- vi. William Bell, born Abt 1724; died 1780; married Mary.

364. Philemon Hawkins, died May 06, 1779 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of **728. John Hawkins** and **729. Mary Long**. He married **365. Sarah Smith** Abt 1743.

365. Sarah Smith, died Abt 1779. She was the daughter of **730. Samuel Smith**.

Children of Philemon Hawkins and Sarah Smith are:

- i. Joseph Hawkins.
- ii. Frances Hawkins, married Richard Thomas.
- iii. Philemon Hawkins, married Cathrine Craig.
- iv. Lucy Hawkins, married Jeremiah Craig.
- 182 v. John Hawkins, born August 29, 1744 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died 1805 in Scott

Co., KY; married (1) Margaret Jamison 1767 in Scott Co., KY; married (2) Sarah Johnson April 13, 1771.

366. Peter Johnson, born in Scotland; died Aft December 31, 1755 in Culpepper Co., VA. He married **367. Margaret Games**.

367. Margaret Games.

Children of Peter Johnson and Margaret Games are:

- i. William Johnson.
- ii. Peter Johnson.
- iii. John Johnson.
- iv. Andrew Johnson, died September 01, 1825; married Jane Faulconer.
- v. Cathrine Johnson, married Morrison.
- vi. Ann JOHNSON, married John THRELKELD.
- vii. Priscilla Johnson.
- viii. Elizabeth Johnson, born 1739 in Orange Co., VA; died August 26, 1808 in Scott Co., KY; married Toliver Craig in VA.
- 183 ix. Sarah Johnson, born Abt 1750; died 1819 in Scott Co., VA; married John Hawkins April 13, 1771.

370. Robert Durrett, born 1702; died November 05, 1763 in St George's Parrish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married **371. Elizabeth Goodloe** Bef 1735 in VA.

371. Elizabeth Goodloe, born September 22, 1706 in Middlesex Co., VA; died April 20, 1783 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She was the daughter of **742. Henry Goodloe** and **743. Elizabeth**.

Children of Robert Durrett and Elizabeth Goodloe are:

- i. George Durrett, died March 11, 1812 in Carolina Co., VA.
- ii. Robert Durrett.
- iii. Elizabeth Durrett.
- iv. Leah Durrett.
- v. Cathrine Durrett.
- vi. Mary Ann Durrett, born Abt 1735; married Haskins.
- 185 vii. Diana Durrett, born 1737; died June 27, 1800 in Fayette Co., KY; married George Chapman 1758.

372. William Gosney, born in Scotland?; died Aft February 07, 1767 in Culpepper Co., VA. He married **373. Mary**.

373. Mary.

Children of William Gosney and Mary are:

- i. Betty Gosney.
- ii. Richard Gosney.
- iii. Mary Gosney.
- iv. Temperance Gosney, died Bef 1767.
- v. Henry Gosney, married (1) Mary Jane Shelton; married (2) Jane Catlett.
- vi. Jean Gosney.
- 186 vii. William Gosney, born Abt 1735 in VA; died 1799 in Bourbon Co., KY; married Elizabeth Hawkins Bef September 28, 1782.

374. John Hawkins, born Abt 1732; died 1764 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of **748. Nicholas Hawkins** and **749. Elizabeth Long**. He married **375. Elizabeth Ellis** Abt 1758.

375. Elizabeth Ellis. She was the daughter of **750. William Ellis** and **751. Lucy Ferguson**.

Children of John Hawkins and Elizabeth Ellis are:

- 187 i. Elizabeth Hawkins, married William Gosney Bef September 28, 1782.
- ii. Anne Hawkins, married Thomas Jones Bef 1784 in VA.
- iii. Agnes Hawkins, married Benjamin Haley Bef 1784 in VA.

376. Henry Dooley, born in Ulster, Ireland. He married **377. Martha Anderson**.

377. Martha Anderson. She was the daughter of **754. George Anderson** and **755. Elizabeth**.

Child of Henry Dooley and Martha Anderson is:

- 188 i. Jacob Dooley, born 1755 in VA; died March 26, 1842 in Madison Co., KY; married Betty Bush April 30, 1778 in Bedford Co., VA.

378. John Phillip Bush, born in Bedford Co., VA; died Aft January 24, 1774 in Bedford Co., VA. He married **379. Martha**.

379. Martha.

Children of John Bush and Martha are:

- 189 i. Betty Bush, born in Bedford Co., VA?; died Abt 1820; married Jacob Dooley April 30, 1778 in Bedford Co., VA.
- ii. Phillip Bush, married Elizabeth Hartwick September 21, 1789 in Bedford Co., VA.
- iii. Darcas Bush, married John Hardwick.
- iv. Ann Bush.
- v. Susanna Bush, married Thomas Hay.
- vi. Frances Bush, married William Eubank.
- vii. Mary Bush, married Achilles Eubank July 19, 1779 in Bedford Co., VA.
- viii. Nancy Bush, married Henry Moore.
- ix. Margaret Bush, born June 25, 1753 in Bedford Co., VA; died 1820 in Clark Co., VA; married Congrieve Jackson Bef 1772.

448. William Biddle, born October 04, 1669 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died 1743 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ. He was the son of **896. William Biddle** and **897. Sarah Smith**. He married **449. Lydia Wardell** December 13, 1691 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ.

449. Lydia Wardell, born Abt 1671 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ; died in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ. She was the daughter of **898. Wardell**.

Children of William Biddle and Lydia Wardell are:

- 224 i. William Biddle, born 1697 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; died 1756; married (1) Anne Newbold; married (2) Mary Scull April 03, 1730 in Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. Elizabeth Biddle, born Abt 1698 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ.
- iii. Sarah Biddle, born Abt 1700 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ.
- iv. Penelope Biddle, born Abt 1701 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ;

- married William Whitehead.
- v. Lydia Biddle, born Abt 1703 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married Peter Imlay.
 - vi. Joseph Biddle, born Abt 1705 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married (1) Rebecca Arney; married (2) Sarah Rogers.
 - vii. John Biddle, born 1707 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; died 1789 in Philadelphia, PA; married Sarah Owen March 03, 1735/36 in Philadelphia, PA.

450. Nicholas Scull, born 1687; died in Philadelphia, PA. He was the son of **900. Nicholas Scull** and **901. Mary**. He married **451. Abigail Heap** 1708.

451. Abigail Heap, born 1688; died June 21, 1753 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children of Nicholas Scull and Abigail Heap are:

- 225 i. Mary Scull, born August 02, 1709; died May 09, 1789 in Philadelphia, PA; married William Biddle April 03, 1730 in Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. Nicholas Scull, born October 26, 1711.
- iii. Elizabeth Scull, born April 02, 1714.
- iv. Edward Scull, born October 26, 1716.
- v. Jasper Scull, born December 03, 1718.
- vi. John Scull, born January 28, 1720/21; died March 21, 1769.
- vii. Abigail Scull, born December 28, 1724.
- viii. Ann Scull, born November 13, 1727.
- ix. James Scull, born November 22, 1730.

452. David Shepard.

Child of David Shepard is:

- 226 i. Jacob Shepard, born Abt 1725; died 1773; married Naomi Abt 1755.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

464. **Robert Ogden**, born 1687 in Elizabethtown, NJ; died November 20, 1733. He was the son of 928. **Jonathan Ogden** and 929. **Rebekah Ward**. He married 465. **Hannah Craine**.

465. **Hannah Craine**, born 1691; died October 30, 1726. She was the daughter of 930. **Jasper Craine** and 931. **Joanna Swaine**.

Child of Robert Ogden and Hannah Craine is:

- 232 i. **Robert Ogden**, born October 07, 1716; died January 21, 1787; married Phebe Hatfield.

466. **Matthias Hatfield**, born 1699 in Elizabethtown, NJ; died December 10, 1779. He was the son of 932. **Isaac Hatfield**. He married 467. **Hannah Miller**.

467. **Hannah Miller**, born Abt 1699; died June 13, 1783. She was the daughter of 934. **Samuel Miller** and 935. **Elizabeth Riggs**.

Child of Matthias Hatfield and Hannah Miller is:

- 233 i. **Phebe Hatfield**, born November 25, 1720; died December 22, 1796; married Robert Ogden.

476. **Elias Dayton**. He married 477. **Hannah Rolfe**.

477. **Hannah Rolfe**.

Child of Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe is:

- 238 i. **Jonathan Dayton**, married Susanna Williamson.

496. **Ebenezer Webster**, born July 04, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 12, 1776 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of 992. **John Webster** and 993. **Sarah Mygatt**. He married 497. **Hannah Webster** Abt 1718.

497. **Hannah Webster**, born November 07, 1695 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died November 11, 1775 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of 994. **Robert Webster** and 995. **Hannah Beckley**.

Children of Ebenezer Webster and Hannah Webster are:

- i. **Sarah Webster**.

- ii. Rebecca Webster.
- 248 iii. Mathew Webster, born February 14, 1719/20 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 09, 1807 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY; married Mabel Pratt 1747 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- iv. Hannah Webster, born Abt 1721.
- v. Medad Webster, born 1723 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died April 09, 1793.
- vi. Mary Webster, born 1727 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 19, 1805.
- vii. Thankful Webster, born 1728 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died December 22, 1784 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- viii. Ebenezer Webster, born 1731 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died March 25, 1804 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

498. William Pratt, died January 19, 1753 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **996. John Pratt** and **997. Hannah Sanford**. He married **499. Mary Cadwell**.
499. Mary Cadwell, died February 1726/27 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children of William Pratt and Mary Cadwell are:

- i. Mary Pratt.
- ii. Zachariah Pratt, born in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 249 iii. Mabel Pratt, born 1724 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died May 05, 1813 in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., NY; married Mathew Webster 1747 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children of William Pratt and Amy Pinney are:

- i. Hannah Pratt.
- ii. Esther Pratt.
- iii. William Pratt.
- iv. Martha Pratt.
- v. Susanna Pratt.
- vi. Joseph Pratt.

504. Jonathan Kearsley, born 1718; died December 26, 1782 in Shippensburg, PA. He married **505. Jane** in Carlisle, PA.

505. Jane, born 1720; died April 28, 1801.

Children of Jonathan Kearsley and Jane are:

- i. Elizabeth Kearsley, born November 19, 1743; died October 08, 1829.
- ii. John Kearsley, born October 20, 1745; died June 26, 1819.
- iii. Margaret Kearsley, born January 22, 1747/48; died April 05, 1828.
- 252 iv. Samuel Kearsley, born September 15, 1750 in Lancaster, PA; died March 22, 1830 in Middle Spring, PA; married Sarah Kirkpatrick April 1774.
- v. Robert Kearsley, born February 17, 1753; died July 1753.
- vi. Mary Kearsley, born November 02, 1755; died August 1826.
- vii. Ann Kearsley, born July 01, 1758; died March 1759.
- viii. Jane Kearsley, born March 18, 1760; died March 28, 1835.
- ix. Rebecca Kearsley, born August 30, 1762; died November 29, 1848.
- x. Stilla Kearsley, born March 06, 1765; died March 06, 1765.
- xi. Jonathan Kearsley, born March 06, 1766; died 1804.

506. Kirkpatrick.

Children of Kirkpatrick are:

- i. William Kirkpatrick.
- 253 ii. Sarah Kirkpatrick, born March 27, 1754 in Middletown, Dauphin Co., PA; died February 25, 1826; married Samuel Kearsley April 1774.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 10

512. James KYLE, born Abt 1663 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died 1735 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Children of James KYLE are:

- 256 i. John KYLE, born 1684 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; died 1759 in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; married Ann.
- ii. James KYLE, born Abt 1686 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; married Mary McArthur.
- iii. Mary KYLE, born Abt 1688 in Tyrone Co., Ireland; married Andrew Galbraith.
- iv. Robert KYLE, born Abt 1690 in Tyrone Co., Ireland.

720. William Cave, born 1637 in England. He married **721. Ann Stonehouse**.

721. Ann Stonehouse.

Child of William Cave and Ann Stonehouse is:

- 360 i. Benjamin Cave, born Abt 1684 in Windsor, England; died 1762 in Orange Co., VA; married Hannah Bledsoe 1720.

722. William Bledsoe, died December 27, 1769 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of

1444. George Bledsoe. He married **723. Mary**.

723. Mary.

Children of William Bledsoe and Mary are:

- i. George Bledsoe.
- ii. Milly Bledsoe.
- iii. John Bledsoe, died 1799 in Clark Co., VA; married Elizabeth White.
- iv. Mary Bledsoe, married Ambrose Powell March 10, 1751/52 in Orange Co., VA.
- v. William Bledsoe, married Sally Morton July 21, 1785 in Orange Co..
- vi. Abraham Bledsoe.
- vii. Moses Bledsoe, married Ann Perry Peachy October 10, 1777 in Orange Co., VA.
- viii. Aaron Bledsoe, married Mildred Hord.
- ix. Sarah Bledsoe.
- 361 x. Hannah Bledsoe, born 1698; died 1770; married Benjamin Cave 1720.
- xi. Joseph Bledsoe, born Abt 1738; married Elizabeth Miller November 03, 1759.

728. John Hawkins, born 1680 in England; died Bef 1740 in St George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of **1456. John Hawkins** and **1457. Mary Dewe**. He married **729. Mary Long**.

729. Mary Long.

Children of John Hawkins and Mary Long are:

- 364 i. Philemon Hawkins, died May 06, 1779 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Sarah Smith Abt 1743.
- ii. Joseph Hawkins, died Aft March 1769 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Jane Nicholas.
- iii. Elizabeth Hawkins, married George Smith Bef 1742.
- iv. Phoebe Hawkins, married Charles Smith Aft 1742.
- v. Mary HAWKINS, died January 06, 1804 in Georgetown, Scott Co., KY; married Toliver CRAIG 1730.

730. Samuel Smith.

Children of Samuel Smith are:

- 365 i. Sarah Smith, died Abt 1779; married Philemon Hawkins Abt 1743.
- ii. George Smith, married Elizabeth Hawkins Bef 1742.
- iii. Charles Smith, married Phoebe Hawkins Aft 1742.

742. Henry Goodloe, born Abt 1675 in Middlesex Co., VA; died Abt April 1749 in St George Parrish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of **1484. George Goodloe** and **1485. Mary**. He married **743. Elizabeth** Abt 1698 in VA.

743. Elizabeth, died February 25, 1749/50 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Children of Henry Goodloe and Elizabeth are:

- i. Jane Goodloe.
- ii. Mary Goodloe, born Abt 1699 in Middlesex Co., VA; died February 21, 1732/33 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married (1) William Johnson July 21, 1720; married (2) Henry Daniel February 11, 1728/29.
- iii. George Goodloe, born 1701; died 1741.
- iv. Henry Goodloe, born 1704; died 1715.
- 371 v. Elizabeth Goodloe, born September 22, 1706 in Middlesex Co., VA; died April 20, 1783 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Robert Durrett Bef 1735 in VA.
- vi. Robert Goodloe, born 1711.
- vii. Ann Goodloe, born 1713; died 1722.
- viii. Avarilla Goodloe, born 1716.
- ix. Cathrine Goodloe, born 1720; married John Durrett.

748. Nicholas Hawkins, died February 15, 1754 in St George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married **749. Elizabeth Long**.

749. Elizabeth Long, born Abt 1700; died Aft September 28, 1768. She was the daughter of **1498. John Long** and **1499. Elizabeth**.

Children of Nicholas Hawkins and Elizabeth Long are:

- i. Thomas Hawkins.
- ii. Ann Hawkins, married James Pritchett Bef November 05, 1745.
- iii. Alexander Hawkins.
- iv. Catherine Hawkins, married Randle McDonald Bef 1754.
- v. Nathan Hawkins, born Abt 1720 in VA; married Ann Hayden.
- vi. James Hawkins, born Abt 1722.
- vii. Nicholas Hawkins, born Abt 1726; married Elizabeth Long Bef 1750.
- 374 viii. John Hawkins, born Abt 1732; died 1764 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Elizabeth Ellis Abt 1758.

750. William Ellis, born Abt 1700; died May 19, 1766 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He was the son of **1500. John Ellis**. He married **751. Lucy Ferguson**.

751. Lucy Ferguson.

Children of William Ellis and Lucy Ferguson are:

- 375 i. Elizabeth Ellis, married (1) John Hawkins Abt 1758; married (2) Robert Collins Bef September 25, 1772 in VA.
- ii. Ann Ellis, married Robert O' Neal.
- iii. William Ellis, born Abt 1740 in VA; died September 25, 1793 in Fayette Co., KY; married Agnes Brooks Carr.
- iv. Mary Ellis, born Abt 1741; married George Proctor.
- v. Hezekiah Ellis, born 1744; died November 07, 1771 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Mildred Burbridge.
- vi. John Ellis, born January 29, 1748/49; died 1797; married Sarah Parrish October 02, 1770.
- vii. Agnes Ellis, born February 16, 1753; married Thomas Montague.

754. George Anderson. He married **755. Elizabeth**.

755. Elizabeth.

Child of George Anderson and Elizabeth is:

- 377 i. Martha Anderson, married Henry Dooley.

896. William Biddle, born in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester; died 1711 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ. He was the son of **1792. Edward Biddle** and **1793. Penelope Goodale**. He married **897. Sarah Smith** February 07, 1665/66 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.

897. Sarah Smith, born Abt 1634 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England; died April 27, 1709 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ. She was the daughter of **1794. John Smith** and **1795. Ann Wright**.

Children of William Biddle and Sarah Smith are:

- i. Sarah Biddle, born in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died June 09, 1667 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- ii. Elizabeth Biddle, born April 24, 1668 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died July 16, 1669 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- 448 iii. William Biddle, born October 04, 1669 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died 1743 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married Lydia

- Wardell December 13, 1691 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ.
- iv. John Biddle, born October 27, 1670 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died July 27, 1673 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- v. Joseph Biddle, born December 06, 1672 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died February 08, 1673/74 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- vi. Biddle, born November 29, 1676 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died November 29, 1676 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- vii. Sarah Biddle, born October 23, 1678 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England; died June 17, 1705 in Philadelphia, PA; married (1) William Righton October 21, 1695 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married (2) Clement Plumstead March 14, 1703/04 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ.

898. Wardell. He was the son of **1796. Eliakim Wardell** and **1797. Lydia Perkins.**

Child of Wardell is:

- 449 i. Lydia Wardell, born Abt 1671 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ; died in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married William Biddle December 13, 1691 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ.

900. Nicholas Scull, born Abt 1660 in Ireland; died 1703. He was the son of **1800. Scull.** He married **901. Mary.**

901. Mary, born Abt 1665; died Abt 1700.

Child of Nicholas Scull and Mary is:

- 450 i. Nicholas Scull, born 1687; died in Philadelphia, PA; married Abigail Heap 1708.

928. Jonathan Ogden, born January 11, 1638/39 in England; died January 03, 1731/32. He was the son of **1856. John Ogden** and **1857. Jane Bond.** He married **929. Rebekah Ward.**

929. Rebekah Ward, born November 1648; died September 11, 1723.

Child of Jonathan Ogden and Rebekah Ward is:

- 464 i. Robert Ogden, born 1687 in Elizabethtown, NJ; died November 20, 1733; married Hannah Craine.

930. Jasper Craine, born April 02, 1657 in East Haven, CT; died March 06, 1711/12 in Newark, NJ. He was the son of **1860. Jasper Craine** and **1861. Alice.** He married **931. Joanna Swaine.**

931. Joanna Swaine, born 1659; died September 16, 1720. She was the daughter of **1862. Samuel Swaine** and **1863. Johannah Ward.**

Child of Jasper Craine and Joanna Swaine is:

- 465 i. Hannah Craine, born 1691; died October 30, 1726; married Robert Ogden.

932. Isaac Hatfield, born Abt 1674. He was the son of **1864. Matthias Hatfield** and **1865. Marie Mariken (Paradys) Melyn.**

Child of Isaac Hatfield is:

- 466 i. Matthias Hatfield, born 1699 in Elizabethtown, NJ; died December 10, 1779; married Hannah Miller.

934. Samuel Miller, born 1674 in East Hampton, L.I., NY; died March 14, 1759. He was the son of **1868. William Miller** and **1869. Hannah**. He married **935. Elizabeth Riggs**.

935. Elizabeth Riggs, born 1675; died November 13, 1747 in Elizabethtown, NJ. She was the daughter of **1870. Joseph Riggs** and **1871. Hannah Brown**.

Child of Samuel Miller and Elizabeth Riggs is:

- 467 i. Hannah Miller, born Abt 1699; died June 13, 1783; married Matthias Hatfield.

992. John Webster, born November 10, 1653 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died December 06, 1695. He was the son of **1984. Robert Webster** and **1985. Susannah Treat**. He married **993. Sarah Mygatt** Abt 1677.

993. Sarah Mygatt. She was the daughter of **1986. Jacob Mygatt** and **1987. Sarah Whiting**.

Children of John Webster and Sarah Mygatt are:

- i. Jacob Webster, died 1728; married Elizabeth Nichols.
- ii. Sarah Webster, born Abt 1678.
- iii. John Webster, born Abt 1680; died 1753; married Abiel Steele December 25, 1712.
- iv. Anne Webster, born Abt 1682.
- v. Abigail Webster, born Abt 1686; married Jacob Merrill 1710.
- 496 vi. Ebenezer Webster, born July 04, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 12, 1776 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Hannah Webster Abt 1718.
- vii. Daniel Webster, born Abt 1693; died December 21, 1765; married Miriam Cooke November 01, 1719.

994. Robert Webster, born 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 1743/44 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **1988. Robert Webster** and **1989. Susannah Treat**. He married **995. Hannah Beckley** September 10, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

995. Hannah Beckley, died 1715 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **1990. John Beckley**.

Children of Robert Webster and Hannah Beckley are:

- i. Robert Webster, born October 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- ii. Abraham Webster, born September 01, 1693 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 497 iii. Hannah Webster, born November 07, 1695 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died November 11, 1775 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Ebenezer Webster Abt 1718.
- iv. Matthew Webster, born April 17, 1698 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 02, 1706/07 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- v. Joshua Webster, born March 07, 1699/00 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- vi. Caleb Webster, born February 22, 1701/02 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- vii. Mary Webster, born December 05, 1704 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- viii. Joseph Webster, born November 16, 1707 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- ix. Abigail Webster, born January 22, 1710/11 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

996. John Pratt, born May 17, 1661; died 1747 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **1992. John Pratt** and **1993. Hannah Boosey**. He married **997. Hannah Sanford**.

997. Hannah Sanford, born Abt 1685 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **1994. Robert Sanford** and **1995. Mary Pratt**.

Children of John Pratt and Hannah Sanford are:

- 498 i. William Pratt, died January 19, 1753 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married (1) Mary Cadwell; married (2) Amy Pinney.
 ii. John Pratt.
 iii. Hannah Pratt.
 iv. Esther Pratt.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

- v. Joan Byddyll, born Abt 1548 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1548 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

14338. Wyet.

Children of Wyet are:

- 7169 i. Elizabeth Wyet, died January 09, 1590/91 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Edward Byddyll.
ii. John Wyet.

14848. Wilhelmus Okeden. He was the son of 29696. Ricardus Okeden and 29697. Mabel De Hoogan. He married 14849. Abigail Goodall.

14849. Abigail Goodall.

Child of Wilhelmus Okeden and Abigail Goodall is:

- 7424 i. Edward Okeden, married Margaret Wilson.

14904. John Ward, born Abt 1540.

Child of John Ward is:

- 7452 i. Robert Ward, married Isabel Staples.

14920. Lambert Melyn.

Child of Lambert Melyn is:

- 7460 i. Andre Melyn, born in Belgium; died November 09, 1606 in Belgium; married Marie Ghuedinx-Botens.

15960. William Pratt.

Children of William Pratt are:

- i. William Pratt.
7980 ii. John Pratt, born Abt 1620; died July 15, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Elizabeth Spencer.

15964. John Warner.

Child of John Warner is:

- 7982 i. Andrew Warner, born Abt 1594; died December 18, 1684 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Hester Wakeman.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree		

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 11

1444. George Bledsoe.

Child of George Bledsoe is:

- 722 i. William Bledsoe, died December 27, 1769 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Mary.

1456. John Hawkins, born 1643 in England; died 1678 in Stokefleming, England. He was the son of **2912. John Hawkins** and **2913. Hester Richards**. He married **1457. Mary Dewe**.

1457. Mary Dewe, born in England; died Aft 1698 in England.

Child of John Hawkins and Mary Dewe is:

- 728 i. John Hawkins, born 1680 in England; died Bef 1740 in St George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Mary Long.

1484. George Goodloe, born 1637 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; died December 1710 in Middlesex Co., VA. He was the son of **2968. Thomas Goodlowe**. He married **1485. Mary**.

1485. Mary.

Children of George Goodloe and Mary are:

- i. Mary Goodloe, born Abt 1672; married (1) William Carter; married (2) John Bristow.
- 742 ii. Henry Goodloe, born Abt 1675 in Middlesex Co., VA; died Abt April 1749 in St George Parrish, Spotsylvania Co., VA; married Elizabeth Abt 1698 in VA.
- iii. Ann Goodloe, born Abt 1681 in Middlesex Co., VA; married Thomas Crank.

1498. John Long, died January 31, 1749/50 in St George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married **1499. Elizabeth** in Essex Co., VA?.

1499. Elizabeth.

Child of John Long and Elizabeth is:

- 749 i. Elizabeth Long, born Abt 1700; died Aft September 28, 1768; married Nicholas Hawkins.

FamilyTree.com

User Home Pages



Home	My Family	My Photos	My Documents	My Videos	My Audio	My Links	My Settings	My Account	My Help
------	-----------	-----------	--------------	-----------	----------	----------	-------------	------------	---------

Home > My Family > My Photos > My Documents > My Videos > My Audio > My Links > My Settings > My Account > My Help

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation I

1444 George Goodwin

1445 George Goodwin

1446 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1447 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1448 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1449 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1450 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1451 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1452 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1453 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1454 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1455 John Goodwin

1456 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1457 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1458 John Goodwin

1459 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1460 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1461 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1462 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1463 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1464 John Goodwin

1465 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1466 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1467 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1468 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1469 John Goodwin

1470 John Goodwin born 1442 in England, died 1478 in Kent, England, was the son of 1444 George Goodwin and 1445 George Goodwin, was married 1447 Mary Goodwin

1500. John Ellis.

Children of John Ellis are:

- i. Robert Ellis, died August 31, 1745.
- 750 ii. William Ellis, born Abt 1700; died May 19, 1766 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; married (1) Lucy Ferguson; married (2) Elizabeth.

1792. Edward Biddle, born Abt 1602 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1672 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England. He was the son of **3584. John Biddle** and **3585.**

Elizabeth Higgins. He married **1793. Penelope Goodale** February 05, 1626/27 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England.

1793. Penelope Goodale, died 1677 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England.

Children of Edward Biddle and Penelope Goodale are:

- 896 i. William Biddle, born in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester; died 1711 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married Sarah Smith February 07, 1665/66 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- ii. Thomas Biddle, born Abt 1629 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester; died in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester; married Mary.
- iii. Elizabeth Biddle, born Abt 1631 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester; married John Stone.
- iv. Jane Biddle, born Abt 1636 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester; married Thomas Talor.
- v. Edmond Biddle, born Abt 1638 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester.
- vi. Mary Biddle, born 1641 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester.
- vii. Joseph Biddle, born 1644 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester.
- viii. Richard Biddle, born Abt 1647 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester.

1794. John Smith. He married **1795. Ann Wright** November 07, 1616.

1795. Ann Wright. She was the daughter of **3590. William Wright** and **3591. Barbara Smith**.

Children of John Smith and Ann Wright are:

- i. Francis Smith, born Abt 1626 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England.
- ii. Sarah Smith, born Abt 1631 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England; died 1631 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England.
- 897 iii. Sarah Smith, born Abt 1634 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England; died April 27, 1709 in Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ; married (1) Roger Kemp November 18, 1656 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England; married (2) William Biddle February 07, 1665/66 in Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England.
- iv. John Smith, born Abt 1642 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England.
- v. Mary Smith, born Abt 1645 in Parish of St. Botolph, Bishopgate, London, England.

1796. Eliakim Wardell, born Abt 1634; died in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. He was the son of **3592. Thomas Wardell** and **3593. Elizabeth Woodruff**. He married **1797. Lydia Perkins**.

1797. Lydia Perkins.

Children of Eliakim Wardell and Lydia Perkins are:

- i. Joseph Wardell, died Abt 1735 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ.
- ii. Sarah Wardell.
- 898 iii. Wardell.

1800. Scull.

Children of Scull are:

- i. John Scull.
- 900 ii. Nicholas Scull, born Abt 1660 in Ireland; died 1703; married Mary.

1856. John Ogden, born September 19, 1609 in Bradley Plain, England. He was the son of **3712. Richard Ogden** and **3713. Elizabeth Huntington**. He married **1857. Jane Bond**. **1857. Jane Bond**. She was the daughter of **3714. Jonathan Bond**.

Child of John Ogden and Jane Bond is:

- 928 i. Jonathan Ogden, born January 11, 1638/39 in England; died January 03, 1731/32; married Rebekah Ward.

1860. Jasper Craine, died October 1681 in Newark, NJ. He married **1861. Alice**. **1861. Alice**.

Child of Jasper Craine and Alice is:

- 930 i. Jasper Craine, born April 02, 1657 in East Haven, CT; died March 06, 1711/12 in Newark, NJ; married Joanna Swaine.

1862. Samuel Swaine, died Abt 1685. He was the son of **3724. William Swaine**. He married **1863. Johannah Ward**.

1863. Johannah Ward, born Abt 1625 in Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **3726. Stephen Ward** and **3727. Joyce Trafford**.

Child of Samuel Swaine and Johannah Ward is:

- 931 i. Joanna Swaine, born 1659; died September 16, 1720; married Jasper Craine.

1864. Matthias Hatfield, born 1640 in Danzig, Prussia; died in Elizabethtown, NJ. He was the son of **3728. Thomas Hatfield** and **3729. Ann Housten**. He married **1865. Marie Mariken (Paradys) Melyn**.

1865. Marie Mariken (Paradys) Melyn, born in Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam. She was the daughter of **3730. Cornelis Melyn** and **3731. Jannetje Van Myert**.

Child of Matthias Hatfield and Marie Melyn is:

- 932 i. Isaac Hatfield, born Abt 1674.

1868. William Miller, born 1650 in East Hampton, L.I., NY; died 1711 in Elizabethtown, NJ. He was the son of **3736. John Miller** and **3737. Mary**. He married **1869. Hannah**. **1869. Hannah**, born 1650; died 1712.

Child of William Miller and Hannah is:

- 934 i. Samuel Miller, born 1674 in East Hampton, L.I., NY; died March 14, 1759; married Elizabeth Riggs.

1870. Joseph Riggs, born 1642 in Milford, CT; died 1689 in Newark, NJ. He married **1871.**

Hannah Brown.

1871. Hannah Brown.

Child of Joseph Riggs and Hannah Brown is:

- 935 i. Elizabeth Riggs, born 1675; died November 13, 1747 in Elizabethtown, NJ; married Samuel Miller.

1984. Robert Webster, born 1627; died June 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **3968. John Webster** and **3969. Agnes**. He married **1985. Susannah Treat** Abt 1651.

1985. Susannah Treat, died 1705. She was the daughter of **3970. Richard Treat** and **3971. Alice Gaylord**.

Children of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat are:

- i. Jonathan Webster, died 1735; married Dorcas Hopkins 1681.
- ii. Susanna Webster.
- iii. Samuel Webster, died 1734.
- iv. Joseph Webster, died 1750.
- v. William Webster, died 1722.
- vi. Mary Webster.
- vii. Elizabeth Webster.
- 992 viii. John Webster, born November 10, 1653 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died December 06, 1695; married Sarah Mygatt Abt 1677.
- ix. Sarah Webster, born June 30, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 1743/44 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Joseph Mygatt November 15, 1677 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 994 x. Robert Webster, born 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 1743/44 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married (1) Sarah Edwards; married (2) Hannah Beckley September 10, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married (3) Susannah Baker July 20, 1731 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- xi. Benjamin Webster, born Abt 1670.

1986. Jacob Mygatt, born 1632 in England. He was the son of **3972. Joseph Mygatt** and **3973. Ann**. He married **1987. Sarah Whiting**.

1987. Sarah Whiting, born 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died May 17, 1704 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **3974. William Whiting** and **3975. Susannah**.

Children of Jacob Mygatt and Sarah Whiting are:

- 993 i. Sarah Mygatt, married (1) John Webster Abt 1677; married (2) Benjamin Graham November 20, 1698.
- ii. Joseph Mygatt, died March 1697/98 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Sarah Webster November 15, 1677 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

1988. Robert Webster, born 1627; died June 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **3976. John Webster** and **3977. Agnes**. He married **1989. Susannah Treat** Abt 1651.

1989. Susannah Treat, died 1705. She was the daughter of **3978. Richard Treat** and **3979. Alice Gaylord**.

Children of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat are:

- i. Jonathan Webster, died 1735; married Dorcas Hopkins 1681.
- ii. Susanna Webster.
- iii. Samuel Webster, died 1734.
- iv. Joseph Webster, died 1750.
- v. William Webster, died 1722.
- vi. Mary Webster.
- vii. Elizabeth Webster.
- 992 viii. John Webster, born November 10, 1653 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died December 06, 1695; married Sarah Mygatt Abt 1677.
- ix. Sarah Webster, born June 30, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 1743/44 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Joseph Mygatt November 15, 1677 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 994 x. Robert Webster, born 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 1743/44 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married (1) Sarah Edwards; married (2) Hannah Beckley September 10, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married (3) Susannah Baker July 20, 1731 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- xi. Benjamin Webster, born Abt 1670.

1990. John Beckley.

Child of John Beckley is:

- 995 i. Hannah Beckley, died 1715 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Robert Webster September 10, 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

1992. John Pratt, born 1638; died November 23, 1687. He was the son of **3984. John Pratt** and **3985. Elizabeth Spencer**. He married **1993. Hannah Boosey**.

1993. Hannah Boosey, born February 10, 1641/42 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **3986. James Boosey** and **3987. Alice**.

Children of John Pratt and Hannah Boosey are:

- 996 i. Hannah Pratt, born November 25, 1658 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- ii. John Pratt, born May 17, 1661; died 1747 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Hannah Sanford.
- iii. Elizabeth Pratt, born October 17, 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- iv. Sarah Pratt, born June 20, 1668.
- v. Joseph Pratt, born March 06, 1671/72.
- vi. Ruth Pratt, born December 21, 1677 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- vii. Susannah Pratt, born October 02, 1680.
- viii. Jonathan Pratt, born October 06, 1683.

1994. Robert Sanford, born 1656 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 1728 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **3988. Robert Sanford** and **3989. Ann Adams**. He married

1995. Mary Pratt.

1995. Mary Pratt, born Abt 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **3990. Daniel Pratt** and **3991. Hannah Warner**.

Children of Robert Sanford and Mary Pratt are:

- 997 i. Hannah Sanford, born Abt 1685 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married John Pratt.
 ii. Thomas Sanford, born Abt 1688 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died Abt 1693 in
 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
 iii. Mary Sanford, born Abt 1692 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
 iv. Thomas Sanford, born Abt 1695 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
 v. Zechariah Sanford, born Abt 1699 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Husband: John Byddyll

Born: Abt. 1500
Married: WFT Est. 1518-1546
Died: WFT Est. 1550-1592

in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England

Wife: Margaret

Born: WFT Est. 1498-1525
Died: 1549

in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Alice Byddyll Born: WFT Est. 1521-1546 Died: WFT Est. 1526-1629	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
2 M	Name: Edward Byddyll Born: Abt. 1539 Married: WFT Est. 1553-1575 Died: 1578 Spouse: Elizabeth Wyet	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
3 F	Name: Ann Byddyll Born: Abt. 1541 Died: WFT Est. 1542-1635	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
4 M	Name: Richard Byddyll Born: Abt. 1543 Died: 1547	in: Bushley, Co. Worcester, England in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
5 F	Name: Joan Byddyll Born: Abt. 1548 Died: 1548	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England

Husband: Edward Byddyll

Born: Abt. 1539 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Married: WFT Est. 1553-1575
Died: 1578 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Father: John Byddyll
Mother: Margaret

Wife: Elizabeth Wyet

Born: WFT Est. 1524-1550
Died: January 09, 1590/91 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Father: Wyet

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Richard Biddle Born: Abt. 1563 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Married: November 05, 1597 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Died: 1628 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Spouse: Joan Higgins
2 F	Name: Katherine Biddle Born: Abt. 1565 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Died: WFT Est. 1566-1659
3 M	Name: John Biddle Born: Abt. 1567 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Married: May 07, 1599 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Died: 1626 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Spouse: Elizabeth Higgins
4 F	Name: Syble Biddle Born: Abt. 1570 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Married: January 20, 1593/94 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Died: 1628 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Spouse: Edward Biddle
5 M	Name: William Biddle Born: Abt. 1572 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Married: WFT Est. 1589-1619 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Died: 1641 in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England Spouse: Alice

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 12

2912. John Hawkins, born 1604 in St. Andrews, Plymouth, England; died 1678 in Stokefleming, England. He was the son of **5824. Richard Hawkins** and **5825. Judith Heale**. He married **2913. Hester Richards**.

2913. Hester Richards, born in Darmouth, England; died 1660 in Slapton, England.

Child of John Hawkins and Hester Richards is:

- 1456 i. **John Hawkins**, born 1643 in England; died 1678 in Stokefleming, England; married Mary Dewe.

2968. Thomas Goodlowe, born 1616 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng. He was the son of **5936. Thomas Goodlaw** and **5937. Elizabeth Massy**.

Children of Thomas Goodlowe are:

- 1484 i. **George Goodloe**, born 1637 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; died December 1710 in Middlesex Co., VA; married Mary.
 ii. **Dorothy Goodlowe**, born 1640 in Aspull, Lancashire, England.
 iii. **Christopher Goodlowe**, born 1643 in Aspull, Lancashire, England.

3584. John Biddle, born Abt 1567 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1626 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England. He was the son of **7168. Edward Byddyll** and **7169. Elizabeth Wyet**. He married **3585. Elizabeth Higgins** May 07, 1599 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

3585. Elizabeth Higgins, died 1639 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

Children of John Biddle and Elizabeth Higgins are:

- i. **Elizabeth Biddle**, born Abt 1600 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
 ii. **William Biddle**, born Abt 1601 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
 1792 iii. **Edward Biddle**, born Abt 1602 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1672 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England; married Penelope Goodale February 05, 1626/27 in Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England.
 iv. **Richard Biddle**, born Abt 1604 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

Note: In - The English Origin of Wm & Sarah Biddle of Mount Hope Burlington Co. N.J. in Antecedents in England of Wm & Sarah Biddle

v. Margaret Biddle, born Abt 1605 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

3590. William Wright, died 1594. He married **3591. Barbara Smith**.

3591. Barbara Smith. She was the daughter of **7182. Thomas Smith**.

Child of William Wright and Barbara Smith is:

1795 i. Ann Wright, married John Smith November 07, 1616.

*Note: page 89 - The English
Origins of Tom & Sarah Biddle
parents of Sarah Smith on 1st Kemp
2nd Tom Biddle I*

3592. Thomas Wardell, born 1602 in Alford Lincolnshire, England; died December 10, 1646 in

Andover, MA. He married **3593. Elizabeth Woodruff**.

3593. Elizabeth Woodruff.

Children of Thomas Wardell and Elizabeth Woodruff are:

- 1796 i. Eliakim Wardell, born Abt 1634; died in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ; married Lydia Perkins.
ii. Martha Wardell, born August 1637.
iii. Benjamin Wardell, born February 1639/40.
iv. Samuel Wardell, born May 16, 1643 in Boston, MA; died September 22, 1692 in Salem, MA.

Note: Eliakim Wardell & Lydia Perkins had dau who m. William Biddle II s/o Tom & Sarah Biddle

3712. Richard Ogden, born 1565. He was the son of **7424. Edward Okeden** and **7425.**

Margaret Wilson. He married **3713. Elizabeth Huntington**.

3713. Elizabeth Huntington, born in England.

Child of Richard Ogden and Elizabeth Huntington is:

- 1856 i. John Ogden, born September 19, 1609 in Bradley Plain, England; married Jane Bond.

3714. Jonathan Bond, born in England.

Child of Jonathan Bond is:

- 1857 i. Jane Bond, married John Ogden.

3724. William Swaine, born in London, England.

Child of William Swaine is:

- 1862 i. Samuel Swaine, died Abt 1685; married Johannah Ward.

3726. Stephen Ward, born Abt 1600 in Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **7452.**

Robert Ward and **7453. Isabel Staples**. He married **3727. Joyce Trafford**.

3727. Joyce Trafford, died February 1640/41 in Wethersfield, CT.

Child of Stephen Ward and Joyce Trafford is:

- 1863 i. Johannah Ward, born Abt 1625 in Northamptonshire, England; married Samuel Swaine.

3728. Thomas Hatfield, born in England. He married **3729. Ann Housten**.

3729. Ann Housten.

Child of Thomas Hatfield and Ann Housten is:

- 1864 i. Matthias Hatfield, born 1640 in Danzig, Prussia; died in Elizabethtown, NJ; married Marie Mariken (Paradys) Melyn.

3730. Cornelis Melyn, died in 1674. He was the son of **7460. Andre Melyn** and **7461. Marie Ghuedinx-Botens**. He married **3731. Jannetje Van Myert**.

3731. Jannetje Van Myert.

Child of Cornelis Melyn and Jannetje Van Myert is:

- 1865 i. Marie Mariken (Paradys) Melyn, born in Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam; married Matthias Hatfield.

3736. John Miller, born in Maidstone, Kent, England; died in East Hampton, L.I., NY. He married **3737. Mary**.

3737. Mary.

Child of John Miller and Mary is:

- 1868 i. William Miller, born 1650 in East Hampton, L.I., NY; died 1711 in Elizabethtown, NJ; married Hannah.

3968. John Webster, died April 15, 1661 in Hadley. He married **3969. Agnes**.

3969. Agnes.

Children of John Webster and Agnes are:

- i. Matthew Webster.
- ii. William Webster.
- iii. Thomas Webster.
- iv. Anne Webster.
- v. Elizabeth Webster.
- vi. Mary Webster.
- 1984 vii. Robert Webster, born 1627; died June 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Susannah Treat Abt 1651.

3970. Richard Treat. He married **3971. Alice Gaylord**.

3971. Alice Gaylord.

Child of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord is:

- 1985 i. Susannah Treat, died 1705; married Robert Webster Abt 1651.

3972. Joseph Mygatt, born 1596 in England; died December 07, 1680 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **3973. Ann**.

3973. Ann, born 1602; died 1686 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children of Joseph Mygatt and Ann are:

- 1986 i. Jacob Mygatt, born 1632 in England; married Sarah Whiting.
- ii. Mary Mygatt, born 1637 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

3974. William Whiting, died July 1647. He married **3975. Susannah**.

3975. Susannah, died July 08, 1673 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children of William Whiting and Susannah are:

- i. John Whiting.
- ii. Samuel Whiting.
- iii. Mary Whiting.
- iv. William Whiting, died 1699 in London, England.
- 1987 v. Sarah Whiting, born 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died May 17, 1704 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married (1) Jacob Mygatt; married (2) John King November 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- vi. Joseph Whiting, born October 02, 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died October 08, 1717 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

3976. John Webster, died April 15, 1661 in Hadley. He married **3977. Agnes**.

3977. Agnes.

Children of John Webster and Agnes are:

- i. Matthew Webster.
- ii. William Webster.
- iii. Thomas Webster.
- iv. Anne Webster.
- v. Elizabeth Webster.
- vi. Mary Webster.
- 1984 vii. Robert Webster, born 1627; died June 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Susannah Treat Abt 1651.

3978. Richard Treat. He married **3979. Alice Gaylord**.

3979. Alice Gaylord.

Child of Richard Treat and Alice Gaylord is:

- 1985 i. Susannah Treat, died 1705; married Robert Webster Abt 1651.

3984. John Pratt, born Abt 1620; died July 15, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the

son of **7968. William Pratt**. He married **3985. Elizabeth Spencer**.

3985. Elizabeth Spencer, born Abt 1620.

Children of John Pratt and Elizabeth Spencer are:

- 1992 i. John Pratt, born 1638; died November 23, 1687; married (1) Hannah Boosey; married (2) Hepzibah Wyatt.
- ii. Daniel Pratt, born 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died April 24, 1691 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Hannah Warner 1664.
- iii. Hannah Pratt, born Abt 1641.

3986. James Boosey. He married **3987. Alice.**

3987. Alice.

Children of James Boosey and Alice are:

- i. Mary Boosey, born September 10, 1635 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1993 ii. Hannah Boosey, born February 10, 1641/42 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married John Pratt.
- iii. Sarah Boosey, born November 12, 1643 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- iv. James Boosey, born 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

3988. Robert Sanford, died June 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He married **3989. Ann Adams.**

3989. Ann Adams, died 1682. She was the daughter of **7978. Jeremy Adams.**

Child of Robert Sanford and Ann Adams is:

- 1994 i. Robert Sanford, born 1656 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died 1728 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Mary Pratt.

3990. Daniel Pratt, born 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died April 24, 1691 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **7980. John Pratt** and **7981. Elizabeth Spencer.** He married **3991. Hannah Warner** 1664.

3991. Hannah Warner, born Abt 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died September 03, 1682 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She was the daughter of **7982. Andrew Warner** and **7983. Hester Wakeman.**

Children of Daniel Pratt and Hannah Warner are:

- i. Daniel Pratt.
- ii. Hannah Pratt, born 1657 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died September 10, 1751 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.
- iii. Elizabeth Pratt, born 1658 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died July 1724 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.
- iv. Sarah Pratt, born 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died February 18, 1758.
- 1995 v. Mary Pratt, born Abt 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Robert Sanford.
- vi. Rachel Pratt, born 1671 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died August 17, 1748.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 13

5824. Richard Hawkins, born Abt 1561 in Plymouth, England; died April 17, 1622 in Slapton, England. He was the son of **11648. John Hawkins** and **11649. Katherine Gonson**. He married **5825. Judith Heale**.

5825. Judith Heale, born in England; died 1629 in Slapton, Devonshire, England.

Child of Richard Hawkins and Judith Heale is:

- 2912 i. **John Hawkins**, born 1604 in St. Andrews, Plymouth, England; died 1678 in Stokefleming, England; married Hester Richards.

5936. Thomas Goodlaw, born 1593 in Aspull, Wigan Parish, Lancashire, Eng. He was the son of **11872. Thomas Gudlawe** and **11873. Margaret Singleton**. He married **5937. Elizabeth Massy** 1614 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng.

5937. Elizabeth Massy.

Children of Thomas Goodlaw and Elizabeth Massy are:

- 2968 i. **Thomas Goodlowe**, born 1616 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng.
 ii. **Margaret Goodlaw**, born 1619 in Aspull, Wigan Parrish, Lancashire, England.
 iii. **Ann Goodlaw**, born 1621 in Aspull, Wigan Par., Lancashire, England.

7168. Edward Byddyll, born Abt 1539 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1578 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England. He was the son of **14336. John Byddyll** and **14337. Margaret**. He married **7169. Elizabeth Wyet**.

7169. Elizabeth Wyet, died January 09, 1590/91 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England. She was the daughter of **14338. Wyet**.

Children of Edward Byddyll and Elizabeth Wyet are:

- i. **Richard Biddle**, born Abt 1563 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1628 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Joan Higgins November 05, 1597 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
 ii. **Katherine Biddle**, born Abt 1565 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
 iii. **John Biddle**, born Abt 1567 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 3584

Note: page 76 - in The English Origin of Wm & Sarah Biddle of Mount Hope, Burlington Co. N.J. in Antecedents in England of William & Sarah Biddle

- 1626 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Elizabeth Higgins May 07, 1599 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
- iv. Syble Biddle, born Abt 1570 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1628 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Edward Biddle January 20, 1593/94.
 - v. William Biddle, born Abt 1572 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1641 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Alice.

7182. Thomas Smith.

Child of Thomas Smith is:

- 3591 i. Barbara Smith, married (1) William Wright; married (2) John Snowe July 27, 1585; married (3) Thomas Hill July 11, 1597.

7424. Edward Okeden. He was the son of **14848. Wilhelmus Okeden** and **14849. Abigail Goodall**. He married **7425. Margaret Wilson**.

7425. Margaret Wilson.

Child of Edward Okeden and Margaret Wilson is:

- 3712 i. Richard Ogden, born 1565; married Elizabeth Huntington.

7452. Robert Ward. He was the son of **14904. John Ward**. He married **7453. Isabel Staples**.

7453. Isabel Staples.

Child of Robert Ward and Isabel Staples is:

- 3726 i. Stephen Ward, born Abt 1600 in Northamptonshire, England; married Joyce Trafford.

7460. Andre Melyn, born in Belgium; died November 09, 1606 in Belgium. He was the son of **14920. Lambert Melyn**. He married **7461. Marie Ghuedinx-Botens**.

7461. Marie Ghuedinx-Botens, died October 1606 in Belgium.

Child of Andre Melyn and Marie Ghuedinx-Botens is:

- 3730 i. Cornelis Melyn, died in 1674; married Jannetje Van Myert.

7968. William Pratt.

Children of William Pratt are:

- i. William Pratt.
- 3984 ii. John Pratt, born Abt 1620; died July 15, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Elizabeth Spencer.

7978. Jeremy Adams.

Child of Jeremy Adams is:

- 3989 i. Ann Adams, died 1682; married Robert Sanford.

7980. John Pratt, born Abt 1620; died July 15, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **15960. William Pratt**. He married **7981. Elizabeth Spencer**.

7981. Elizabeth Spencer, born Abt 1620.

Children of John Pratt and Elizabeth Spencer are:

- i. John Pratt, born 1638; died November 23, 1687; married (1) Hannah Boosey; married (2) Hepzibah Wyatt.
- 3990 ii. Daniel Pratt, born 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died April 24, 1691 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Hannah Warner 1664.
- iii. Hannah Pratt, born Abt 1641.

7982. Andrew Warner, born Abt 1594; died December 18, 1684 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. He was the son of **15964. John Warner**. He married **7983. Hester Wakeman**.

7983. Hester Wakeman, died 1693 in Hadley, CT.

Children of Andrew Warner and Hester Wakeman are:

- i. Andrew Warner.
- ii. Robert Warner.
- iii. Jacob Warner.
- iv. Daniel Warner.
- v. Isaac Warner.
- vi. Mary Warner.
- 3991 vii. Hannah Warner, born Abt 1639 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; died September 03, 1682 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Daniel Pratt 1664.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

Husband: Richard Biddle

Born: Abt. 1563
Married: November 05, 1597
Died: 1628
Father: Edward Byddyll
Mother: Elizabeth Wyet

in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England

Wife: Joan Higgins

Born: WFT Est. 1558-1582
Died: 1641

in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England

CHILDREN

1	Name: Edward Biddle Born: Abt. 1599	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
M	Married: February 13, 1624/25 Died: 1647 Spouse: Ann Barrow	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
2	Name: William Biddle Born: Abt. 1603	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
M	Died: WFT Est. 1604-1693	

Husband: John Biddle

Born: Abt. 1567	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Married: May 07, 1599	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Died: 1626	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Father: Edward Byddyll	
Mother: Elizabeth Wyet	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Elizabeth Higgins

Born: WFT Est. 1560-1584	in:
Died: 1639	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Elizabeth Biddle	
F	Born: Abt. 1600	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1601-1694	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: William Biddle	
M	Born: Abt. 1601	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1602-1691	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Edward Biddle	
M	Born: Abt. 1602	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
	Married: February 05, 1626/27	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England
	Died: 1672	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England
	Spouse: Penelope Goodale	
4	Name: Richard Biddle	
M	Born: Abt. 1604	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1605-1694	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Margaret Biddle	
F	Born: Abt. 1605	in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1606-1699	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Edward Biddle

Born: Abt. 1602
 Married: February 05, 1626/27
 Died: 1672
 Father: John Biddle
 Mother: Elizabeth Higgins

in: Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England
 in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England
 in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England

Wife: Penelope Goodale

Born: WFT Est. 1591-1616
 Died: 1677

in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester, England

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William Biddle Born: WFT Est. 1622-1652 Married: February 07, 1665/66 Died: 1711 Spouse: Sarah Smith	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
2 M	Name: Thomas Biddle Born: Abt. 1629 Married: WFT Est. 1682-1710 Died: WFT Est. 1682-1721 Spouse: Mary	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
3 F	Name: Elizabeth Biddle Born: Abt. 1631 Married: WFT Est. 1645-1678 Died: WFT Est. 1645-1725 Spouse: John Stone	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
4 F	Name: Jane Biddle Born: Abt. 1636 Married: WFT Est. 1650-1683 Died: WFT Est. 1650-1730 Spouse: Thomas Talor	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
5 M	Name: Edmond Biddle Born: Abt. 1638 Died: WFT Est. 1639-1728	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
6 F	Name: Mary Biddle Born: 1641 Died: WFT Est. 1642-1735	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
7 M	Name: Joseph Biddle Born: 1644 Died: WFT Est. 1645-1734	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester
8 M	Name: Richard Biddle Born: Abt. 1647 Died: WFT Est. 1648-1737	in: Parish of Birlingham, Co. Wocester

Husband: William Biddle

Born: October 04, 1669
 Married: December 13, 1691
 Died: 1743
 Father: William Biddle
 Mother: Sarah Smith

in: Bishopsgate Street Without, London, England
 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ

Wife: Lydia Wardell

Born: Abt. 1671
 Died: WFT Est. 1710-1766
 Father: Wardell

in: Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ
 in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William Biddle Born: 1697 Married: April 03, 1730 Died: 1756 Spouses: Anne Newbold, Mary Scull	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ in: Philadelphia, PA
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Biddle Born: Abt. 1698 Died: WFT Est. 1699-1792	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
3 F	Name: Sarah Biddle Born: Abt. 1700 Died: WFT Est. 1701-1794	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
4 F	Name: Penelope Biddle Born: Abt. 1701 Married: WFT Est. 1715-1748 Died: WFT Est. 1715-1795 Spouse: William Whitehead	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
5 F	Name: Lydia Biddle Born: Abt. 1703 Married: WFT Est. 1717-1750 Died: WFT Est. 1717-1797 Spouse: Peter Imlay	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
6 M	Name: Joseph Biddle Born: Abt. 1705 Married: WFT Est. 1722-1755 Died: WFT Est. 1722-1795 Spouses: Rebecca Arney, Sarah Rogers	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ
7 M	Name: John Biddle Born: 1707 Married: March 03, 1735/36 Died: 1789 Spouse: Sarah Owen	in: Township of Mansfield, Burlington Co., NJ in: Philadelphia, PA in: Philadelphia, PA

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 14

11648. John Hawkins, born 1532 in Plymouth, England; died November 12, 1595 in Puerto Rico. He was the son of **23296. William Hawkins** and **23297. Joan Trelawny**. He married **11649. Katherine Gonson**.

11649. Katherine Gonson, born in England; died July 1591 in England. She was the daughter of **23298. Benjamin Gonson**.

Child of John Hawkins and Katherine Gonson is:

- 5824 i. **Richard Hawkins**, born Abt 1561 in Plymouth, England; died April 17, 1622 in Saplton, England; married Judith Heale.

11872. Thomas Gudlawe, born 1573 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; died August 27, 1616 in Aspull, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **23744. Thomas Goodlaw** and **23745. Elizabeth Canyan**. He married **11873. Margaret Singleton**.

11873. Margaret Singleton, born 1545 in Staining, England; died February 03, 1602/03 in Aspull, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **23746. William Singleton** and **23747. Alice Farrington**.

Child of Thomas Gudlawe and Margaret Singleton is:

- 5936 i. **Thomas Goodlaw**, born 1593 in Aspull, Wigan Parish, Lancashire, Eng; married Elizabeth Massy 1614 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng.

Note!

14336. John Byddyll, born Abt 1500 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England. He married **14337. Margaret**.

14337. Margaret, died 1549 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

Children of John Byddyll and Margaret are:

- 7168 i. **Alice Byddyll**, born in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
 ii. **Edward Byddyll**, born Abt 1539 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1578 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Elizabeth Wyet.
 iii. **Ann Byddyll**, born Abt 1541 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.
 iv. **Richard Byddyll**, born Abt 1543 in Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1547 in

Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

- v. Joan Byddyll, born Abt 1548 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; died 1548 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England.

14338. Wyet.

Children of Wyet are:

- 7169 i. Elizabeth Wyet, died January 09, 1590/91 in Parish of Bushley, Co. Worcester, England; married Edward Byddyll.
ii. John Wyet.

14848. Wilhelmus Okeden. He was the son of **29696. Ricardus Okeden** and **29697. Mabel De Hoogan**. He married **14849. Abigail Goodall**.

14849. Abigail Goodall.

Child of Wilhelmus Okeden and Abigail Goodall is:

- 7424 i. Edward Okeden, married Margaret Wilson.

14904. John Ward, born Abt 1540.

Child of John Ward is:

- 7452 i. Robert Ward, married Isabel Staples.

14920. Lambert Melyn.

Child of Lambert Melyn is:

- 7460 i. Andre Melyn, born in Belgium; died November 09, 1606 in Belgium; married Marie Ghuedinx-Botens.

15960. William Pratt.

Children of William Pratt are:

- i. William Pratt.
7980 ii. John Pratt, born Abt 1620; died July 15, 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Elizabeth Spencer.

15964. John Warner.

Child of John Warner is:

- 7982 i. Andrew Warner, born Abt 1594; died December 18, 1684 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT; married Hester Wakeman.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker **ONLINE**

User Home Pages

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree		

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 15

23296. William Hawkins, born Abt 1480 in Plymouth, England; died Abt 1554 in Tavistock, Plymouth, England. He was the son of **46592. John Hawkins** and **46593. Joan Amados**. He married **23297. Joan Trelawny**.

23297. Joan Trelawny, born Abt 1500 in Plymouth, England. She was the daughter of **46594. Roger Trelawny**.

Child of William Hawkins and Joan Trelawny is:

11648 i. **John Hawkins**, born 1532 in Plymouth, England; died November 12, 1595 in Puerto Rico; married Katherine Gonson.

23298. Benjamin Gonson, born Abt 1515 in England. He was the son of **46596. William Gonson**.

Child of Benjamin Gonson is:

11649 i. **Katherine Gonson**, born in England; died July 1591 in England; married John Hawkins.

23744. Thomas Goodlaw, born Abt 1545 in Aspull, Wigan Par, Lancashire, Eng; died October 28, 1606 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng. He was the son of **47488. Robert Gydlowe** and **47489. Anne Gerard**. He married **23745. Elizabeth Canyon**.

23745. Elizabeth Canyon, born Abt 1545 in Pilkington (or Prestwich), England; died April 22, 1605 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng. She was the daughter of **47490. William Canyon**.

Child of Thomas Goodlaw and Elizabeth Canyon is:

11872 i. **Thomas Gudlawe**, born 1573 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; died August 27, 1616 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; married Margaret Singleton.

23746. William Singleton, born in Staining, England. He was the son of **47492. George Singleton** and **47493. Cicely Osbaldeston**. He married **23747. Alice Farrington**.

23747. Alice Farrington, died 1557 in England. She was the daughter of **47494. Thomas Farmington** and **47495. Cicely Ratcliffe**.

Child of William Singleton and Alice Farrington is:

- 11873 i. Margaret Singleton, born 1545 in Staining, England; died February 03, 1602/03 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; married Thomas Gudlawe.

29696. Ricardus Okeden. He was the son of **59392. Robertus Okeden** and **59393. Joan.** He married **29697. Mabel De Hoogan.**

29697. Mabel De Hoogan.

Child of Ricardus Okeden and Mabel De Hoogan is:

- 14848 i. Wilhelmus Okeden, married Abigail Goodall.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree		

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 16

46592. John Hawkins, born in Tavistock, Plymouth, England; died Abt 1490 in Tavistock, Plymouth, England. He married **46593. Joan Amados**.

46593. Joan Amados, born in Launceston, England; died in Plymouth, England. She was the daughter of **93186. William Amados**.

Child of John Hawkins and Joan Amados is:

- 23296 i. **William Hawkins**, born Abt 1480 in Plymouth, England; died Abt 1554 in Tavistock, Plymouth, England; married Joan Trelawny.

46594. Roger Trelawny. He was the son of **93188. John Trelawny** and **93189. Blanche Pownde**.

Child of Roger Trelawny is:

- 23297 i. **Joan Trelawny**, born Abt 1500 in Plymouth, England; married William Hawkins.

46596. William Gonson, born Abt 1485 in England.

Child of William Gonson is:

- 23298 i. **Benjamin Gonson**, born Abt 1515 in England.

47488. Robert Gydlowe, born 1515 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; died June 23, 1597 in Aspull, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **94976. Rauf Gidlow** and **94977. Anne Standish**. He married **47489. Anne Gerard**.

47489. Anne Gerard, born Abt 1521 in Ince, England; died June 01, 1597 in Aspull, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **94978. Thomas Gerard** and **94979. Maude Bolde**.

Child of Robert Gydlowe and Anne Gerard is:

- 23744 i. **Thomas Goodlaw**, born Abt 1545 in Aspull, Wigan Par, Lancashire, Eng; died October 28, 1606 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng; married Elizabeth Canyon.

47490. William Canyon, born Abt 1515 in Pilkington (Prestwich); died in Prestwich or

Manchester.

Child of William Canyon is:

- 23745 i. Elizabeth Canyon, born Abt 1545 in Pilkington (or Prestwich), England; died April 22, 1605 in Aspall, Lancashire, Eng; married Thomas Goodlaw.

47492. George Singleton, born in Staining , England. He was the son of **94984. William Singleton** and **94985. Hellen Westby**. He married **47493. Cicely Osbaldeston**.

47493. Cicely Osbaldeston. She was the daughter of **94986. Edward Osbaldeston** and **94987. Maud Halsall**.

Child of George Singleton and Cicely Osbaldeston is:

- 23746 i. William Singleton, born in Staining, England; married Alice Farrington.

47494. Thomas Farmington. He was the son of **94988. Henry Farrington** and **94989. Anne Radcliffe**. He married **47495. Cicely Ratcliffe**.

47495. Cicely Ratcliffe. She was the daughter of **94990. Thomas Radcliffe** and **94991. Alice Gerard**.

Child of Thomas Farmington and Cicely Ratcliffe is:

- 23747 i. Alice Farrington, died 1557 in England; married William Singleton.

59392. Robertus Okeden. He married **59393. Joan**.

59393. Joan.

Child of Robertus Okeden and Joan is:

- 29696 i. Ricardus Okeden, married Mabel De Hoogan.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 17

93186. William Amados, born Abt 1435 in England.

Child of William Amados is:

- 46593 i. **Joan Amados**, born in Launceston, England; died in Plymouth, England; married John Hawkins.

93188. John Trelawny. He married **93189. Blanche Pownde**.

93189. Blanche Pownde.

Child of John Trelawny and Blanche Pownde is:

- 46594 i. **Roger Trelawny**.

94976. Rauf Gidlow, born Abt 1477 in Aspull, Lancashire, Eng; died September 24, 1531. He married **94977. Anne Standish**.

94977. Anne Standish, born Abt 1480 in England. She was the daughter of **189954. Charles Standish**.

Child of Rauf Gidlow and Anne Standish is:

- 47488 i. **Robert Gydlowe**, born 1515 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; died June 23, 1597 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; married Anne Gerard.

94978. Thomas Gerard, born in Ince, England; died 1544. He was the son of **189956. William Gerard**. He married **94979. Maude Bolde**.

94979. Maude Bolde. She was the daughter of **189958. Henry Bolde**.

Child of Thomas Gerard and Maude Bolde is:

- 47489 i. **Anne Gerard**, born Abt 1521 in Ince, England; died June 01, 1597 in Aspull, Lancashire, England; married Robert Gydlowe.

94984. William Singleton, born in Staining, England. He married **94985. Hellen Westby**.

94985. Hellen Westby.

Child of William Singleton and Hellen Westby is:

47492 i. George Singleton, born in Staining , England; married Cicely Osbaldeston.

94986. Edward Osbaldeston, born in Osbaldeston. He married **94987. Maud Halsall**.
94987. Maud Halsall.

Child of Edward Osbaldeston and Maud Halsall is:

47493 i. Cicely Osbaldeston, married George Singleton.

94988. Henry Farrington. He married **94989. Anne Radcliffe**.

94989. Anne Radcliffe. She was the daughter of **189978. William Radcliffe**.

Child of Henry Farrington and Anne Radcliffe is:

47494 i. Thomas Farmington, married Cicely Ratcliffe.

94990. Thomas Radcliffe, born in Wimerley, England. He married **94991. Alice Gerard**.

94991. Alice Gerard. She was the daughter of **189982. Thomas Gerard**.

Child of Thomas Radcliffe and Alice Gerard is:

47495 i. Cicely Ratcliffe, married Thomas Farmington.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker **ONLINE****User Home Pages**

Home	Internet FamilyFinder	Agents	Classifieds	Message Boards	Genealogy How-To	Search
	FamilyFinder Index	Record Lookup	Genealogy Mail	User Home Pages	World Family Tree	

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Ancestors of David George Kyle

Generation No. 18

189954. Charles Standish.

Child of Charles Standish is:

94977 i. Anne Standish, born Abt 1480 in England; married Rauf Gidlow.

189956. William Gerard, born in Ince, Engalnd.

Child of William Gerard is:

94978 i. Thomas Gerard, born in Ince, England; died 1544; married Maude Bolde.

189958. Henry Bolde.

Child of Henry Bolde is:

94979 i. Maude Bolde, married Thomas Gerard.

189978. William Radcliffe.

Child of William Radcliffe is:

94989 i. Anne Radcliffe, married Henry Farrington.

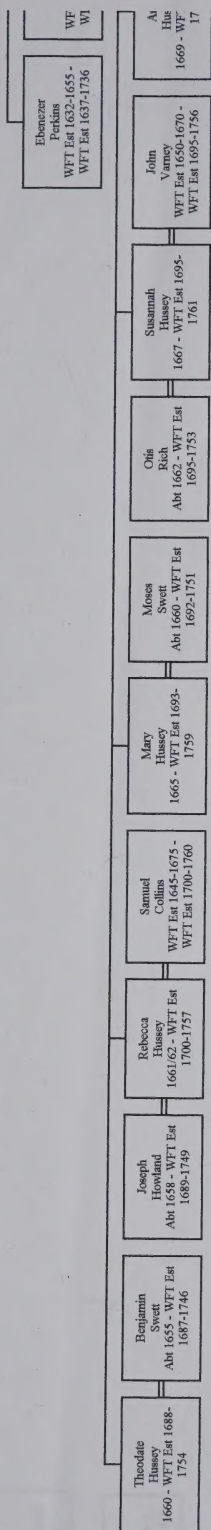
189982. Thomas Gerard, born in Bryn.

Child of Thomas Gerard is:

94991 i. Alice Gerard, married Thomas Radcliffe.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[FamilyFinder Index](#) | [Genealogy Mail](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Classifieds](#)]
[[World Family Tree Project](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Genealogy Message Boards](#) | [About Broderbund](#)]
[[Home](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Download a Free Demo](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Help](#) | [Search](#)]



Sam Curritson
- WFT Est 1736-
1790

Nathan
Hussey
- WFT Est 1765-
1797

Susanna
Heald
Est 1700-1732 -
Est 1754-1819

Edith Webb
Way
Est 1702-1745 -
Est 1767-1834

Mary
Hussey
706 - WFT Est
734-1800

Henderson
Housetown
Est 1689-1709 -
Est 1734-1795

Joseph
Seal
Est 1690-1710 -
Est 1735-1796

Theodate
Hussey
- WFT Est 1735-
1801

Robert
Hodgen
Est 1690-1710 -
Est 1735-1796

Content
Hussey
713 - 1797

Ann
Curritson
- 1797

WFT Est 17

Ann
Garr
1695 - WFT
1798

Nath
Huss
1704 - WFT
1797

Susan
Hask
WFT Est 17C
WFT Est 17

Edith W
Way
WFT Est 17C
WFT Est 17

Mary
Hussel
Abt 1706 - W
1734-18

Hender
Houselt
WFT Est 168
WFT Est 17

Joseph
Seal
WFT Est 165
WFT Est 17

Theod
Huss
1707 - WFT
180

Robt
Hodge
WFT Est 168
WFT Est 17

Constant
Huss
Abt 1715 - 17

John
Garrison
1710 - 1797

Descendants of Isaac Perkins

Isaac Perkins (1685) - 1763
Isaac Perkins (1685) - 1763
Isaac Perkins (1685) - 1763

Isaac Perkins
WFT Est 1592-1624 -
Abt 1614 - 1699
1685

Caleb Perkins
WFT Est 1632-1655 -
WFT Est 1637-1736

Daniel Perkins
WFT Est 1632-1655 -
1662

Jacob Perkins
WFT Est 1632-1655 -
WFT Est 1637-1736

Isaac Perkins
WFT Est 1632-1655 -
1661

Rebecca Perkins
1637 - Abt 1711

John Hussey
WFT Est 1618-1648 -
1707

Lydia Perkins
Abt 1639 - WFT Est
1640-1733

Benjamin Perkins
1649/50 - 1670

Susanna Perkins
1652 - WFT Est 1653-
1746

Hamnah Perkins
1655/56 - WFT Est
1657-1750

Mary Perkins
1658 - WFT Est 1659-
1752

Ann Hussey
9 - WFT Est 1697-
1763

James Slanyan
Abt 1664 - WFT Est
1697-1755

Huldah Hussey
1670 - 1701

Nathaniel Wear
Abt 1665 - WFT Est
1698-1756

Bathsheba Hussey
1671 - WFT Est 1699-
1765

Thomas Babb
Abt 1666 - WFT Est
1699-1757

Christopher Hussey
1672 - WFT Est 1703-
1762

Sarah WFT Est 1668-1687 -
1715

Hope Hussey
1673/74 - 1674

Grace WFT Est 1656-1682 -
1700

John Hussey II
1675/76 - 1733

Ann Inskip
Abt 1680 - 1733

Eliakim Hussey
WFT Est 1692-1714 -
WFT Est 1698-1796

Rebecca Hussey
1697 - 1700

Steph Hussey
1700 - WFT
1798

Judith Hussey
WFT Est 1692-1714 -
WFT Est 1698-1799

Stephen Hussey
1698/99 - WFT Est
1700-1789

Ann Hussey
1703 - WFT
1799

John Hussey
WFT Est 1692-1714 -
1723

John Day
WFT Est 166
WFT Est 17

Christophe Hussey
Abt 1704 - 17

Ann Garrison
1720 - 1801

Marga Reccor
WFT Est 168
WFT Est 17

John Hussey
Abt 1704 - 17

Elizabeth
WFT Est 17
WFT Est 17

Joseph
Perkins
1661 - 1707

Hope
Hussey
1676/77 - Bnd 1707

Jedidah
Hussey
1677/78 - WFT Ead
1710-1769

Ezker
Cooper
WFT Ead 1667-1689 -
WFT Ead 1710-1718

Patience
Hussey
1679 - Bnd 1707

Moses
Mingrove
WFT Ead 1662-1682 -
WFT Ead 1696-1768

Charity
Hussey
1681 - WFT Ead 1709-
1775

Garf
Gantoon
WFT Ead 1664-1684 -
WFT Ead 1709-1770

Hussey
1682 - 1683

John
Hussey
1684 - 1684

Content
Hussey
1685 - WFT Ead 1713-
1779

Henry
I and
WFT Ead 1668-1688 -
WFT Ead 1713-1774

Stephen
Hussey
- WFT Ead 1701 -
1790

Anna
Hussey
- WFT Ead 1735-
1797

John
Day
Ead 1682-1710 -
Ead 1735-1795

nitopher
Hussey
704 - 1773

nn
Hussey
- 1801

Margaret
Reed
Ead 1685-1713 -
Ead 1738-1801

John
Hussey
704 - 1770

Elizabeth
Ead 1705-1737 -
Ead 1761-1824

Sylvanus
Hussey
WFT Ead 1699-1728 -
WFT Ead 1705-1807

Jedidah
Hussey
WFT Ead 1699-1728 -
WFT Ead 1705-1807

Ezker
Hussey
WFT Ead 1699-1728 -
WFT Ead 1704-1810

Rebecca
Hussey
WFT Ead 1704-1810

Subj: Re: Lydia Wardell and William Biddle II
Date: 99-05-03 16:50:24 EDT
From: picton@htcnet.com (Owen Picton)
To: RFPatnaude@aol.com

Ray and Bee

Thanks for talking to me last evening. It was great. Also the email message and information.

Below is what I project are our ancestors of Lydia Wardell who was the wife of William Biddle II.

I show the internet sources that I base this projection. I know one must do a lot more research to make sure this is correct. It is still a starting point.

I may be sending more information.

Blessings,

Owen Picton

Ancestors of Lydia WARDELL - 3 May 1999

FIRST GENERATION

1. Lydia WARDELL was born about 1671 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ. She died in Township, Mansfield, Burlington Co, NJ. Our ancestor Lydia Wardell who was the wife of William Biddle II had her uncle Samuel (Werdall) Wardwell hung at Salem for witch craft on Sept 22, 1692. Go to:
<http://www.salemweb.com/memorial/default.htm>
for a Salem Witch Trials Chronology.

A genealogy line for Lydia Wardell's ancestors was found on the "The Family Tree Maker" file #0695 and it is similar to another more incomplete ancestor line I have for her. Some other sources have shown Lydia as Eliakim Wardell's granddaughter instead of daughter. Either way both sources show Lydia Wardell descendant from Eliakim Wardell. Another slightly different partial listing of some of Lydia Wardell's ancestors is by finding her uncle Samuel Wardwell with internet address:
<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/c/a/r/David-J-Carter/GENE1-0010.html>

Some experts report that thru Lydia Wardell we are distant cousins to Presidents Fillmore, Coolidge, Franklin D. Roosevelt, and Nixon. Our common ancestor was a Thomas Perkyns. This was reported at:
<http://www.hampton.lib.nh.us/genealog/persons.html> Then lookup Issac Perkins Jr. in the list of surnames. When you find Issac Perkins Jr. look at the index under him.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Eliakim (Elyukim) (Werdall) WARDWELL was born about 1634 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.. He was baptized on 23 Nov 1634 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.. He died in 1692 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He was married to

Lydia (Perkyns) PERKINS on 17 Oct 1659.

3. Lydia (Perkyns) PERKINS was born in 1636 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.. She died in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. Another similar but slightly different listing of Lydia Perkins ancestors on the internet has an address

http://www.gendex.com/users/Enf_Bry/Enf_Bry/surnames.html

Eliakim (Elyukim) (Werdall) WARDWELL and Lydia (Perkyns) PERKINS had the following children:

- i. Joseph WARDELL was born on 29 Dec 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1735 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- ii. Margaret WARDELL was born on 23 May 1664 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She died in 1740 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- iii. William WARDWELL was born on 23 May 1664 in Hampton Twp., Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1696.
- iv. Elizabeth WARDWELL was born in 1667 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- v. Esther WARDWELL was born in 1668 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- 1 vi. Lydia WARDELL.
- vii. Mary WARDWELL was born in 1672 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
- viii. Meribah WARDWELL was born in 1675 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
- ix. Patience WARDWELL was born in 1677 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.
- x. Eliakim WARDWELL was born in 1679 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co, New Jersey. He died in 1738.

THIRD GENERATION

4. Thomas WARDWELL\WERDALL was born in 1602 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. He was baptized on 31 Jan 1603 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 10 Dec 1646 in Andover, MA. French Huguenots. He was married to Elizabeth WOODRUFF about 1633 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass..

5. Elizabeth WOODRUFF was born about 1610 in Lincoln, England. Thomas WARDWELL\WERDALL and Elizabeth WOODRUFF had the following children:

- 2 i. Eliakim (Elyukim) (Werdall) WARDWELL.
- ii. Martha WERDALL was born in Aug 1637 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.. She was baptized on 3 Sep 1637.
- iii. Benjamin WERDALL was born in Feb 1639/40 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass..
- iv. Samuel (Werdall) WARDWELL was born on 16 May 1643 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.. He died on 22 Sep 1692 in Salem, Essex, Mass.. He was hung as a witch in Salem..

6. Issac (Perkyns) PERKINS was born on 23 Jan 1610/11 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 13 Nov 1685 in Hampton, Rockingham, N.H..

7. Susanna (Susan) WISE was born in 1614 in Warwick, England. She died about 1699 in New Castle, DE. Issac (Perkyns) PERKINS and Susanna (Susan) WISE had the following children:

- 3 i. Lydia (Perkyns) PERKINS.

3. Lydia (Pierney) PERKINS

Lydia (Pierney) PERKINS was born in 1814 in Warwick, England. She died about 1890 in New Castle, DE. Isaac (Pierney) PERKINS and Sumner (Swan) WISE had the following children:

- i. Isaac (Pierney) PERKINS was born on 23 Jan 1810 in Hillmon, Warwick, England. He died on 13 Nov 1888 in Hampton, Rockingham, N.H.
- ii. Sumner (Swan) WISE was born in 1814 in Warwick, England. She died about 1890 in New Castle, DE. Isaac (Pierney) PERKINS and Sumner (Swan) WISE had the following children:
- iii. Samuel (Wardell) WARDWELL was born on 18 May 1843 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. He died on 22 Sep 1902 in Salem, Essex, Mass. He was buried in the cemetery in Salem.
- iv. Benjamin WARDWELL was born in Feb 1839 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. He died on 2 Sep 1897.
- v. Maria WARDWELL was born in Aug 1837 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. She was buried on 3 Sep 1897.
- vi. Elizabeth (Pierney) WARDWELL

WARD GENERATION

1. Thomas WARDWELL/WARDALL was born in 1802 in Aford, Lincolnshire, England. He was baptized on 21 Jan 1802 in Aford, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 10 Dec 1867 in Ansonia, MA. French registers. He was married to Elizabeth WOODRUFF about 1833 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

2. Elizabeth WOODRUFF was born about 1810 in Lincoln, England. Thomas WARDWELL/WARDALL and Elizabeth WOODRUFF had the following children:

- i. Eliza WARDWELL was born in 1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. He died in 1738.
- ii. Eliza WARDWELL was born in 1819 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Frances WARDWELL was born in 1817 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

- iv. Maria WARDWELL was born in 1815 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- v. Lydia WARDWELL
- vi. Eliza WARDWELL was born in 1808 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- vii. Elizabeth WARDWELL was born in 1807 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- viii. William WARDWELL was born on 23 May 1804 in Hampton Two, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1890.
- ix. Mary WARDWELL was born in 1812 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- x. Mary WARDWELL was born in 1812 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
- xi. Joseph WARDWELL was born on 29 Dec 1800 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1738 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- xii. Margaret WARDWELL was born on 23 May 1804 in Hampton, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire. She died in 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

Following children:

Elizabeth (Pierney) WARDWELL and Lydia (Pierney) PERKINS had the following children:

<http://www.genealogy.com/genetovs/genetovs.htm>

3. Lydia (Pierney) PERKINS was born in 1838 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass. She died in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., New Jersey. Another sister but slightly different listing of Lydia Pierney's ancestors on the Internet has an address

Lydia (Pierney) PERKINS on 17 Oct 1838.

FOURTH GENERATION

8. Lascelle WARDWELL was born about 1566 in Warwick, Warwick, England.

Lascelle WARDWELL had the following children:

i. William WARDWELL\WRDALL was born in 1604 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass..
He died in Apr 1670 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass..

4 ii. Thomas WARDWELL\WERDALL.

12. Issache (Perkyns) PERKINS was born in 1582 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died after 1 Dec 1629 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He was a yeoman in Ipswich, MA. He was married to Alice in 1603 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

13. Alice was born WFT Est. 1567-1590. She died WFT Est. 1614-1679.

Issache (Perkyns) PERKINS and Alice had the following children:

6 i. Issac (Perkyns) PERKINS.

ii. Abraham PERKINS was born about 1613 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 31 Aug 1683 in Hampton, NH.

14. Humphrey WISE was born about 1591. He died about 1638 in Ipswich, MA. He was married to Susannah TIDD.

15. Susannah TIDD was born about 1592. She died before 1678. Humphrey WISE and Susannah TIDD had the following children:

7 i. Susanna (Susan) WISE.

FIFTH GENERATION

16. William WARDWELL\WARDELL was born WFT Est. 1515-1544. He died WFT Est. 1569-1629. He was married to Meribe LASCELLE WFT Est. 1541-1584.

17. Meribe LASCELLE was born WFT Est. 1524-1547. She died WFT Est. 1569-1635. William WARDWELL\WARDELL and Meribe LASCELLE had the following children:

8 i. Lascelle WARDWELL.

24. Thomas PERKYNS was born in 1533 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 23 Mar 1591/92 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. Occupation: was Husbandman

Will: ; Mentions bro William and bro Kebbler's wife. Probate: 11 May 1592 He was married to Alice KEBBELL /KIBBELL in 1555 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

25. Alice KEBBELL /KIBBELL was born in 1512 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. She died in Aug 1613 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. Thomas PERKYNS and Alice KEBBELL /KIBBELL had the following children:

i. Edward PERKYNS died about 1619.

ii. Thomas PERKYNS died before 17 Jun 1630 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire,

FOURTH GENERATION

1. Isabelle WARDWELL was born about 1808 in Warwick, Warwick, England. Isabelle WARDWELL had the following children:
 1. William WARDWELL/WARDALL was born in 1804 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass. He died in Aug 1870 in Boston, Suffolk, Mass.
 2. Thomas WARDWELL/WARDALL
 3. Thomas (Perry) PERKINS was born in 1805 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He died about 1870 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He was married to Alice in 1805 in Hinton, Warwick, England.
 4. Alice was born WRT Est. 1807-1808. She died WRT Est. 1814-1815. Thomas (Perry) PERKINS and Alice had the following children:
 1. Alice (Perry) PERKINS
 2. William PERKINS was born about 1813 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He died on 31 Aug 1883 in Hinton, Warwick, England.
 3. William WISE was born about 1814. He died about 1858 in Ipswich, MA. He was married to Elizabeth TIDD.
 4. Susan TIDD was born about 1822. She died before 1878. Humphrey WISE and Susan TIDD had the following children:
 1. Susan (Susan) WISE

FIFTH GENERATION

1. William WARDWELL/WARDALL was born WRT Est. 1812-1814. He died WRT Est. 1822-1823. He was married to Martha LASCALLE WRT Est. 1814-1816.
 1. Martha LASCALLE was born WRT Est. 1814-1816. She died WRT Est. 1822-1823. William WARDWELL/WARDALL and Martha LASCALLE had the following children:
 1. Isabelle WARDWELL
 2. Thomas PERKINS was born in 1823 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He died on 23 Mar 1894 in Hinton, Warwick, England. Occupation was Hinton.
 1. William PERKINS was born in 1824 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He died in 1894 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He was married to Alice KERBELL in 1825 in Hinton, Warwick, England.
 2. Alice KERBELL KERBELL was born in 1825 in Hinton, Warwick, England. She died in Aug 1873 in Hinton, Warwick, England. Thomas PERKINS and Alice KERBELL KERBELL had the following children:
 1. Edward PERKINS died about 1878
 2. Thomas PERKINS died before 17 Jun 1830 in Hinton, Warwick, England.

England.

iii. William PERKINS was born in 1535 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

He died before Oct 1590.

iv. John PERKYNS died before 6 Jun 1602.

v. Luke PERKYNS died about Jun 1638.

vi. Henry PERKYNS was born about 1556 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He died on 11 Mar 1608/9.

vii. Francis PERKYNS died about 1565.

12 viii. Issache (Perkyns) PERKINS.

28. John WISE was born about 1565. He was married. John WISE had the following children:

14 i. Humphrey WISE.

SIXTH GENERATION

48. Henry PERKYNS was born in 1484 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 16 Jun 1564 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He was married to Alys\Alice in 1532 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

49. Alys\Alice died on 15 Oct 1546 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. Henry PERKYNS and Alys\Alice had the following children:

24 i. Thomas PERKYNS.

SEVENTH GENERATION

96. Thomas PERKYNS was born in 1458 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. He died on 21 Apr 1528 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He was married to Alice about 1483 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England.

97. Alice was born about 1450. She died on 15 Oct 1539 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. Thomas PERKYNS and Alice had the following children:

48 i. Henry PERKYNS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

192. William PERKYNS was born about 1430 in Ufton, Warwick, England. He died about 1495 in Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England. He was married to Joanna READ.

193. Joanna READ was born about 1434 in Hillmorton, Warwick, England. She had her name written as Johanna Reade sometimes. William PERKYNS and Joanna READ had the following children:

96 i. Thomas PERKYNS.

England.

11. William PERKINS was born in 1732 in Hinton, Warwick, England.

He died before Oct 1800.

12. John PERKINS died before 8 Jun 1801.

13. Luke PERKINS died about Jun 1825.

14. Mary PERKINS was born about 1730 in Hinton, Warwickshire.

England. He died on 11 Mar 1800.

15. Francis PERKINS died about 1805.

16. Anne (Perkins) PERKINS.

17. John WISE was born about 1805. He was married. John WISE had the

following children:

18. J. Humphrey WISE.

SIXTH GENERATION

19. Henry PERKINS was born in 1694 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He

died on 18 Jun 1784 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He was married to

Alice in 1702 in Hinton, Warwick, England.

20. Alice died on 17 Oct 1805 in Hinton, Warwick, England. Henry

PERKINS and Alice had the following children:

21. J. Thomas PERKINS.

SEVENTH GENERATION

22. Thomas PERKINS was born in 1655 in Hinton, Warwick, England. He

died on 27 Apr 1725 in Hinton, Warwickshire, England. He was married

to Alice about 1655 in Hinton, Warwick, England.

23. Alice was born about 1650. She died on 15 Oct 1739 in Hinton,

Warwick, England. Thomas PERKINS and Alice had the following children:

24. J. Henry PERKINS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

25. William PERKINS was born about 1650 in Upton, Warwick, England. He

died about 1685 in Hinton, Warwickshire, England. He was married to

Joanna READ.

26. Joanna READ was born about 1630 in Hinton, Warwick, England. She

had her name written as Joanna Read sometimes. William PERKINS and

Joanna READ had the following children:

27. J. Thomas PERKINS.

NINTH GENERATION

384. Thomas PERKYNS died about 1478 in Ufton Court, Berkshire, England.
He was married. Thomas PERKYNS had the following children:

192 i. William PERKYNS.

TENTH GENERATION

768. William PERKYNS died about 1451 in Ufton Court, Berkshire, England.
He was married to Margaret.

769. Margaret. William PERKYNS and Margaret had the following children:

384 i. Thomas PERKYNS.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

1536. John PERKYNS died after 1399. He was a seneschal to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. He was married to Margaret.

1537. Margaret. John PERKYNS and Margaret had the following children:

768 i. William PERKYNS.

TWELFTH GENERATION

3072. Henry PERKYNS. He was married. Henry PERKYNS had the following children:

1536 i. John PERKYNS.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

6144. Peter Morley PERKYNS died after 1381. He was a sergeant to Hugh de Spencer. He was married to Agnes TAYLOR.

6145. Agnes TAYLOR. Peter Morley PERKYNS and Agnes TAYLOR had the following children:

3072 i. Henry PERKYNS.

Headers

Return-Path: <picton@htcnet.com>

Received: from rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (rly-yd03.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.3]) by air-yd05.mx.aol.com (v59.4) with SMTP;
Mon, 03 May 1999 16:50:24 -0400

Received: from inet.htcnet.com (inet.htcnet.com [199.120.83.1])

FOURTH GENERATION

324. Thomas PERKINS died about 1478 in Ulton Court, Berkshire, England. He was married. Thomas PERKINS had the following children:

1481. William PERKINS.

FIFTH GENERATION

1489. William PERKINS died about 1521 in Ulton Court, Berkshire, England. He was married to Margaret.

1489. Margaret, William PERKINS and Margaret had the following children:

3241. Thomas PERKINS.

SIXTH GENERATION

1536. John PERKINS died after 1586. He was a son-in-law to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. He was married to Margaret.

1537. Margaret, John PERKINS and Margaret had the following children:

1481. William PERKINS.

SEVENTH GENERATION

3072. Henry PERKINS. He was married. Henry PERKINS had the following children:

1536. 1. John PERKINS.

EIGHTH GENERATION

3144. Peter Moberg PERKINS died after 1587. He was a son-in-law to John de Spenser. He was married to Agnes TAYLOR.

3145. Agnes TAYLOR, Peter Moberg PERKINS and Agnes TAYLOR had the following children:

3072. 1. Henry PERKINS.

FOOTNOTES

Return Path: sp:document.com
 Forwarded from sp:4003 to sp:4003 mail.soc.com (172.16.150.3) by sp:4003 to sp:4003 (172.16.150.4) with SMTP
 Mon, 03 May 1999 15:30:34 -0500
 Received from mail.broadcom.com [190.150.81.1]

I, Adah Woolston Woodland, 187 Greenwood Avenue, East Orange, N. J.; born North Plainfield, N. J. ; married William N. Woodland; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Jacob Perkins, a planter in N. J., 1693, born England, died in N. J. 1731, bought land on Delaware River in 1693. Service: Founded family in N.J.

I was born in North Plainfield, Somerset County, New Jersey.

1. I am the daughter of Samuel Budd Woolston, born September 8, 1850; died December 14, 1919, and his wife Mary Robinson Buelch, born October 1, 1854; died February 27, 1921; married April 2, 1876.

2. The said Samuel Budd Woolston was the son of Isaac Morgan Woolston, born June 14, 1826; died April 26, 1903, and his wife Mary Jane Perkins, born May 19, 1828; died October 26, 1899; married July 14, 1848.

3. The said Mary Jane Perkins (1828-1899) was the daughter of Thomas Perkins, born 1794, died 1878, and his wife Thomasann Fenimore, born 1795, died 1863.

4. The said Thomas Perkins (1794-1878) was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1764, died 1845, and his wife Eliza Schreve, died after 1845; married 1793.

5. The said Isaac Perkins (1764-1845) was the son of Jacob Perkins, born 1732, died 1792, and his wife Elizabeth Hulings, born 1736, died 1811; married March 7, 1756.

6. The said Jacob Perkins (1732-1792) was the son of Benjamin Perkins, and his wife Elinor Cox; married June 13, 1731.

7. The said Benjamin Perkins was the son of Jacob Perkins, died 1731, and his wife. Bought land along the Delaware River 1693.

Adah Woolston Woodland, 187 Greenwood Avenue, East Orange, N. J.; born North Plainfield, N. J.; married William N. Woodland;

hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Jacob Perkins a planter in N. J., 1693, born England, died in N. J. 1731, bought land on Delaware River in 1693. Service: Founded family in N. J.

was born in North Plainfield, Somerset County, New Jersey. I am the daughter of Samuel Budd Woolston, born September 1850; died December 14, 1919, and his wife Mary Robinson Woolston, born October 1, 1854; died February 27, 1921; married April 2, 1876.

The said Samuel Budd Woolston was the son of Isaac Morgan Woolston, born June 14, 1826; died April 26, 1903, and his wife Mary Jane Perkins, born May 19, 1828; died October 26, 1899; married July 14, 1848.

The said Mary Jane Perkins (1828-1899) was the daughter of Thomas Perkins, born 1794, died 1878, and his wife Thomsann Perkins, born 1795, died 1863.

The said Thomas Perkins (1794-1878) was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1764, died 1845, and his wife Eliza Schreve, died 1845; married 1793.

The said Isaac Perkins (1764-1845) was the son of Jacob Perkins, born 1732, died 1792, and his wife Elizabeth Hulings, born 1736, died 1811; married March 7, 1756.

The said Jacob Perkins (1732-1792) was the son of Benjamin Perkins, and his wife Eliza Cox; married June 13, 1731. The said Benjamin Perkins was the son of Jacob Perkins, died 1731, and his wife. Bought land along the Delaware River 1693.

Amy; and Eliz. d. Oct. 1718, aged 58; but his wid. wh. d. 23 Aug. 1757, was 90. He is suppos. to have been brot. in youth by his uncle Thomas Wardell of Newtown, wh. had no ch. and have A. large est. See Riker's Ann. of Newtown, 335. THOMAS, Stratford, wh. came in the Elizabeth and Ann from London, 1635, aged 20, I think must have been br. of Joseph of New Haven, as they came together, and the younger, in 1651, inform. the Court, that his br. without nam. him, had d. at S. leav. some prop. and no more is kn. It may be, that the f. of these youths was that John, rated for a subsidy in 1598, to the same parish and at the same time with William Shakespeare, nor would it be very extrav. to presume, that he, too, went up to London from Stratford on Avon. See my notes on Edward Jackson. TIMOTHY, New Haven 1646, mariner.

ALSOB, THOMAS, Salem vill. was a soldier, k. by the Ind. 16 July (unless 16 May be nearer the day of fight, and the other only date of rec.) 1690, with others at Casco. See Felt Ann. II. 509. Yet Willis I. 205, refer. to the same rec. spells the sufferer's name, as seems, at least, equal. likely to be correct, Alsop. But I would gladly see his origin.

ALVORD, ALEXANDER, Windsor, m. 29 Oct. 1646, Mary, d. of Richard Vore, or Voar; had Abigail, b. 6 Oct. 1617; John, 12 Aug. 1649; Mary, 6 July, 1651; Thomas, 27 Oct. 1653; Eliz. 12 Nov. 1655; Benjamin, 11 Feb. 1658; and Sarah, 24 June, 1660; rem. next yr. to Northampton, there had Jeremiah, 9 May 1663; Ebenezer, 23 Dec. 1665; and Jonathan, 6 Apr. 1669. His w. d. bef. 1683, and he d. 3 Oct. 1687. His sis. Joan m. 6 May 1646, Amblose Fowler. Of his ds. Abigail m. 1666, Thomas Root; Mary m. 24 Mar. 1670, John Weller; Eliz. m. 1684, Henry Burt; and Sarah m. 10 July 1689, as his sec. w. James Warriner. BENEDICT, Windsor 1637, br. prob. elder, of the preced. was a soldier in the Pequot war that yr. m. 26 Nov. 1640, Joan Newton, had Jonathan, b. 1 June 1645; Benjamin, 11 July 1647; Josias, 6 July 1649; Eliz. 21 Sept. 1651; and Jeremy, 24 Dec. 1655; and d. 23 Apr. 1683. His

Sept. 1651; and Jeremy, 24 Dec. 1655; and d. 23 Apr. 1683. His
1 June 1645; Benjamin, 11 July 1647; Josias, 6 July 1649; Elias.
the Pednot was that yr. m. 26 Nov. 1640. Joan Newton, had Jonathan,
BENEDICT, Windsor 1637, br. prob. elder, of the preced. was a soldier
my Bur; and Sarah m. 10 July 1689, as his sec. w. James Warner.
Thomas Root; Mary m. 24 Mar. 1670. John Weller; Elias, m. 1684.
an m. 6 May 1646. Ambrose Fowler. Of his ds. Abigail m. 1666.
an 6 Apr. 1669. His w. d. bef. 1683, and he d. 3 Oct. 1687. His sis.
re had Jeremiah, 9 May 1663; Ebenezer, 23 Dec. 1665; and John-
Feb. 1658; and Sarah, 24 June, 1660; rem. next yr. to Northampton.
July, 1651; Thomas, 27 Oct. 1653; Elias, 12 Nov. 1655; Benjamin.
re or Voar; had Abigail, b. 6 Oct. 1617; John, 12 Aug. 1649; Mary.
ALVORD, ALEXANDER, Windsor, m. 29 Oct. 1646, Mary, d. of Richard
ely to be correct. Alsop. But I would gladly see his origin.
ter, is the same rec. spells the sufferer's name, as seems, at least, equal
90, with others at Casco. See Feb. Ann. II. 509. Yet Willis I. 205.
less 16 May be nearer the day of flight, and the other only date of rec.)
ALSOR, THOMAS, Salem vill. was a soldier, k. by the Ind. 16 July
Edward Jackson, TIMOTHY, New Haven 1645, mariner.

only d. m. 20 Mar. 1672, Job Drake, and is nam. with only three brs. in the will of her f. one of the s. having d. bef. him. BENJAMIN, New London, s. of the preced. d. 12 Aug. 1709, as in Geneal. Reg. XI. 27, Miss Caulkins gives the inscript. on his gr. stone; but, she adds, no descend. are found, and he is not nam. in her copious Hist. BENJAMIN, Northampton, s. of Alexander, m. a. 1690, Deborah, d. of John Stebbins of the same, and Abigail, b. 1691; Eliz. Sept. 1693; Benjamin, 1695; Deborah, May 1698; Experience, 5 Oct. 1700; Jonah, 13 Apr. 1704; Sarah, 28 May 1707; and he d. 1715. His wid. m. 4 Apr. 1716, Henry Burt of Springfield. EBENEZER, Northampton, br. of the preced. m. a. 1692,

AMA -- AMB

47

ly d. m. 30 Mar. 1672, Job Drake, and is nam. with only three hrs. in
 will of her f. one of the s. having d. bef. him BENJAMIN, New Lon-
 a, s. of the preced. d. 12 Aug. 1709, as in General Reg. XI. 27, Miss
 likins gives the inscript. on his gr. stone; but she adds, no descend.
 found, and he is not nam. in her copious Hist. BENJAMIN, North-
 pton, s. of Alexander, m. a. 1690, Deborah d. of John Stebbins of the
 ne, and Abigail, b. 1691; Eliz. Sept. 1693; Benjamin, 1695; Debo-
 May 1698; Experience, 3 Oct. 1700; Joseph, 13 Apr. 1704; Sarah,
 May 1707; and he d. 1715. His wid. m. 4 Apr. 1716, Henry Burr
 Springfield, EBENEZER, Northampton, bc. of the preced. m. a. 1692,

Amy; and Eliz. d. Oct. 1718, aged 58; but his wid. wh. d. 23 Aug. 1757, was 90. He is suppos. to have been brot. in youth by his uncle Thomas Wardell of Newtown, wh. had no ch. and have A. large est. See Riker's Ann. of Newtown, 335. THOMAS, Stratford, wh. came in the Elizabeth and Ann from London, 1635, aged 20, I think must have been br. of Joseph of New Haven, as they came together, and the younger, in 1651, inform. the Court, that his br. without nam. him, had d. at S. leav. some prop. and no more is kn. It may be, that the f. of these youths was that John, rated for a subsidy in 1598, to the same parish and at the same time with William Shakespear, nor would it be very extrav. to presume, that he, too, went up to London from Stratford on Avon. See my notes on Edward Jackson. TIMOTHY, New Haven 1646, mariner.

*William Biddle
the Emigrant also
supposedly came from
some Parish as Shakespear
(see Antecedents in Eng)
in Biddle Bk.*

ALSOB, THOMAS, Salem vill. was a soldier, k. by the Ind. 16 July (unless 16 May be nearer the day of fight, and the other only date of rec.) 1690, with others at Casco. See Felt Ann. II. 509. Yet Willis I. 205, refer. to the same rec. spells the sufferer's name, as seems, at least, equal. likely to be correct. Alsop. But I would gladly see his origin.

ALVORD, ALEXANDER, Windsor, m. 29 Oct. 1646, Mary, d. of Richard Vore, or Voar; had Abigail, b. 6 Oct. 1617; John, 12 Aug. 1649; Mary, 6 July, 1651; Thomas, 27 Oct. 1653; Eliz. 12 Nov. 1655; Benjamin, 11 Feb. 1658; and Sarah, 24 June, 1660; rem. next yr. to Northampton, there had Jeremiah, 9 May 1663; Ebenezer, 23 Dec. 1665; and Jonathan, 6 Apr. 1669. His w. d. bef. 1683, and he d. 3 Oct. 1687. His sis. Joan m. 6 May 1646, Amblose Fowler. Of his ds. Abigail m. 1666, Thomas Root; Mary m. 24 Mar. 1670, John Weller; Eliz. m. 1684, Henry Burt; and Sarah m. 10 July 1689, as his sec. w. James Warriner. BENEDICT, Windsor 1637, br. prob. elder, of the preced. was a soldier in the Pequot war that yr. m. 26 Nov. 1640, Joan Newton, had Jonathan, b. 1 June. 1645; Benjamin, 11 July 1647; Josias, 6 July 1649; Eliz. 21 Sept. 1651; and Jeremy, 24 Dec. 1655; and d. 23 Apr. 1683. His

my; and Eliz. d. Oct. 1718, aged 58; but his wid. wh. d. 23 Aug. 1757.
 90. He is supposed to have been brot. in youth by his uncle Thomas
 andell of Newtown, wh. had no ch. and have A. large est. See Riker's
 of Newtown, 335. THOMAS, Stratford, wh. came in the Elizabeth
 d. Ann from London, 1635, aged 20. I think must have been br. of Jo-
 ph of New Haven, as they came together, and the younger, in 1651,
 joint the Court, that his br. without name him, had d. at 2. leav. some
 op. and no more is kn. It may be, that the f. of these youths was that
 m. rated for a subsidy in 1598, to the same parish and at the same
 re with William Shakespear, nor would it be very extrav. to presume,
 he, too, went up to London from Stratford on Avon. See my notes
 Edward Jackson. TIMOTHY, New Haven 1646, mariner.
 ALBION, THOMAS, Salem vill. was a soldier, k. by the Ind. 16 July
 1655. He may be nearer the day of fight, and the other only date of rec-
 90, with others at Casco. See Felt Ann. II. 509. Yet Willis I. 205.
 et. to the same rec. spells the sufferer's name, as seems, at least, equal.
 ely to be correct. Also p. But I would gladly see his origin.
 ALVORD, ALEXANDER, Windsor, m. 29 Oct. 1646. Mary, d. of Richard
 rector Vear; had Abigail, b. 6 Oct. 1617; John, 12 Aug. 1649; Mary,
 ly, 1651; Thomas, 27 Oct. 1653; Eliz. 12 Nov. 1655; Benjamin,
 Feb. 1658; and Sarah, 24 June, 1660; tem. next yr. to Northampton.
 re had Jeremiah, 9 May 1663; Ebenezer, 23 Dec. 1665; and Jona-
 n, 6 Apr. 1669. His w. d. bef. 1683, and he d. 3 Oct. 1687. His sis-
 m. 6 May 1646, Ambrose Fowler. Of his ds. Abigail m. 1666.
 omas Root; Mary m. 24 Mar. 1670, John Weller; Eliz. m. 1684.
 my Burr; and Sarah m. 10 July 1689, as his sec. w. James Warriner.
 NEDICT, Windsor 1637, br. prob. elder, of the preced. was a soldier
 the Pequot war that yr. m. 26 Nov. 1640, Joan Newton, had Jonathan,
 1 June 1645; Benjamin, 11 July 1647; Josias, 6 July 1649; Eliz.
 Sept. 1651; and Jeremy, 24 Dec. 1655; and d. 23 Apr. 1683. His

*William Ellis
 of Stratford
 apparently born from
 some lines in Shakespear
 the last name is left
 as before*

Carter, born 1760, died 1815, and his wife Francis Everett; married 1783.

4. The said Joseph Carter was the son of Joseph Carter, born 1723, died 1771, and his wife Lettice Lynton; married 1755.

5. The said Joseph Carter was the son of Joseph Carter, born 1690, died 1764, and his wife Anne Pines; married 1713.

6. The said Joseph Carter was the son of Capt. Thomas Carter, born 1632(?), died 1700, and his wife Katherine Dale, born 1653, died 1703; married 1670.

7. The said Katherine Dale was the daughter of Maj. Ed. Dale, born 1630, died 1695, and his wife Diana Skipwith, born 1630(?), married 1650.

8. The said Diana Skipwith was the daughter of Sir Henry Skipwith of England.

Supplemental line from Major Edward Dale.

I, George Raymond Layton, resident of Bedminster, N. J.; born September 26, 1881; married September 1906, March 18, 1922; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Adrian Garretson Van Fleet.

I was born in Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey.

1. I am the son of Anthony Layton, born August 21, 1855, and his wife Susie Irene Force, born December 30, 1858; married December 26, 1878.

26, 1878.
 wife Susie Irene Force, born December 30, 1858; married Decem-
 ber 1878.
 I am the son of Anthony Layton, born August 21, 1855, and
 was born in Bedminster, Somerset County, New Jersey.
 antetson Van Fleet.
 daughter of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Adrian
 every apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and
 September 26, 1881; married September 1906, March 18, 1922;
 George Raymond Layton, resident of Bedminster, N. J.; born
 supplemental line from Major Edward Dale.
 Skipwith of England.
 The said Diana Skipwith was the daughter of Sir Henry
 married 1650.
 m 1630, died 1695, and his wife Diana Skipwith, born 1630(?),
 The said Katherine Dale was the daughter of Maj. Ed. Dale.
 ed 1703; married 1670.
 m 1632(?), died 1700, and his wife Katherine Dale, born 1623.
 The said Joseph Carter was the son of Capt. Thomas Carter,
 90, died 1764, and his wife Anne Pines; married 1713.
 The said Joseph Carter was the son of Joseph Carter, born
 23, died 1771, and his wife Lettice Lyman; married 1755.
 The said Joseph Carter was the son of Joseph Carter, born
 83.
 Carter, born 1760, died 1815, and his wife Francis Everett; married

4. The said Thomas Perkins (1794-1878) was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1764, died 1845, and his wife Eliza Schreve, died after 1845; married 1793.

5. The said Isaac Perkins (1764-1845) was the son of Jacob Perkins, born 1732, died 1792, and his wife Elizabeth Hulings, born 1736, died 1811; married March 7, 1756.

6. The said Jacob Perkins (1732-1792) was the son of Benjamin Perkins, and his wife Elinor Cox; married June 13, 1731.

7. The said Benjamin Perkins was the son of Jacob Perkins, died 1731, and his wife. Bought land along the Delaware River 1693.

168

I, Mrs. James A. Roberts, 616 Wooster St., Marietta, Ohio, born August 12, 1866; married November 29, 1893; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Maj. Edward Dale, born in England about 1630, died February 2, 1695; Services: Clerk, Justice, Sheriff, Member of House of Burgess Col. and Maj. of Militia.

I was born in Burning Springs, Wirt County, West Virginia.

1. I am the daughter of Louis Carter Rogers, born July 30, 1828; died November 18, 1899, and his wife Martha Vernon, born June 22, 1832; died August 12, 1912; married April 9, 1856.

2. The said Louis Carter Rogers was the son of Lt. William Henry Rogers, born 1787, died 1859, and his wife Mary Page Carter, born 1798, died 1873; married 1813.

3. The said Mary Page Carter Rogers was the daughter of Joseph

The said Mary Page Carter Rogers was the daughter of Joseph

and died 1873; married 1813.

sons, born 1787, died 1859, and his wife Mary Page Carter, born

The said Louis Carter Rogers was the son of L. William Henry

1832; died August 12, 1912; married April 9, 1856.

November 18, 1899, and his wife Martha Vernon, born June

I am the daughter of Louis Carter Rogers, born July 30, 1828;

was born in Burning Springs, Wirt County, West Virginia.

lice, Sheriff, Member of House of Burgess Col., and Maj. of

England about 1630, died February 2, 1695; Services: Clerk,

rights by right of descent from Maj. Edward Dale, born in

embership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the

August 12, 1866; married November 29, 1893; hereby apply for

Mr. James A. Roberts, 616 Wooster St., Marietta, Ohio, born

and his wife. Bought land along the Delaware River 1693.

The said Benjamin Perkins was the son of Jacob Perkins, died

kins, and his wife Elinor Cox; married June 13, 1731.

The said Jacob Perkins (1732-1792) was the son of Benjamin

in 1736; died 1811; married March 7, 1756.

kins, born 1732, died 1792, and his wife Elizabeth Hulings,

The said Isaac Perkins (1764-1845) was the son of Jacob

1845; married 1793.

kins, born 1764, died 1845, and his wife Eliza Schrevel, died

The said Thomas Perkins (1794-1878) was the son of Isaac

I, Nina Meadows Boyd Williams, 4th Avenue and 9th St. So., Minneapolis, Minn.; born July 15, 1876; married Henry Lane Williams, M.D., November 24, 1897; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmorton, Warwickshire England, and Hampton, N. H., born 1612 Hillmorton, England, died November 13, 1685, at Hampton, N. H. Service: Was among the recognized founders of N. H. and was Freeman at Hampton 1642.

I was born in Richmond, Henries County, Virgillia.

1. I am the daughter of Samuel Charles Boyd, born December 17, 1840; died 1896, and his wife Martha Medders, born December 15, 1840; died April 23, 1908; married September 25, 1868.

2. The said Martha Medders was the daughter of George W. Medders, born November 22, 1813; died January 24, 1866; and his wife Araminta Spry, born November 8, 1819; died February 3, 1860; married August 27, 1838.

3. The said Araminta Spry was the daughter of George Spry, born April 1773, died October 27, 1840; and his 2d wife Araminta Turner, born 1776, died August 23, 1842; married 1806.

4. The said Araminta Turner was the daughter of Jonathan Turner, born 1736, died 1784, and his 2d wife Martha Perkins, died 1796.

5. The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins, born 1685, died 1748, and his wife Susanna Stanton; married May

...Meadows Boyd Williams, 4th Avenue and 9th St. So.
 Minneapolis, Minn.; born July 12, 1876; married Henry Lane
 Williams, M.D., November 24, 1897; hereby apply for member-
 ship in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by
 right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmon, Warwickshire
 England, and Hampton, N. H., born 1612 Hillmon, England,
 died November 13, 1682, at Hampton, N. H. Service: Was
 among the recognized founders of N. H. and was freeman at
 Hampton 1642.

...was born in Richmond, Henric County, Virginia.
 I am the daughter of Samuel Charles Boyd, born December 17,
 1806; and his wife Martha Medders, born December 12,
 1806; died April 23, 1908; married September 25, 1868.
 The said Martha Medders was the daughter of George W.
 Medders, born November 22, 1813; died January 24, 1866; and his
 wife Arminia Spyr, born November 8, 1819; died February 3, 1860;
 married August 27, 1838.

The said Arminia Spyr was the daughter of George Spyr,
 April 1773; died October 27, 1840; and his 2d wife Arminia
 Turner, born 1776; died August 23, 1842; married 1806.
 The said Arminia Turner was the daughter of Jonathan
 Turner, born 1736; died 1784; and his 2d wife Martha Perkins,
 1796.

The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins,
 1683; died 1748; and his wife Susanna Stanton; married May

15, 1715.

6. The said Daniel Perkins was the son of Ebenezer Perkins, born December 9, 1659; died September 9, 1703; and his wife Mary Booth.

7. The said Ebenezer Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1612, died November 13, 1685; and his wife Susanna Wise, died 1699.

I, Maude Boyd Hirst, 1823 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; born March 16, 1879; married John Cooke Hirst, M.D.; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England, born 1612, died November 13, 1685 at Hampton, N. H. Services: was among the recognized founders of N. H., and was Freeman at Hampton in 1642.

I was born in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

1. I am the daughter of Samuel Charles Boyd, born December 17, 1840; died 1896, and his wife Martha Medders, born December 15, 1840; died April 23, 1908; married September 25, 1868.

2. The said Martha Medders Boyd was the daughter of George W. Medders, born November 22, 1813; died June 24, 1866, and his wife Araminta Spry, born March 8, 1819; died February 3, 1860; married August 27, 1838.

3. The said Araminta Spry was the daughter of George Spry, born April 1773, died October 27, 1840, and his 2d wife Araminta Turner, born 1776, died August 23, 1842; married 1806.

4. The said Araminta Turner was the daughter of Jonathan Turner, born 1736, died 1784, and his 2d wife Martha Perkins, died 1796.

5. The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins, born June 1685, died 1748, and his wife Susanna Stanton; married May 15, 1715.

4. The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins,
 in June 1685, died 1748, and his wife Susanna Stanton, married

5. The said Arminia Turner was the daughter of Jonathan
 Turner, born 1736, died 1784, and his 2d wife Martha Perkins, died

6. The said Arminia Spry was the daughter of George Spry,
 in April 1773, died October 27, 1840, and his 2d wife Arminia

7. The said Arminia Spry was the daughter of George
 Medders, born November 22, 1813; died June 24, 1866, and his

8. The said Martha Medders Boyd was the daughter of George
 Boyd, died April 23, 1908; married September 25, 1868.

9. I am the daughter of Samuel Charles Boyd, born December 17,
 was born in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

10. N. H., and was Freeman at Hampton in 1645.
 Hampton, N. H. Services: was among the recognized founders

11. Warwickshire, England, born 1612, died November 13, 1685 at
 pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmorton.

12. The said Ebenezer Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born
 12, died November 13, 1685; and his wife Susanna Wise, died 1699

13. The said Ebenezer Perkins was the son of Ebenezer Perkins,
 December 9, 1659; died September 9, 1703; and his wife Mary

6. The said Daniel Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1612, died November 13, 1685, and his wife Susanna Wise.

I, Lulu M. Snodgrass, resident of Chicago, Ill.; born November 30, 1869; married June 28, 1893; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right

166

of descent from Stephen Hopkins, died 1644. Services: 14th signer the Mayflower Compact; one of three sent out to explore after Mayflower sighted land and anchored. Of the Governor's Council 1623, '4, '5, '6.

I was born in Austin (Chicago), Cook County, Illinois.

1. I am the daughter of Luther Ensign Race, born September 24, 1830; died March 18, 1899, and his wife Rebecca Jane Kellogg Race, born December 28, 1835; died October 13, 1918; married October 11, 1855.

2. The said Rebecca Jane Kellogg Race was the daughter of Asher Porter Kellogg, born August 1, 1809; died November 3, 1869, and his wife Polly Maria Snow, born April 19, 1817; died January 22, 1894; married November 22, 1834.

3. The said Polly Maria Snow was the daughter of Asher Snow, born July 9, 1790; died April 22, 1866, and his wife Mandana Eunice Matthew, born August 7, 1797; died May 1, 1876; married July 19, 1816.

4. The said Asher Snow was the son of Moses Snow, born April 22, 1755; died August 16, 1818, and his wife Thankful Thwing,

The said Daniel Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born
12, died November 13, 1885, and his wife Susanna Wise.

The M. Snodgrass, resident of Chicago, Ill.; born November 30,
1869; married June 26, 1893; hereby apply for membership in
the Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right

Descendant from Stephen Hopkins, died 1644. Services: 14th
regiment the Mayflower Compact; one of three sent out to explore
the Mayflower sighted land and anchored. Of the Governor's
Council 1623, 4, 5, 6.

was born in Austin (Chicago), Cook County, Illinois.
I am the daughter of Luther Fasnig Race, born September 24,
1869; died March 18, 1899, and his wife Rebecca Jane Kellogg Race,
born December 28, 1835; died October 13, 1918; married October
1855.

The said Rebecca Jane Kellogg Race was the daughter of
Herbert Porter Kellogg, born August 1, 1809; died November 3, 1869,
his wife Polly Maria Snow, born April 19, 1817; died January
1894; married November 25, 1834.

The said Polly Maria Snow was the daughter of Asahel Snow,
born July 9, 1790; died April 22, 1866, and his wife Mandana
Alice Matthews, born August 7, 1797; died May 1, 1876; married
April 19, 1816.

The said Asahel Snow was the son of Moses Snow, born April
1725; died August 16, 1818, and his wife Thankful Thwing.

baptized January 21, 1753; died February 1796; married 1780.

5. The said Moses Snow was the son of Aaron Snow, born March 23, 1707/8, died February 23, 1758; and his wife Sarah Gross, born November 27, 1713; died April 4, 1758; married August 12, 1736.

6. The said Aaron Snow was the son of Ebenezer Snow, died April 9, 1725; and his wife Hope Horton, died 1739; married December 22, 1698.

7. The said Ebenezer Snow was the son of Stephen Snow, born 1636, died December 17, 1705; and his wife Susanna (Dean) Rogers, born 1634, died 1701; married October 28, 1663.

8. The said Stephen Snow was the son of Honorable Nicholas Snow, who sailed from England early in the year 1623 and arrived in July on the " Anne," died November 15, 1676, and his wife Constance Hopkins, born 1636, died 1705; married 1626. Elected as representative from Plymouth to State government in 1650 and 1652. Elected as representative from Eastham, Mass., in 1654. Deputy, Selectman for 7 years and town clerk 16 years.

9. The said Constance Hopkins was the daughter of Stephen Hopkins and his 2d wife Elizabeth -----.

The said Constance Hopkins was the daughter of Stephen
 Hopkins and his 2d wife Elizabeth -----
 The said Constance Hopkins was the daughter of Stephen
 Hopkins, Selectman for 7 years and town clerk 16 years.
 Elected as representative from Eastham, Mass., in 1654.
 Representative from Plymouth to State government in 1650 and
 1651. Elected 1636, died 1705; married 1626. Elected
 on the "Anne", died November 15, 1676, and his wife
 Anne, who sailed from England early in the year 1623 and arrived
 The said Stephen Snow was the son of Honorable Nicholas
 Snow, died 1701; married October 28, 1663.
 The said Ebenezer Snow was the son of Stephen Snow, born
 December 22, 1698.
 The said Ebenezer Snow was the son of Ebenezer Snow, died
 November 27, 1713; died April 4, 1758; married August 12,
 1707.8, died February 23, 1758; and his wife Sarah Gross,
 The said Moses Snow was the son of Aaron Snow, born March
 January 21, 1753; died February 1796; married 1780.

ship in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmorton, Warwickshire England, and Hampton, N. H., born 1612 Hillmorton, England, died November 13, 1685, at Hampton, N. H. Service: Was among the recognized founders of N. H. and was Freeman at Hampton 1642.

I was born in Richmond, Henries County, Virgillia.

1. I am the daughter of Samuel Charles Boyd, born December 17, 1840; died 1896, and his wife Martha Medders, born December 15, 1840; died April 23, 1908; married September 25, 1868.

2. The said Martha Medders was the daughter of George W. Medders, born November 22, 1813; died January 24, 1866; and his wife Araminta Spry, born November 8, 1819; died February 3, 1860; married August 27, 1838.

3. The said Araminta Spry was the daughter of George Spry, born April 1773, died October 27, 1840; and his 2d wife Araminta Turner, born 1776, died August 23, 1842; married 1806.

4. The said Araminta Turner was the daughter of Jonathan Turner, born 1736, died 1784, and his 2d wife Martha Perkins, died 1796.

165

5. The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins, born 1685, died 1748, and his wife Susanna Stanton; married May 15, 1715.

6. The said Daniel Perkins was the son of Ebenezer Perkins, born December 9, 1659; died September 9, 1703; and his wife Mary Booth.

7. The said Ebenezer Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1612, died November 13, 1685; and his wife Susanna Wise, died 1699.

I, Maude Boyd Hirst, 1823 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; born March 16, 1879; married John Cooke Hirst, M.D.; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England, born 1612, died November 13, 1685 at Hampton, N. H. Services: was among the recognized founders of N. H., and was Freeman at Hampton in 1642.

I was born in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

1. I am the daughter of Samuel Charles Boyd, born December 17, 1840; died 1896, and his wife Martha Medders, born December 15, 1840; died April 23, 1908; married September 25, 1868.

2. The said Martha Medders Boyd was the daughter of George

I, Nina Meadows Boyd Williams, 4th Avenue and 9th St. So.,
Minneapolis, Minn.; born July 15, 1876; married Henry Lane
Williams, M.D., November 24, 1897; hereby apply for member-

Mr. M.D. November 24, 1897, hereby apply for member-
neapolis, Minn. born July 12, 1876, married Henry Lane
a Meadows Ford Williams, 4th Avenue and 9th St. So.

W. Medders, born November 22, 1813; died June 24, 1866, and his wife Araminta Spry, born March 8, 1819; died February 3, 1860; married August 27, 1838.

3. The said Araminta Spry was the daughter of George Spry, born April 1773, died October 27, 1840, and his 2d wife Araminta Turner, born 1776, died August 23, 1842; married 1806.

4. The said Araminta Turner was the daughter of Jonathan Turner, born 1736, died 1784, and his 2d wife Martha Perkins, died 1796.

5. The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins, born June 1685, died 1748, and his wife Susanna Stanton; married May 15, 1715.

6. The said Daniel Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1612, died November 13, 1685, and his wife Susanna Wise.

I, Lulu M. Snodgrass, resident of Chicago, Ill.; born November 30, 1869; married June 28, 1893; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right

166

of descent from Stephen Hopkins, died 1644. Services: 14th signer the Mayflower Compact; one of three sent out to explore after Mayflower sighted land and anchored. Of the Governor's Council 1623, '4, '5, '6.

I was born in Austin (Chicago), Cook County, Illinois.

1. I am the daughter of Luther Ensign Race, born September 24, 1830; died March 18, 1899, and his wife Rebecca Jane Kellogg Race, born December 28, 1835; died October 13, 1918; married October 11, 1855.

2. The said Rebecca Jane Kellogg Race was the daughter of Asher Porter Kellogg, born August 1, 1809; died November 3, 1869, and his wife Polly Maria Snow, born April 19, 1817; died January 22, 1894; married November 22, 1834.

I was born in Arrowsmith, McLean County, Illinois.

1. I am the daughter of Dr. Madison D. Hull, born September 20, 1851; died September 8, 1921, and his wife Ida May Hinshaw, born January 1, 1857; married May 17, 1877.

2. The said Dr. Madison Darwin Hull was the son of Samuel Hull, born April 4, 1806; died October 27, 1890, and his wife Lucy Tully, died 1890; married 1831.

3. The said Samuel Hull was the son of John Hull, born 1780, died August 29, 1833, and his wife Rebecca Bennett, born before 1780, died 1826; married 1803.

4. The said John Hull was the son of Isaac Hull, born 1752, died after 1800, and his wife Massie Vaughn, died after 1780; married 1780.

5. The said Isaac Hull was the son of Isaac Hull, born November 17, 1731; died after 1808, and his wife Anne Dunham, born July 12, 1734; died after 1752; married November 25, 1751.

6. The said Isaac Hull was the son of Judge Joseph Hull, born 1706, died 1768, and his wife Susannah Steele, born August 3, 1710; died after May 16, 1737; married December 20, 1730.

7. The said Judge Joseph Hull was the son of Ensg. Benjamin Hull, born April 4, 1680; died 1732, and his wife Sarah Drake, born 1686, died after April 1722; married 1704.

8. The said Ensign Benjamin Hull was the son of Captain Benjamin Hull, born March 24, 1639; died 1713, and his wife Rachel York; married 1668.

9. The said Captain Benjamin Hull was the son of Rev. Joseph Hull, born 1595, died November 19, 1665, and his 2d wife Agnes ----; married before 1635.

I, Mary Pauline Eirley, resident of Lowville, New York; born January 24, 1884; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from

of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from
January 24, 1884; hereby apply for membership in The Society
Mary Pauline Eiseley, resident of Lowville, New York; born

- married before 1635.

ll, born 1595, died November 19, 1665, and his 2d wife Agnes
O. The said Captain Benjamin Hull was the son of Rev. Joseph

ork; married 1668.

n Hull, born March 24, 1639; died 1713, and his wife Rachel
The said Ensign Benjamin Hull was the son of Captain Benja-

86, died after April 1725; married 1704.

ll, born April 4, 1680; died 1732, and his wife Sarah Drake, born
The said Judge Joseph Hull was the son of Esq. Benjamin

ed after May 16, 1737; married December 20, 1730.

06, died 1768, and his wife Susannah Steele, born August 3, 1710;
The said Isaac Hull was the son of Judge Joseph Hull, born

4; died after 1752; married November 25, 1751.

, 1731; died after 1808, and his wife Anne Dunham, born July 12,
The said Isaac Hull was the son of Isaac Hull, born November

80.

er 1800, and his wife Massie Vaughn, died after 1780; married
The said John Hull was the son of Isaac Hull, born 1752, died

80, died 1826; married 1803.

ed August 29, 1833, and his wife Rebecca Bennett, born before
The said Samuel Hull was the son of John Hull, born 1780,

lly, died 1890; married 1831.

ll, born April 4, 1806; died October 27, 1890, and his wife Lucy
The said Dr. Madison Durwin Hull was the son of Samuel

on January 1, 1857; married May 17, 1877.

, 1851; died September 8, 1921, and his wife Ida May Hinshaw,
I am the daughter of Dr. Madison D. Hull, born September

was born in Arrowsmith, McLean County, Illinois.

William Stickney, born England Septembel 6, 1592; died Rowley,

309

Mass., January 25, 1664. Service: Admitted Freeman 1640.

In 1652 on important committee, Clerk of Market, On Jury of Trials 1653, Selectman 1656 and 1661.

I was born in Lowville, Lewis County, New York.

1. I am the daughter of Cyril Penn Kirley, born 1853, and his wife Anna Pauline Wood, born 1858; married 1881.

2. The said Anna Pauline Wood Kirley was the daughter of Lemuel Sprague Wood, born 1817, died 1896, and his wife Maria Sophia Johnson, born 1821, died 1893; married 1843.

3. The said Maria Sophia Johnson Wood was the daughter of Horatio Gates Johnson, born 1776, died 1830, and his wife Jerusha Stickney, born 1781, died 1861; married 1798.

4. The said Jerusha Stickney Johnson was the daughter of Eliphalet Stickney, born 1747, died 1821, and his wife Joanna Wright, died 1814.

5. The said Eliphalet Stickney was the son of Joseph Stickney, born 1705, died 1756, and his 2d wife Hannah Goodridge, born 1712, died 1806; married 1736.

6. The said Joseph Stickney was the son of Benjamin Stickney, born 1673, died 1750, and his wife Mary Palmer, born 1673, died 1747; married 1700.

7. The said Benjamin Stickney was the son of Amos Stickney, born 1635, died 1678, and his wife Sarah Morse, born 1641; married 1663.

8. The said Amos Stickney was the son of William Stickney, born 1592, died 1664, and his wife Elizabeth----

I, Clara A. Prescott, resident of Newark, New York, born July 6, 1858, at Newark; hereby apply for membership in The Society

858, at Newark; hereby apply for membership in The Society
John A. Prescott, resident of Newark, New York, born July 6,

52, died 1864, and his wife Elizabeth—

The said Amos Stickney was the son of William Stickney, born
in 1635, died 1678, and his wife Sarah Morse, born 1641, married
1678.

The said Benjamin Stickney was the son of Amos Stickney,

born 1700, married 1700.

The said Joseph Stickney was the son of Benjamin Stickney,

born 1736, married 1736.

The said Elizabeth Stickney was the son of Joseph Stickney,

born 1714, died 1814.

The said Joseph Stickney was the daughter of

Joseph Stickney, born 1747, died 1821, and his wife Joanna

Stickney, born 1781, died 1861; married 1798.

The said Maria Sophia Johnson was the daughter of—

William Gans Johnson, born 1776, died 1830, and his wife Jerusha

Johnson, born 1821, died 1893; married 1843.

The said Maria Sophia Johnson was the daughter of—

Samuel Sprague Wood, born 1817, died 1896, and his wife Maria

Wood, born 1838, married 1881.

The said Anna Pauline Wood Kiley was the daughter of

Anna Pauline Wood, born 1853, died 1881, and his

son in Lowville, Lewis County, New York.

The said Selman 1856 and 1861.

On July 6, 1852, an important committee, Clerk of Market, On July 6,

Mass., January 25, 1864. Service; Admitted Freeman 1840.

William Stickney, born England September 6, 1592; died Rowley,

of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from John Prescott, born Lancashire, England, December 1604, died Lancaster, Mass., 1683. Service: Conspicuously identified with the purchase from Sholan of the Territory of which the Town of Lancaster is composed.

I was born in Newark, Wayne County, New York.

1. I am the daughter of Joel H. Prescott, born May 20, 1815; died February 25, 1902, and his wife Sarah A. Davis, born February 25, 1817; died August 20, 1895; married October 18, 1838.

2. The said Joel H. Prescott was the son of Joel Prescott, M.D.,

310

born July 17, 1784; died March 21, 1871, and his wife Clarissa Stearns, born February 1788, died August 20, 1866; married July 1814.

3. The said Joel Prescott, M.D., was the son of Ezra Prescott, born April 30, 1756; died April 29, 1787, and his wife Dolly Wright born July 5, 1761; died January 1796; married June 29, 1780.

4. The said Ezra Prescott was the son of David Prescott, born June 28, 1728; died February 9, 1779, and his wife Abigail Wright, born June 1730, died April 1780; married June 1751.

5. The said David Prescott was the son of Ebenezer Prescott, born July 19, 1700; died December 1, 1771, and his wife Hallnah Farnsworth, born 1700; married May 24, 1721.

The sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from
John Prescott, born Lancashire, England, December 1604, died
Lancaster, Mass., 1683. Service: Conspicuously identified with
the purchase from Sholan of the Territory of which the Town of
Lancaster is composed.

was born in Newark, Wayne County, New York.

I am the daughter of Joel H. Prescott, born May 20, 1815;

February 25, 1902, and his wife Sarah A. Davis, born February

1817; died August 20, 1892; married October 18, 1838.

The said Joel H. Prescott was the son of Joel Prescott, M.D.,

born July 17, 1784; died March 21, 1871, and his wife Clarissa

born February 1788, died August 20, 1866; married July

The said Joel Prescott, M.D., was the son of Ezra Prescott,

born April 30, 1756; died April 29, 1787, and his wife Dolly Wright,

born July 5, 1761; died January 1796; married June 29, 1780.

The said Ezra Prescott was the son of David Prescott, born

March 28, 1728; died February 9, 1779, and his wife Abigail Wright,

born June 1730; died April 1780; married June 1751.

The said David Prescott was the son of Ebenezer Prescott,

born July 19, 1700; died December 1, 1771, and his wife Hannah

born 1700; married May 24, 1721.

Humphrey PERKINS

[2908]

23 JAN 1641/1642 - _____

- *BIRTH*: 23 JAN 1641/1642, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Abraham PERKINS Sr.

Mother: Mary WYETH

	Isaac PERKINS Sr.	_____
Abraham PERKINS Sr.		_____
	Alice UNKNOWN	_____
--Humphrey PERKINS		_____
	Humphrey WYETH	_____
Mary WYETH		_____
	Susanna UNKNOWN	_____

INDEX

[2908] Humphrey died young.

HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .

Humphrey PERKINS

17 May 1661 - 7 JAN 1711/1712

- *BIRTH*: 17 May 1661, Hampton, N.H.
- *DEATH*: 7 JAN 1711/1712, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Abraham PERKINS Sr.

Mother: Mary WYETH

Family 1 : Martha MOULTON

1. +Mary PERKINS
2. John PERKINS



3. Jonathan PERKINS
4. +James PERKINS Sr.
5. Martha PERKINS
6. Sarah PERKINS
7. Abigail PERKINS
8. Lydia PERKINS

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47

	Isaac PERKINS Sr.	|	|
Abraham PERKINS Sr.		|	|
|	Alice UNKNOWN	|	|
--Humphrey PERKINS		|	|
	Humphrey WYETH	|	|
Mary WYETH		|	|
	Susanna UNKNOWN	|	|

[INDEX](#)

[HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.

Irving Norwood PERKINS

13 Aug 1872 - ____

- BIRTH: 13 Aug 1872, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Jonathan Osborne PERKINS

Mother: Clara E. EMERY

	Jonathan PERKINS	+
Jonathan Osborne PERKINS	Joseph PERKINS	|
	Sally JOHNSON	+
	Samuel PALMER Jr.	+
	Lucy A. PALMER	|
	Mary Ann WILLIAMS	
--Irving Norwood PERKINS		
	Willard EMERY Jr.	+
	Alvin EMERY	|
Clara E. EMERY	Sally MORSE	

1. Southern Railway
2. Southern Railway
3. Southern Railway
4. Southern Railway
5. Southern Railway
6. Southern Railway
7. Southern Railway
8. Southern Railway

1. Southern Railway
2. Southern Railway
3. Southern Railway
4. Southern Railway
5. Southern Railway
6. Southern Railway
7. Southern Railway
8. Southern Railway

1947

1947

1. Southern Railway
2. Southern Railway
3. Southern Railway
4. Southern Railway
5. Southern Railway
6. Southern Railway
7. Southern Railway
8. Southern Railway

Living Woodward PERKINS

18 Aug 1947 -

* BIRTH 18 Aug 1947 Hampton, VA

Father: Southern Railway PERKINS
Mother: Clara EMERY

1. Southern Railway
2. Southern Railway
3. Southern Railway
4. Southern Railway
5. Southern Railway
6. Southern Railway
7. Southern Railway
8. Southern Railway

Susan L. WELCH	
----------------	--

[INDEX](#)[HOME](#)HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .**Isaac PERKINS****18 Dec 1671 - ____**

- *BIRTH*: 18 Dec 1671, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Jacob PERKINS Sr.**Mother:** Mary PHILBRICK

Jacob PERKINS Sr.	Isaac PERKINS Jr.	Isaac PERKINS Sr.
		Alice UNKNOWN
--Isaac PERKINS	Susanna UNKNOWN	
Mary PHILBRICK	Thomas PHILBRICK Jr.	Thomas PHILBRICK Sr.
		Elizabeth KNOPP +
	Ann UNKNOWN	

[INDEX](#)[HOME](#)HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .**Isaac PERKINS III**[2916]**BEF 8 Dec 1639 - 10 Sep 1661**

- *BIRTH*: BEF 8 Dec 1639
- *CHRISTENING*: 8 Dec 1639
- *DEATH*: 10 Sep 1661

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

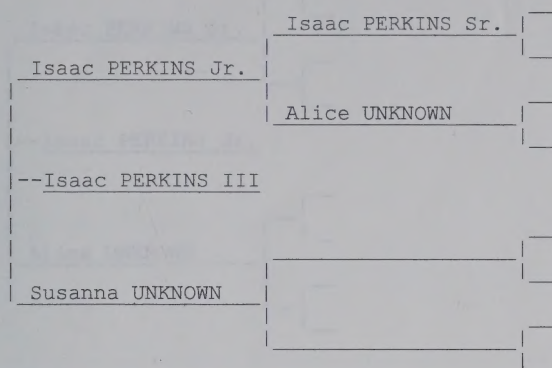
10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

10/10/2010

10/10/2010

10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

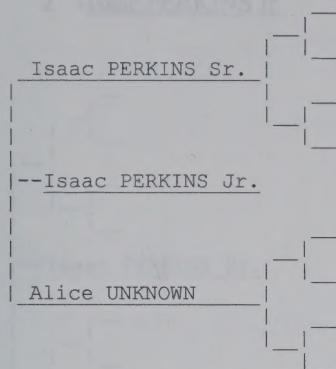
- 10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM
- 10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM
- 10/10/2010 10:10:10 AM

Father: Isaac PERKINS Jr.**Mother:** Susanna UNKNOWNINDEX**[2916]** Isaac died by drowning.HOMEHTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.**Isaac PERKINS Jr.****[2914]****- 1685**

- **DEATH:** 1685, Seabrook, N.H.

Father: Isaac PERKINS Sr.**Mother:** Alice UNKNOWN**Family 1 :** Susanna UNKNOWN

1. +Hannah PERKINS
2. Mary PERKINS
3. +Susanna PERKINS
4. +Rebecca PERKINS
5. +Lydia PERKINS
6. Isaac PERKINS III
7. +Jacob PERKINS Sr.
8. +Caleb PERKINS
9. Benjamin PERKINS
10. +Ebenezer PERKINS

11.+Joseph PERKINS Sr.INDEX

[2914] Isaac was reportedly a 9th and 10th generation ancestor of President Nixon. The very reliable Gary Boyd Roberts, of N.E.H.G.S., reports that the descendancy occurs through grandson, John HUSSEY, Jr. However, Noyes/Libby/ Davis, in their "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" (1939) reports (at pg. 364) that there were **TWO** John, Juniors, and that the SECOND one died before the age of 1 month. If the first Junior was still living (he would have then been 8 years old) and went on to adulthood to marry and raise a family, then how is it that a subsequent son was also named John? Scenario #1: Roberts (or his source) is in error. Scenario #2: GDMNH is in error. John, Jr., #1 died young, and John, Jr., #2 was the survivor who married and raised a family. Scenario #3: Roberts is right, and there's no explaining the choices of some parents when it comes to naming their children. In the new book, "Schwartztrauber, Stewart and Related Families," (1995), at pgs. 601 and 609, Admiral S. Archie Schwartztrauber reports the same Perkins-Nixon connection, showing the descendancy through John HUSSEY, Jr., #1. He attributes correspondence with David C. Dearborn of N.E.H.G.S. for his authority. Mr. Roberts also informs us that Isaac's grandfather, Thomas, was a common ancestor of Presidents Fillmore, Coolidge, and Franklin D. Roosevelt, through Isaac's uncle Henry. Roberts, Gary Boyd, "Ancestors of American Presidents," (1995, N.E.H.G.S. & Boyer), pgs. 147-48, 167, 159-60, 161-62, and 241 (chart).

HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .

Isaac PERKINS Sr.

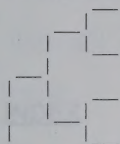
[4213]

- AFT 1639

- *CHRISTENING*: 1571
- *DEATH*: AFT 1639

Family 1 : Alice UNKNOWN

1. +Abraham PERKINS Sr.
2. +Isaac PERKINS Jr.



--Isaac PERKINS Sr.

INDEX

[4213] Dow reports that tradition, unverifiable though it may be, indicates that Abraham and Isaac were brothers. They arrived in Hampton at or about the same time. The lots assigned to them were adjacent to one another. GDMNH, without adding more detail, declares them to be brothers. Additional sources: Noyes/Libby/Davis, "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire," (1939), pg. 541; Roberts, Gary Boyd, "Ancestors of American Presidents," (1995, N.E.H.G.S. & Boyer), pgs. 167 and 241 (chart), for identity of this Isaac who was "of Ipswich," Essex, Mass. in 1639).

HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .

Jacob PERKINS Jr.

24 Dec 1674 - _____

- *BIRTH:* 24 Dec 1674, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Jacob PERKINS Sr.

Mother: Mary PHILBRICK

		<u>Isaac PERKINS Sr.</u>
	<u>Isaac PERKINS Jr.</u>	<u>Alice UNKNOWN</u>
<u>Jacob PERKINS Sr.</u>		
	<u>Susanna UNKNOWN</u>	

Family 1 Alice PERKINS

1. Robert PERKINS Sr
2. Alice PERKINS Jr

INDEX

[421] Dow reports that probable, undeniable though it may be, indicates that Abraham and Jane went together. They arrived in Hampton about the same time. The two assigned to them were assigned to two another. EDWIN, without adding more detail, declares them to be female. Additional sources. November 1941, "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire" (1939) pp. 24. Robert, Gary Boyd, "Ancestry of American Revolution" (1942) p. 142. 2. (over) pp. 187 and 241 (chart) for identity of individual who was "of French" (over) (over) (over)

NOTE

NAME covered by EDWIN is EDWIN (over) 2 1905 on 12 1905 (over)

Jacob PERKINS Jr.

24 Dec 1874 -

* BIRTH 24 Dec 1874 Hampton N.H.

Parents: Jacob PERKINS Sr
Mother: Alice PERKINS

Jacob PERKINS Sr.
Alice PERKINS

Jacob PERKINS Jr.

Jacob PERKINS Sr.

Jacob PERKINS Jr.

|--<u>Jacob PERKINS Jr.</u>		
	<u>Thomas PHILBRICK Jr.</u>	<u>Thomas PHILBRICK Sr.</u>
<u>Mary PHILBRICK</u>		<u>Elizabeth KNOPP</u> +
	<u>Ann UNKNOWN</u>	

[INDEX](#)[HOME](#)HTML created by *GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998)* on 05/10/99 03:11:47.**Jacob PERKINS Sr.****BEF 24 May 1640 - _____**

- *BIRTH*: BEF 24 May 1640
- *CHRISTENING*: 24 May 1640

Father: Isaac PERKINS Jr.**Mother:** Susanna UNKNOWN**Family 1** : Mary PHILBRICK

- *MARRIAGE*: 30 Dec 1669, Hampton, N.H.

1. Isaac PERKINS
2. Jacob PERKINS Jr.
3. Mary PERKINS
4. Benjamin PERKINS

	<u>Isaac PERKINS Sr.</u>	
<u>Isaac PERKINS Jr.</u>		
	<u>Alice UNKNOWN</u>	
|--<u>Jacob PERKINS Sr.</u>		
<u>Susanna UNKNOWN</u>		

James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.
James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.
James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.
James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.

INDEX

HOME

HTML created by GEDCOM v1.56-W2001 (Apr 5 1995) on 03/10/99 02:11:47

Jacob PERKINS Sr.

HEB 24 May 1940 -

- BIRTH: HEB 24 May 1940
- CHRISTENING: 24 May 1940

Father: Jacob PERKINS Jr.
Mother: Emma LUKINSON

Family 1: Mary PERKINS

- BIRTH: 30 Dec 1908 (London, E.I.)

1. Jacob PERKINS
2. Jacob PERKINS Jr.
3. Mary PERKINS
4. Benjamin PERKINS

James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.
James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.
James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.
James Perkins Jr.	James Perkins Sr.

[INDEX](#)[HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .

James PERKINS

[2909]

11 Apr 1644 - _____

- *BIRTH*: 11 Apr 1644, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Abraham PERKINS Sr.**Mother:** Mary WYETH

	Isaac PERKINS Sr.	_____
Abraham PERKINS Sr.		_____
	Alice UNKNOWN	_____
--James PERKINS		_____
	Humphrey WYETH	_____
Mary WYETH		_____
	Susanna UNKNOWN	_____

[INDEX](#)

[2909] James died young.

[HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47 .

James PERKINS (Captain, Deacon)

[1992]

11 Jul 1803 - _____

- *TITLE*: Captain, Deacon
- *BIRTH*: 11 Jul 1803, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Moses PERKINS Sr.**Mother:** Mary PALMER**Family 1** : Ruth JOHNSON

- *MARRIAGE*: 3 Jul 1832, Hampton, N.H.

1. +Henry Johnson PERKINS
2. +Benjamin Franklin PERKINS
3. James Warren PERKINS
4. +Mary Eleanor PERKINS
5. +Josiah Darwin PERKINS
6. Maria PERKINS

	James PERKINS	Moses PERKINS Sr. +
Moses PERKINS Sr.		Mary MARSTON +
	Abigail KNOWLES	Amos KNOWLES Sr. +
		Abigail BROWN +
--James PERKINS		
	Joseph PALMER Sr.	Christopher PALMER +
Mary PALMER		Elizabeth STANYAN +
	Mary MOULTON	John MOULTON Jr. +
		Hannah LAMPREY +

INDEX

[1992] Dow said that in 1892, James was "the oldest man in town and still active."

HOMEHTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.**James PERKINS (Lieutenant)****23 FEB 1730/1731 - 6 Jul 1776**

- *TITLE*: Lieutenant
- *BIRTH*: 23 FEB 1730/1731, Hampton, N.H.
- *DEATH*: 6 Jul 1776, Hampton, N.H.

Father: Moses PERKINS Sr.**Mother:** Mary MARSTON**Family 1** : Abigail KNOWLES

1. +Moses PERKINS Sr.
2. Abigail Knowles PERKINS

Family 2 : Jane MOULTON

- *MARRIAGE*: 10 Dec 1767, Hampton, N.H.

1. +John PERKINS
2. Molly PERKINS
3. Hannah PERKINS

	<u>James PERKINS Sr.</u>	<u>Abraham PERKINS Sr.</u> +
		<u>Mary WYETH</u> +
<u>Moses PERKINS Sr.</u>		<u>Moses COX Sr.</u>
	<u>Leah COX</u>	<u>Prudence MARSTON</u> +
-- <u>James PERKINS</u>		
	<u>Samuel MARSTON Sr.</u>	<u>William MARSTON Jr.</u> +
		<u>Rebecca PAGE</u> +
<u>Mary MARSTON</u>		<u>William SANBORN Sr.</u> +
	<u>Sarah SANBORN</u>	<u>Mary MOULTON</u> +

[INDEX](#)[HOME](#)

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.

James PERKINS III**20 Apr 1769 - ____**

- *BIRTH*: 20 Apr 1769, Rye, N.H.

Father: James PERKINS Jr.**Mother:** Abigail LOCKE**Family 1 : Molly PERKINS**

- *MARRIAGE*: 6 Feb 1791

	<u>James PERKINS Sr.</u>	<u>Humphrey PERKINS</u> +
<u>James PERKINS Jr.</u>		<u>Martha MOULTON</u> +

James PERKINS III	Huldah ROBIE	Samuel ROBIE +
		Mary PAGE +
Abigail LOCKE	Jonathan LOCKE	William LOCKE Sr. +
		Hannah KNOWLES +
	Sarah HAINES	William HAINES
		Mary LEWIS

[INDEX](#)[HOME](#)

HTML created by [GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95](#) (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.

James PERKINS Jr.

[2922]

17 MAR 1695/1696 - ____

- BIRTH: 17 MAR 1695/1696, Hampton, N.H.

Father: [James PERKINS Sr.](#)

Mother: [Leah COX](#)

Family 1 : [Shuah NASON](#)

- MARRIAGE: 22 FEB 1727/1728, Hampton, N.H.

James PERKINS Sr.	Abraham PERKINS Sr.	Isaac PERKINS Sr.
		Alice UNKNOWN
	Mary WYETH	Humphrey WYETH
		Susanna UNKNOWN
--James PERKINS Jr.		
Leah COX	Moses COX Sr.	
		William MARSTON Sr.
	Prudence MARSTON	Unknown UNKNOWN

[INDEX](#)

[2922] James and Shuah had at least 9 children. They were named in Shuah's will, and she survived James. Additional source: Noyes/Libby/Davis, "Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire," (1939), pg. 542.

HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.

James PERKINS Jr.

[2930] [2931]

BEF 5 JAN 1734/1735 - 2 Nov 1805

- *BIRTH*: BEF 5 JAN 1734/1735, Hampton, N.H.
- *DEATH*: 2 Nov 1805

Father: James PERKINS Sr.

Mother: Huldah ROBIE

Family 1 : Abigail LOCKE

- *MARRIAGE*: 23 Feb 1758, Hampton, N.H.

1. Mary PERKINS
2. +Sarah PERKINS
3. James PERKINS III
4. John PERKINS
5. Nancy PERKINS
6. Jonathan PERKINS
7. Josiah PERKINS
8. Huldah PERKINS
9. Hannah PERKINS
10. Abigail PERKINS

	Humphrey PERKINS	Abraham PERKINS Sr.	+
James PERKINS Sr.		Mary WYETH	+
		John "The Giant" MOULTON Jr.	+
	Martha MOULTON	Lydia TAYLOR	+
--James PERKINS Jr.			
		Henry ROBIE	
	Samuel ROBIE	Ruth MOORE	+
Huldah ROBIE		Thomas PAGE	+
	Mary PAGE	Mary HUSSEY	+

INDEX

[2930] James and Abigail lived in Rye, N.H. They had a child whose name is not known who was either their first or second. Whichever it was, Mary was the other in that order.

[2931] Locke, Arthur W., "A History and Genealogy of Captain John Locke, 1627-1696, of Portsmouth and Rye, N.H., and His Descendants," (1916), pg. 52.

HOME

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.5c-WIN95 (Aug 2 1998) on 05/10/99 03:11:47.

Husband: William Perkins

Born: in:
Married: Private in:
Died: Abt 1451 in:
Father: John Perkins
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: (Perkins) Collee

Born: Private in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Perkins	
M	Born: WFT Est 1336-1419	in:
	Married: WFT Est 1360-1450	in:
	Died: Abt 1478	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thomas Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1336-1419 in:
Married: WFT Est 1360-1450 in:
Died: Abt 1478 in:
Father: William Perkins
Mother: (Perkins) Collee
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Williams Perkins	
M	Born: WFT Est 1372-1449	in:
	Married: WFT Est 1396-1479	in:
	Died: Aft 1495	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thomas Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1408-1478 in:
Married: WFT Est 1450-1509 in:
Died: April 21, 1528 in:
Father: Williams Perkins
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Alys (Perkins)

Born: WFT Est 1414-1481 in:
Died: October 15, 1538 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Henry Perkins	
M	Born: WFT Est 1445-1507	in:
	Married: WFT Est 1469-1536	in:
	Died: June 16, 1546	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Henry Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1445-1507 in:
Married: WFT Est 1469-1536 in:
Died: June 16, 1546 in:
Father: Thomas Perkins
Mother: Alys (Perkins)
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Thomas Perkins	
	Born: WFT Est 1482-1536	in:
M	Married: WFT Est 1522-1569	in:
	Died: 1591	in:
	Spouse: Alice Kebbell	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thomas Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1482-1536 in:
Married: WFT Est 1522-1569 in:
Died: 1591 in:
Father: Henry Perkins
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Alice Kebbell

Born: WFT Est 1488-1539 in:
Died: August 20, 1613 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Henry Perkins	
M	Born: WFT Est 1520-1563	in:
	Married: WFT Est 1561-1597	in:
	Died: March 02, 1607/08	in:
	Spouse: Elizabeth Strawbridge	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Henry Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1520-1563 in:
Married: WFT Est 1561-1597 in:
Died: March 02, 1607/08 in:
Father: Thomas Perkins
Mother: Alice Kebbell
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Strawbridge

Born: WFT Est 1527-1566 in:
Died: WFT Est 1561-1650 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: John Perkins	
M	Born: WFT Est 1560-1589	in:
	Married: WFT Est 1601-1633	in:
	Died: WFT Est 1614-1674	in:
	Spouse: Judith Gater	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: John Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1560-1589 in:
Married: WFT Est 1601-1633 in:
Died: WFT Est 1614-1674 in:
Father: Henry Perkins
Mother: Elizabeth Strawbridge
Other Spouses:

Wife: Judith Gater

Born: WFT Est 1569-1592 in:
Died: WFT Est 1614-1680 in:
Father: Michael Gater
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Isaac Perkins Born: January 26, 1610/11 1612 Married: WFT Est 1642-1673 Died: November 13, 1685 Spouse: Susanna Wise	in: England HILLMORTON, WARWICKSHIRE, ENGLAND in: in: Hampton, NH
2	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

1 M THOMAS	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	APR1528
2 F ALYS		W15OC1538
3 M HENRY	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	W16JN1546
4 M THOMAS	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	W11WA1592
5 F ALICE	(KEBBELL) KEBBLE	L'ING1601
6 M HENRY	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	1609
7 M JOHN	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
8 M WILLIAM	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
9 M EDWARD	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY E'ATE1619
10 M THOMAS	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
11 M LUKE	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
12 M ISACHE	(PERKINS) PERKYNS	L'ING1619

See Pg 1

Database: PERKINS, as of 03-25-1993, Descendants of HENRY

(PERKINS) PERKYNs

Born:

Page: 2-1

...	6 M HENRY	(PERKINS) PERKYNs	.....	1609
|.....	13 M JOHN	 PERKINS	B23DC1583	SEP1654
|.Sp...	14 F JUDITH	 GATER	DDMMYYYY 09OCT1608	DDMMYYYY
|	|.....	16 M JOHN PERKINS	B08N1609	14OCT1686
|	|.Sp...	17 F ELIZABETH	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|.....	18 F ELIZABETH PERKINS	B3MAR1611	.....
|	|.Sp...	19 M WILLIAM SARGENT	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|.....	20 F MARY PERKINS	B3SEP1615	.....
|	|.Sp...	21 M THOMAS BRADBURY	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|.....	22 F ANN PERKINS	B5SEP1617	.....
|	|.....	23 M THOMAS PERKINS	B28AP1622	07MAY1686
|	|.Sp...	24 F PHEBE GOULD	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|.....	25 M JACOB PERKINS	B12SP1624	29JAN1700
|	|.Sp...	26 F ELIZABETH	DDMMYYYY	12FEB1665
|	|.Sp...	27 F DAMARIS (WIDOW) N. ROBINSON	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY	
|	|	|..... 30 F ELIZABETH PERKINS	01APR1630	.....
|	|	|.Sp.... 31 M THOMAS BOREMAN	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|	|..... 32 M JOHN PERKINS	.....	.....
|	|	|.Sp.... 33 F MARY FISK	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|	|.Sp.... 34 F ELIZABETH PRYTHATCH	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY	
|	|	|.Sp.... 35 F MARY HOOPER	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY	
|	|	|..... 36 F JUDITH PERKINS	11JUL1655	.....
|	|	|.Sp.... 37 M NATHANIEL BROWNE	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|	|..... 38 F MARY PERKINS	14MAY1658	.....
|	|	|.Sp.... 39 M THOMAS WELLS	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|	|.Sp.... 40 M JOHN ANNABLE	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY	
|	|	|..... 41 M JACOB PERKINS	03AUG1662	NOV1705
|	|	|.Sp.... 42 F ELIZABETH SPARKS	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
|	|	|.Sp.... 43 F SARAH TREADWELL	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY	
|	|	|..... 44 M MATTHEW PERKINS	23JUN1665	.....

Perkins Generations

4 — — 7

!	!	! .Sp....	45 F ESTHER	.....	BURNHAM	DDMMYYYY	.....	DDMMYYYY
!	!	!	46 F HANNAH	.....	PERKINS	11OCT1670	.....	.....
!	!	!	47 M JOSEPH	.....	PERKINS	24JUN1674	.....	4,6SE1726
!	!	! .Sp....	48 F WARTHA	.....	MORGAN	DDMMYYYY	.....	DDMMYYYY
!	!	!	49 M JABEZ	.....	PERKINS	15MAY1677	.....	15JAN1741
!	!	! .Sp....	50 F HANNAH	.....	LATHROP	DDMMYYYY	.....	DDMMYYYY
!	!	! .Sp....	51 F CHARITY	.....	LEONARD	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY	DDMMYYYY
!	!	!	28 F LYDIA	.....	PERKINS	83JAN1632	.....	.....
!	!	! .Sp...	29 M HENRY	.....	BENNETT	DDMMYYYY	.....	DDMMYYYY

.....

12 M ISACHE (PERKINS) PERKINS

..... L'ING 1619

|..... 637 M ABRAHAM PERKINS

CIRCA1611 31AUG1683

|.Sp... 638 F MARY WISE

CIRCA1618 DDMMYYYY 29MAY1706

| |..... 639 F MARY (TWIN) PERKINS

02SEP1639 DDMMYYYY

| |.Sp... 640 M GILES FIFIELD

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 641 M ABRAHAM (TWIN) PERKINS

02SEP1639 DDMMYYYY 13JUN1677

| |..... 642 M LUKE PERKINS

CIRCA1641 DDMMYYYY

| |.Sp... 643 F HANNAH LONG

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 645 M HUMPHREY PERKINS

22JAN1642 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 646 M JAMES PERKINS

11APR1644 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 647 M TIMOTHY PERKINS

05OCT1646 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 648 M JAMES PERKINS

05OCT1647 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 649 M DAVID PERKINS, ESQ

28FEB1653 OCT1736

| |.Sp... 656 F ELIZABETH BROWN

17OCT1654 DDMMYYYY 14JUL1735

| | |..... 658 F MARY PERKINS

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| | Pg 5 |..... 659 M DAVID PERKINS

DDMMYYYY E9AUG1737

| | |.Sp.... 660 F MARTHA HOWARD

DDMMYYYY 01FEB1698 DDMMYYYY

| | Pg 6 |..... 663 M NATHAN PERKINS

DDMMYYYY CIRCA1727

| | |.Sp.... 672 F MARTHA LEONARD

DDMMYYYY 09NOV1710 DDMMYYYY

| | |..... 664 M ABRAHAM PERKINS

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| | |.Sp.... 665 F TABITHA NILES

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| | |.Sp.... 667 F MARGARET CROSS

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| | |..... 668 M THOMAS PERKINS

08MAY1688 05JUN1761

| | |.Sp.... 669 F MARY WASHBURN

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 650 F ABIGAIL PERKINS

02APR1655 DDMMYYYY

| |.Sp... 651 M JOHN FOLSOM

DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 653 M TIMOTHY PERKINS

JUL1657 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 654 F SARAH PERKINS

JUL1659 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

| |..... 655 M HUMPHREY PERKINS

17MAY1661 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY

|..... 55 M ISAAC PERKINS

1612

13NOV1685

.Sp...	56 F	SUSANNA	.....	WISE	.....	1699
|	|	.....	58 F	LYDIA	 PERKINS	DDMMYYYY L'ING1667
|	|	.Sp...	59 M	ELIAKIM	 WARDELL	DDMMYYYY 17OCT1659 DDMMYYYY
|	|	|	.....	80 F	LYDIA	 WARDELL DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	|	.Sp...	81 M	WILLIAM	 BIDDLE DDMMYYYY 13DEC1691 DDMMYYYY
|	|	.....	60 M	ISAAC	 PERKINS	B8DEC1639 DDMMYYYY 30OCT1661
|	|	.....	61 M	JACOB	 PERKINS	1640 18MAY1731
|	|	.Sp...	62 F	MARY	 PHILBRICK	DDMMYYYY 30DEC1669 DDMMYYYY
|	|	A37	83 M	ISAAC	 PERKINS	18DEC1671 IN/BF1746
|	|	|	.Sp....	84 F	ELIZABETH	 WRIGHT DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	A38	85 M	JACOB	 PERKINS	24DEC1674 07DEC1731
|	|	|	.Sp....	86 F	SARAH	 DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	|	.....	87 F	MARY	 PERKINS 10AUG1678 DDMMYYYY
|	|	|	.Sp....	88 M	ROBERT	 POWELL DDMMYYYY 10DEC1698 OCT1706
|	|	A39	89 M	BENJAMIN	 PERKINS	12AUG1683 05JUL1755
|	|	|	.Sp....	90 F	ELINOR	 COX 1707 13JUN1731 OCT1781
|	|	.....	63 F	REBECCA	 PERKINS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	.Sp...	64 M	JOHN	 HUSSEY	DDMMYYYY 21SEP1695 DDMMYYYY
|	|	.....	65 M	DANIEL	 PERKINS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY 01AUG1662
|	|	.....	66 M	CALEB	 PERKINS	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	.Sp...	67 F	BETHIA	 PHILBROOK	DDMMYYYY 24APR1677 DDMMYYYY
|	|	.....	68 M	BENJAMIN	 PERKINS	17FEB1650 DDMMYYYY 23NOV1670
|	|	.....	69 F	SUSANNA	 PERKINS	21DEC1652 DDMMYYYY
|	|	.Sp...	70 M	ISAAC	 BUZWELL	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	.Sp...	79 M	WILLIAM	 FULLER JR.	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	.....	71 F	HANNAH	 PERKINS	24FEB1656 DDMMYYYY
|	|	.Sp...	72 M	JAMES	 PHILBROOK	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	.....	73 F	MARY	 PERKINS	23JUL1658 DDMMYYYY
|	|	.Sp...	74 M	ISAAC	 CHASE	DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY DDMMYYYY
|	|	.....	75 M	EBENEZER	 PERKINS	09DEC1659 20JUL1703

Wise - of Sidenham in 1415 -

English.
b. 1610-12 m. 1642-1673 d. 1685
Perkins - Isaac - Spouse Susanna Wise - Father Humphrey Wise
Lydia Perkins } Wadell m. William Biddle

Child		Parents	
1	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
2	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
3	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
4	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
5	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
6	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
7	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
8	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
9	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
10	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
11	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
12	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
13	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
14	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
15	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
16	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
17	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
18	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
19	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
20	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
21	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
22	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
23	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
24	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
25	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
26	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
27	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
28	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
29	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
30	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
31	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
32	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
33	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
34	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
35	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
36	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
37	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
38	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
39	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
40	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
41	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
42	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
43	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
44	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
45	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
46	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
47	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
48	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
49	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
50	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
51	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
52	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
53	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
54	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
55	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
56	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
57	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
58	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
59	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
60	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
61	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
62	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
63	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
64	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
65	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
66	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
67	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
68	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
69	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
70	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
71	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
72	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
73	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
74	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
75	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
76	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
77	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
78	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
79	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
80	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
81	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
82	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
83	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
84	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
85	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
86	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
87	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
88	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
89	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
90	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
91	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
92	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
93	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
94	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
95	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
96	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
97	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
98	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
99	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12
100	Wise	Isaac Perkins	1610-12

Husband: Isaac Perkins

Born: January 26, 1610/11 in: England
Married: WFT Est 1642-1673 in:
Died: November 13, 1685 in: Hampton, NH
Father: John Perkins
Mother: Judith Gater
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susanna Wise

Born: WFT Est 1601-1623 in:
Died: July 17, 1699 in: New Castle, DE
Father: Humphrey Wise
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Rebecca Perkins
Born: 1641 in: Hampton, NH
F Married: WFT Est 1669-1697 in:
Died: Bef 1707 in: New Castle, DE
Spouse: John Hussey

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Isaac Perkins

Born: WFT Est 1592-1624
Married: 1635
Died: November 13, 1685
Father: Issache Perkyns
Mother: Alice
Other Spouses:

in: Hillmorton, England
in: Ipswich, Hampton, New Hampshire
in: Hampton, New Hampshire

Wife: Susanna Wise

Born: Abt 1614
Died: 1699
Father: Humphrey Wise
Mother: Susan
Other Spouses:

in: Hillmorton, England
in: New Castle, Delaware

CHILDREN

1	Name: Ebenezer Perkins Born: WFT Est 1632-1655 Married: Died: WFT Est 1637-1736 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
2	Name: Caleb Perkins Born: WFT Est 1632-1655 Married: Died: WFT Est 1637-1736 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
3	Name: Daniel Perkins Born: WFT Est 1632-1655 Married: Died: August 01, 1662 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
4	Name: Jacob Perkins Born: WFT Est 1632-1655 Married: Died: WFT Est 1637-1736 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
5	Name: Isaac Perkins Born: WFT Est 1632-1655 Married: Died: October 30, 1661 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
6	Name: Rebecca Perkins Born: 1637 Married: September 02, 1659 Died: Abt 1711 Spouse: John Hussey	in: England in: Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire in: New Castle, Delaware
7	Name: Lydia Perkins Born: Abt 1639 Married: <i>Edmund Hussey</i> Died: WFT Est 1640-1733 Spouse: <i>Edmund Hussey</i>	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: <i>Edmund Hussey, son of John & Rebecca (Perkins)</i> in: <i>William II & Lydia Hussey part of (son of John & Rebecca) (Perkins)</i>
8	Name: Benjamin Perkins Born: February 17, 1649/50 Married: Died: November 23, 1670 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:

9	Name: Susanna Perkins Born: December 21, 1652 Married: Died: WFT Est 1653-1746 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
10	Name: Hannah Perkins Born: February 24, 1655/56 Married: Died: WFT Est 1657-1750 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
11	Name: Mary Perkins Born: July 23, 1658 Married: Died: WFT Est 1659-1752 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
12	Name: Joseph Perkins Born: April 09, 1661 Married: Died: 1707 Spouse:	in: of Hampton, New Hampshire in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Ancestors of Isaac Perkins

Thomas Perkins

b: WFT Est 1508-1537
m: WFT Est 1549-1578
d: 1592

Issache Perkyns

b: WFT Est 1544-1576
m: Abt 1596
d: December 01, 1629

Alice Kebble

b: WFT Est 1517-1540
d: WFT Est 1562-1628

Isaac Perkins

b: WFT Est 1592-1624 in Hillmorton, England
m: 1635 in Ipswich, Hampton, New Hampshire
d: November 13, 1685 in Hampton, New Hampshire

Alice

b: WFT Est 1552-1579
d: WFT Est 1601-1669

March 22, 1986

Eula W. Perkins, Secretary
Perkins Family Ass'n of Burlington Co., NJ
114 Pleasant View Dr.
Lititz, PA 17543-8543

Dear Be Biddle Patnaude,

I have located the name you are seeking in our book of computerized sheets. I don't have any other information as to where they lived etc. I would suggest you contact our Archivist, he is the person who might be able to help you a little more.

Mr. Charles A. Perkins
529 Erhardt Ave
Beverly, NJ 08010

Ph. # (609) 386-1627

If you write him enclosed a SASE, (self addressed stamped envelope), it will make it easier for him to respond. If you would like to make a contribution to our Association please make a check out to: Perkins Family Association and send it to me. I will see that it gets to our treasurer.

We would be very grateful for any information you can provide us. We hope to publish a Perkins Family Genealogy. Please send it to Charles Perkins.

My best in your search.

Sincerely,

Eula W. Perkins

Eula W. Perkins

Parke & Wendell

THE

PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST,

Drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches,
and other Contemporaneous Documents.

BY

CHARLES HENRY POPE,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, CHARLESTOWN, BOSTON,
COMPILER OF THE DORCHESTER POPE FAMILY, THE CHENEY GENEALOGY, ETC

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

34.00

Gen. Pub. Co.

See from co. Sash.
Lawrenceburg Ind.
File: Nov. 1997

PENIMAN, etc., cont.

(3) 1648, Abigail b. 27 (10) 1651, (m. 18 (2) 1678, Samuel Neale.) Mary b. 29 (7) 1653, (m. April 4, 1678, Samuel Paine.) Samuel b. 1 (9) 1655.

He d. 26 (10) 1664. Will prob. Jan. 31, 1664. Beq. his moveable est. and half his land and buildings to his wife Lydia, for the support of herself and the lesser children; the other half to son Joseph, he to help his mother; eldest son James hath already had his portion; to youngest son Samuel and three youngest daus. 20 li. apiece. [Reg. XIII, 151.] The widow m. 2, Thomas Wright, in whose will and her own are proofs that she was a dau. of Bennett Elliot of Widdford and Nasing, Eng.

PENNINGTON,

Deborah, Salem, propr. 1636.

PENTICUS, PENTICOOST, PENTECOST,

John, rope-maker, Charlestown, adm. chh. with wife Joanna 16 (7) 1639; frim. May 13, 1640. Constable, 1657. Ch. John, Joanna, (m. John Larkins; see his will). Wife Joanna d. Jan. 27, 1685, ae. about 70. He d. Oct. 19, 1697, ae. near 90.

PEPPER, PEEPER,

Francis, Springfield, propr. 1645.

Will dated Dec. 5, 1685, prob. March 30, 1686, beq. to consins Joseph, Samuel, Marah, Benjamin and Jeremiah Northrop, who are specified in prob. papers as living at Sea-side, Conn.

Phillis, a maid servant, memb. chh. Roxbury about 1637. [E.]

Richard, ae. 27, with wife Mary, ae. 30, child Mary, ae. 3½, and Stephen Brackett, ae. 11, came in the Francis of Ipswich April 36, 1634. Settled at Roxbury; frim. March 4, 1634-5.

Robert, Roxbury, frim. May 10, 1643. He m. March 14, 1642, Elizabeth Johnson; she d. Jan. 5, 1683. Ch. Elizabeth b. and d. 1643-4, Elizabeth b. May 25, 1645, John b. April 8, 1647, Joseph bapt. 18 (1) 1648-9, Mary bapt. 27 (2) 1651, Benjamin bapt. May 15, 1653, prob. 16 (1) 1669, Robert bapt. 29 (2) 1655, Sarah b. April 28, 1657, Isaac bapt. 1 (3) 1659, Jacob bapt. 4 (6) 1661. The son John, in will, 3 March, 1669-70, calls Isaac Johnson his uncle. [Reg. XLVIII, 438.]

PEPPER, etc., cont.

He d. July 7, 1684. Will prob. 17 July, 1684, beq. to sons Isaac and Jacob, daus., Elizabeth Everett, Mary Everett of Dedham, Sarah Mason of Boston, and Bethiah, dau. of his son Joseph P. dec.

PERCIE, see PIERCE.

PERK,

Richard, miller, ae. 33, with [wife] Margery, ae. 40, and [ch.] Isabel, ae. 7, and Elizabeth, ae. 5, came in the Defence in July, 1635.

PERKINS, PERKEINGS, PERKUS, PARKINS,

Isaac, yeoman, Ipswich, propr. 1637. His widow Alice sold land and house 15 (4) 1639. [Ips. Rec.] Ch. Isaac, (rem. to Hampton.) Jacob, (sold land resd. from his father, 23 (2) 1674, after removing to Holmes Hole).

John, Boston, adm. chh. with wife Judith in 1631. Frim. May 18, 1631. One of the com. to settle bounds between Roxbury and Dorchester in 1632. Rem. to Ipswich; propr. 1634; deputy, 1636; town officer. Freed from training in 1651. Ch. John, Lydia bapt. at Bo. 3 (4) 1632, (m. Henry Bennett.) Thomas, (paid in 1643 by the town of Ipswich for service against the Indians.) Elizabeth, (m. William Sargent.) Mary, (m. Thomas Bradbury).

Will dated 28 (1) prob. 26 (7) 1654. Wife Judith; eldest son John and his two sons John and Abraham; son Thomas and his son John; son Jacob; daus. Elizabeth Sargent, Mary Bradbury, Lydia Bennett and their ch.; gr. ch. Thomas Bradbury. Genealogy. [Reg. X, 211-215.]

Rev. William, son of William, of London, merchant tailor; [see copy of an ancient manuscript in Topsfield town records.] embarked March 7, 1631; came to Roxbury. Frim. Sept. 3, 1634. Deputy, 1644. Captain. Was one of the first to plant at Agawam or Ipswich, mentioned in Gen. Court rec. April 1, 1633. Propr. 1635. Res. at Weymouth from 1643 to 1648; selectman 1647, schoolmaster 1651. Had deed from Zaccheus Gould, of land at Wey. April 2, 1645. Rem. to Gloucester. Capt. Perkins lot mentioned in 1648. Land given to him by the town in 1650. He bought house and lands which had

PERKINS, etc., cont.

been occupied by his predecessor, Mr. Obediah Bruen. Was schoolmaster; pastor afterwards. He sold 5 Oct. 1655, and rem. to Topsfield, whose first minister he then became. In 1641 he had a grant of 400 acres of land from the Court, "for his fathers fifty pounds." See reference to him in the will of Samuel Purchas. [Reg. XXXVIII, 320.] He deposited 26 (7) 1671, ae. about 64 years. He m. at Roxbury, Aug. 30, 1636, Elizabeth Wooton; ch. William b. and d. 1639, William b. Feb. 26, 1641, Elizabeth b. June 18, 1643, (m. John Ramsdell.) Tobiah, Katharine b. Oct. 29, 1648, (m. John Baker.) Mary b. Feb. 17, 1650-1, "baptized by my ministry," says the father, (m. Oliver Purchis.) John b. April 2, 1655, Sarah b. March 2, 1656-7, (m. John Bradstreet.) Timothy b. 11 Aug. 1658, Rebecca b. May 4, 1662, (m. Thomas Fiske).

He d. May 21, 1682, ae. 75.

PERLY, PERLEY, PEARLEY,

Allen, husbandman, ae. 27, cert. from St. Albans, co. Herts, came in the Planter April 1, 1635. Settled at Ipswich; propr. 1635. Frim. May 18, 1642.

He d. 28 Dec. 1675. Will dated 23 June, 1670, and 16 Nov. 1671, prob. Feb. 3, 1675-6, Wife Susannah; sons John, Thomas, Samuel, Timothy; daus. Sarah and Martha; son Nathaniel, dec.

PERRIN, PERREN,

Mr., of Salem; reference to him in 1639. [L.]

John, Braintree. Rem. to Rehoboth. Ch. Mary b. 22 (12) 1640.

Will dated June 16, prob. 23 Nov. 1674, beq. to wife Anna, sons John and Abraham; daus. Anna and other children.

PERRY, PURY, PARY, see Parrie, Parryer, and Purrier,
 Arthur, tailor, Boston, propr., adm. chh. 16 (4) 1639, frim. May 13, 1640. Partner of Richard Cooke. [L.] Wife Elizabeth adm. chh. 13 (12) 1643; ch. Elisha b. Dec. 20, 1637, April 10, 1639, Seth b. 7 (1) 1639, Sarah b. 30 (6) 1644, Elizabeth b. 28 (11) 1646, Deborah bapt. 1 (5) 1649, ae. about 4 days, Arthur bapt. 27 (6) 1651.

PERRY, etc., cont.

He d. 9 (8) 1652. The widow m. 2, 22 (10) 1653, John Gillett.

Francis, wheelwright, Salem, punished for ill speeches to his master and behaviour to his master July 5, 1631. Propr. 1638. Law-suit, 1639. Sold houses and land 5 Nov. 1643. Wife Jane, adm. chh. 13 (4) 1641; ch. Sarah and Benjamin bapt. 18 (5) 1641, David bapt. 2 (6) 1641, Samuel bapt. 10 (2) 1642, Elisha bapt. 11 (6) 1644.

George, Marshfield, propr. 1645.

Isaac, Boston, memb. chh. 1630; frim. March 6, 1631-2.

John, householder, Roxbury. Ch. Elizabeth b. Jan. 25, 1637, John b. Sept. 7, 1639, Samuel b. March 1, 1640. He was bur. Sept. 21, 1642. Will dated 4 June, 1642, was prob. 24 (5) 1643. Beq. house, land and goods to wife, to bring up his 3 children. Brethren Wm. Heath and Philip Eliot overseers.

John, Taunton, abba. 1643. Of Marshfield, propr. 1645. His son William, 7 years old Dec. 1, 1649, was placed as an apprentice with John Bradford of Dux. 21 May, 1650.

John, yeoman, Newbury, propr. 1648. Sold land April 1, 1651.

Richard, Charlestown, propr. 1638. Richard, Jr., recd. money through the Gen. Court 3 (7) 1639.

Thomas, Ipswich, propr. 1641. Propr. at Haverhill in 1652.

William, planter, Seitate, took oath of allegiance 1 Feb. 1638. Lawsuit about a well 7 Jan. 1644. He rem. to Marshfield. Wife Susanna was a legatee of Michael Barstow.

Admin. of his est. gr. 4 April, 1693, to his eldest son Thomas.

William, tailor, Watertown. (see Parryer) propr. 1642, frim. May 6, 1646. He was ae. 66 in 1672. Wife Anne; ch. Elizabeth b. 12 (6) 1641. He d. Sept. 9, 1683; will made Jan. 8, 1681, at age of 75 years; beq. to wife; at her death to be divided between his ch. Obediah, Samuel, Sarah, Anna, Elizabeth, Abia.

PERSONS, see Pearson.

WARD, cont.

right of property in Boston from John Low t. 9, 1652.

He will dated 28 Dec. 1652, prob. 25 (1) 1656; beq. to cousin Nathaniel, son of uncle Nathaniel Ward, house and lands at East Charley in Essex, Eng., given to him by his father in his will, of which Edmund Sharpe, son of Dedham had been agent; to two sons of cousin Ward of Wethersfield; to cousin Nathaniel Barker's eldest dau., Anne, and son Samuel, of Boxstead in Essex; to mother's relations; to the youngest sons of cousin Samuel Sharman who died some time before in Boston, N. E.; to cousin Philip Sharpe in Rhode Island; conditional bequest to Harvard College; books and chirography chest Thomas Andrews of Ipswich.

Miles, mariner, Salem, frm. June 2, 1641. A sea-captain, who made voyages eastwise. Was made attorney of Thomas (1) 1647, to collect money of Wm. (1) 1647, of Rhode Island. [A.] Mariner, [his wife?] was adm. chb. Salem 21 1640. Ch. - bapt. 25 (2) 1641, John bapt. (1) 1641, Lydia bapt. 31 (1) 1646, Martha (1) 1 (1) 1648-9.

He made an oral (nuncupative) will in Virginia 3 (1) 1650; it was prob. here (7) 1650; eq. all his est. to his wife and four children, legacy of £40 is expected from his father a Eng.; to be paid by his brother.

Rev. Nathaniel, was grad. at Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng. 1603, adm. Lincoln's Inn May 15, 1607, and nominated as a barrister 17 Oct. 1615. [Reg. XLIII, 326.] Was New Eng. about 1634. Settled at Ipswich. Pastor of the church. The Gen. Court gave him a farm of 600 acres near Andover; this he gave to Harvard College Dec. 10, 1646. He returned to Eng.; settled at Sherfield, near Brentwood. He was very original and valuable writer; his chief work is *The Simple Cobbler of Agawam*. His children, (as given in the *Candler Pedigree*.) were John, who came here, was first minister of Haverhill; Susan, who m. Giles Firmin, q. v.; and James. See *Memoir by John Ward Dean*.

Samuel, yeoman, Hingham, propr. 3 April, 1636; frm. March 9, 1636-7. Deputy. Had lawsuit in 1640 about land which he had rec'd in payment for cloth sold. The

WARD, cont.

town granted permission 12 June, 1643, to Anthony Eames, Samuel Ward and Bozoum Allen to set up a common Come Mill for the town; Gowen Wilson had been miller of the town; in future either Thomas Lincoln or John Pogger was to be miller. [uing. town rec., quoted in Arch. 59, 8.] Rem. to Hull before 1655. [Mdx. De. I, 119.] Rem. to Charlestown. Sold land at Hingham March 30, 1665. Owned large tracts of land at Hingham, Hull, Charlestown. His wife - died at Hing. Nov. 28, 1638; he m. 2, Frances -. [See Recroft.] They were adm. to chb. of Char. 9 (6) 1656. Ch. Samuel bapt. Nov. 18, 1638, Henry bur. 15 May, 1642, Mary, (m. Ambrose Gould), Martha, (m. Isaac Lobdell).

He d. Aug. 30, 1682, ae. 89. Will signed March 6, 1681-2, prob. Oct. 3, 1682; beq. to wife Frances all she brought when they were married and life-use of house and lands which were to be inherited by son Samuel at her death; other property to Samuel; to the dau. of his son Samuel and son-in-law Isaac Lobdell a house he had built at Char.; to dau. Mary and her husband Ambrose Gool land at Hull; to Harvard College the island lying betwixt Hing. and Hull, called "Pomk Inland," which he wished to have called Ward's Island. Man Rogers to serve 3 years longer. The est. at Hull was appraised at the request of dau. Martha Lobdell. The widow Frances d. in Boston June 10, 1690. See will of John Ward of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier, dated 19 Oct. 1629, prob. 18 May, 1631, in which is a bequest to son Samuel. [Reg. L, 113.]

Thomas, jurymen, Gen. Court 28 Sept. 1630. Dedham, prop. for propr. 1638.

William, Sudbury, 1639; frm. May 10, 1643. Deputy, town officer, com. to end small causes. He deposed 4 (8) 1664, ae. about 61 years. [Mdx. Files.] Rem. to Marlborough. Wife Elizabeth; ch. William b. 22 (11) 1640, Samuel b. 24 Sept. 1641, Elizabeth b. 14 (2) 1642, Increase b. 22 (11) 1644, dau. Hopeskill b. 24 (11) 1646, William b. 22 (12) 1648.

He d. Aug. 10, 1687. Will dated 6 April, 1686, beq. to wife Elizabeth; ch. John, Increase; the ch. of sons Richard and Eleazer decd.; son-in-law Abraham Williams; to all his ch. by former wife and present wife.

WARD, cont.

The widow d. Dec. 9, 1700, in 87th year. [Gr. St.] Genealogy.

WARDALL, WARDWELL, WODELL,

Thomas, shoemaker, Boston, adm. chb. 9 (6) 1634, frm. March 4, 1634-5; propr. Jan. 1635-6. Dism. to Paschatiqua with Wheelwright adherents 6 (11) 1638, but returned. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Ellakim bapt. 23 (9) 1634, Martha b. (6) 1637, Samuel b. 16 (3) 1643.

He d. in Boston Dec. 10, 1646. "Mis. Wardel, an ancient wido," d. 22 Feb. 1697.

Thomas, Ipswich, propr. 1648.

William, servant to Edmund Quiney, adm. chb. Boston 9 (12) 1633. He was dism. to the chb. of Paschatiqua with Wheelwright party 6 (11) 1638. Rem. to Rhode Island, whence he was brought for trial in 1643 with Gorton and others, on accusation of heresy, etc.; confined at Watertown. Wife Alice d.; he m. Dec. 5, 1657, Elizabeth, widow of John Gillitt, (Jellett), with whom he contracted to bring up her dau. Hannah, then 2 years old, in consideration of living in the widow's house. [Reg. XII, 273.] Ch. Meribah bapt. 25 (4) 1637, Usal, son, b. (7) 1639, Elihu bapt. 5 (10) 1641, Elihu b. (9) 1642, Mary b. (2) 1644, Leah b. 7 (10) 1646, Abigail b. April 24, 1690, d. 23 Aug. 1691. His will, prob. 18 April, 1670, beq. to wife Elizabeth one half of house in Boston for life; to her dau. Hannah and Deborah Gillett; to his eldest son Usal and son Elihu; to dau. Leah, wife to William Tower, Meribah, wife to Francis Littlefield of Wells, and Mary, wife to Nathaniel Rust. [Reg. XLVIII, 458.]

WARDEN, Jane, Plymouth, sued - Weeks for money lent 5 Jan. 1635.

WARE, WEAR, WARES, WEARE, WARRE, WAR, Nicholas, [Sicuate], m. Anna, dau. of William Vassall.

Robert, Dedham, propr. Nov. 25, 1642, adm. chb. 2 (8) 1646; frm. May 26, 1647. He m. 24 (1) 1645, Margaret Hunting; she d. 26

WARE, etc., cont.

(6) 1670; he m. 3 (3) 1676, Hannah Jones; she d. 20 April, 1721, ae. 84. Ch. John b. 6 (8) 1646, Nathaniel b. 7 (8) 1648, Margaret b. 14 (12) 1650, d. 22 July, 1694, Robert b. 1 (6) 1653, Esther b. 28 (7) 1655, (m. Samuel Man.) Samuel b. 30 (7) 1657, Ephraim b. 5 (9) 1659, Elizabeth b. 19 (6) 1661, Joseph b. and d. 1663, Ebenezer b. 28 Oct. 1667.

He, "the aged," d. April 19, 1699. Will dated Feb. 25, 1698, prob. May 11, 1699, gave his large est. to wife Hannah, sons John, Robert, Samuel, Ephraim, Ebenezer and other children. [Reg. XLI, 21.]

William, shoemaker, Dorchester, adm. chb. 17 (2) 1643; one of the ruling elders in 1640, according to Lechford; an arbitrator in a lawsuit. Rem. to Boston.

He d. Feb. 11, 1657. Will dated March 25, 1656, prob. 1 April, 1658. Wife Elizabeth; dau. Sarah; gr. ch. Obediah and Elizabeth Gill; lands and house in Bo. and Dorch. John Gill, mariner, and Edward Grant, ship-car-penter, husbands, respectively, of Elizabeth and Sarah, confirmed a deed of land at Dorch. made by the widow July 9, 1661. [Reg. VIII, 353.]

WARHAM, WAREHAM,

Rev. John, ordained by the bishop of Exeter at Safferton, Devon, May 23, 1619. Preached also at Exeter. [Dorch. Pope Family, p. 11.] One of the two ministers of the Dorchester Colony, chosen to office at Plymouth in March, 1629, came in the Mary and John; arrived at Nantasket May 30, 1630, and settled at Mattapan, soon called Dorchester. Frm. May 18, 1631. Rem. to Windsor, Conn. with about half of the church during 1635 and 1636. He was a man of great strength of character, and deserves much praise for his consecration and service in laying the foundations of two commonwealths. His wife d. in the autumn of 1634. [W.] He m. 2, Jane, widow of Thomas Newberry, who d. 23 April, 1645. He m. 3, 9 Oct. 1662, Abigail, widow of John Branker.

He d. 1 April, 1670. Ch. Samuel d. 1647; Abigail bapt. 27 May, 1638, (m. Thomas Allyn,) Hepzibah bapt. 9 Aug. 1640, d. 1647, Sarah b. 28 Aug. 1642, (m. Return Strong,) Hester b. 8 Dec. 1644, (m. J. Rev. Eleazer Mather, 2, Rev. Solomon Stoddard, and was grandmother of Rev. Jonathan Edwards).

Perkins (2)

William Perkins b. — d. ca 1451 — Father was John Perkins

Wife (Perkins) Collee

(3) Son Thomas Perkins b. est. 1336-1419 m. 1360-1450 d. abt. 1478

(4) Son William Perkins b. 1372-1449 m. ^{est.} 1396-1479 d. ^{est.} 1495

(5) Son Thomas Perkins b. Est. 1408-1478 m. est. 1450-1509 d. April, 1528
his wife Alys (Perkins) b. & est. 1414-1481 d. Oct. 15, 1538.

(6) Son Henry Perkins b. est. 1445-1507 m. est. 1469-1536 d. June 16, 1546

(7) Son Thomas Perkins b. est. 1482-1536 m. est. 1522-1569 d. 1591,
his wife Alice Kelbell

(8) Son Henry Perkins b. est. 1520-1563 m. est. 1561-1597 d. May 2, 1607
his wife Eliz. Strawbridge

(9) Son John Perkins b. est. 1560-1589 m. est. 1601-1633 d. est. 1614-1674
his wife Judith ~~Strawbridge~~

(10) Son Isaac Perkins b. January 26, 1610-11 in England m. est. 1642-
1673 d. November 13, 1685 in Hampton, N. H.
his wife Susanna Wise.

(11) their daughter Lydia Perkins b. abt. 1639 off Hampton, New Hampshire
she d. est. 1640-1733

According to Family Tree Maker's General. Site: (on line) Ancestor
of David George Kyle —
Thomas Wardell b. 1602 in Alford Lincolnshire, England d. Dec. 10,
in Andover, Ma. He married Elizabeth Woodruff. 1646
Ch. of Thomas & Eliz Woodruff.
1. Eliakim Wardell, b. abt. 1634. d. Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N. J. m.
Lydia Perkins.
2. Mariba Wardell b. Aug. 1637/40
3. Benjamin " b. Feb. 1639/40
4. Samuel " b. May 16, 1643 in Boston, Mass, d. Sep. 22, 1692 in Salem,
Mass.

Thomas Wardwell (Wardell) was a Quaker & a freeman of
the Massachusetts Colony. He lived in Boston, where on Nov. 23, 1634
his son Eliakim was baptized. Eliakim removed to Hampton abt year
1659. It is not known the time he embraced the Quaker faith.

(Perkins)
Lydia Wardwell was m to Eliakim October 17, 1659. She also was a Puritan
& a church-member to the Mover barn, being the dau of Isaac Perkins,
who was a freeman of the colony. She became a Quaker.

Lydia Perkins Wardell & Eliakim Wardell
their dau Lydia Wardell m. William Biddle II m. Dec. 2, 1681
son of William Biddle I - Emigrant & Sarah (Smith) Kempa
William Biddle II & Lydia Wardell
parents of my Joseph Biddle who m. Rebecca Arny

of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins, Hillmorton, Warwickshire, England, born 1612, died November 13, 1685, Hampton, N. H.

I was born in Kennedyville, Kent County, Maryland.

1. I am the son of John Medders, born March 2, and his wife Julia Sutton, born August 16; married 1876.

2. The said John Medders was the son of Major George W. Medders and his wife Araminta Spry, born March 8, 1819; died February 3, 1860; married August 27, 1842.

3. The said Araminta Spry was the daughter of Col. George Spry, and his 2d wife Araminta Turner, born 1771; married 1806.

4. The said Araminta Turner was the daughter of Jonathan Turner, and his 2d wife Martha Perkins, born 1738, died 1796; married 1784.

5. The said Martha Perkins was the daughter of Daniel Perkins, born 1685(?), died 1748, and his wife Susanna Stanton.

6. The said Daniel Perkins was the son of Ebenezer Perkins, born December 9, 1689; died September 9, 1703, and his wife Mary Booth.

7. The said Ebenezer Perkins was the son of Isaac Perkins, born 1612, died November 13, 1685, and his wife Susanna Wise.

308

I, Ina Hull Rust, resident of Bloomington, Illinois; born October 14 1889; married April 27, 1907, Howard H. Rust; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Rev. Joseph Hull, Mass., born England 1595, died November 19, 1665. Service: Was minister of Weymouth, Mass.

Family History, 217 Genealogy Books

Sec IV, ch 6 Sons & daus of the Pilgrims

D. Nina Meddars Bayd William, 4th Avenue & 9th St. So, Minneapolis
b. July 15, 1876. m. Henry Low Wilson, M.D. Nov. 24, 1897. ^{Mein.} b. July 15, 1876.
for membership in The Society of the Sons & Daughters of the
Pilgrims by right of descent from Isaac Perkins of Hillmorton,
Warwickshire England, and Hampton, N.H. b. 1612 Hillmorton
England, d. Nov. 13, 1685 at Hampton, N.H. & was a freeman at
Hampton, 1642.

I was b. in Richmond Co., Va.

1. I am the dau of Samuel Charles Bayd b. Dec 17, 1840 d. 1896
& his wife Martha Meddars, b. Dec 15, 1840 d. April 23, 1908 m. Sept. 25, 1868
2. The said Martha Meddars was the dau of George W. Meddars,
b. Nov. 22, 1813, d. Jan 24, 1866 & his wife Araminta Spry,
b. Nov. 8, 1819 d. Feb. 3, 1860. m. Aug. 27, 1838.
3. The said dau Araminta Spry was the dau of George Spry
b. April 1773 d. Oct. 27, 1840 & his 2d wife Araminta Turner,
b. 1776, d. Aug. 23, 1842 m. 1806.
4. The said Araminta Turner was the dau of Jonathan
Turner b. 1736 d. 1784 & his 2d wife Martha Perkins
5. The said Martha Perkins was the dau of Daniel Perkins
b. 1685 d. 1748 & his wife Susanna Stanton, m. May 15, 1715.
6. The said Daniel Perkins was the s/o Ebenezer Perkins
b. Dec. 9, 1659, d. Sept. 9, 1703. & his wife Mary Booth
7. The said Ebenezer Perkins was the s/o Isaac Perkins,
b. 1612. d. Nov. 13, 1685 & his wife Susanna Wise, died 1699.

Maudie Bayd Hirst - Phila Pa b. 1879 m. John Cooke
membership thru Devac Perkins - Hirst

2nd. Martha Perkins d. 1796 - The said Martha Perkins dau of
Daniel Perkins - b. 1612 d. Nov. 13, 1685

Woodland (in on) Jacob Perkins - a planter in N.J. b. 1693
bought land on Delaware River - 1693
d. N.J. 1731 England

Woolton in on Thomas Perkins 1794-1878 was the s/o Isaac
Perkins b. 1764 d. 1845 & his wife Eliz. Schreurs, d. after 1845.

The said Isaac Perkins 1764-1845 s/o Jacob Perkins b. 1732 d. 1792
his wife Eliza Hurlin m. 1793

David Alden b. 1646 d. 1719 his wife Mary Southworth b. 1650,
45th s/o John Alden b. 1599, d. Sept. 22, 1687 d. 1719 m.
his wife Priscilla, m. 1623 1670.

Theodosia Wright - 24 Southard Street, Trenton, N.J. b.
Trenton, N.J. single - apply for membership by right of
Mahlon Stacy. England + New & come to N.J.
from Yorkshire, England b. July 1, 1635 d. Feb. 3, 1704,
Burlington N.J. Member of Gov's Council 1682-1683
member of Assembly 1682, 1683, 1697, 1701, Justice of
Peace for Burlington Co. N.J. 1682, 1685, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701 -
member of Proprietors 1688. - I was b. Trenton, Mercer
Co. N.J. b. 1780 d. 1867.

Daughter of Aaron Wright s/o Joshua Wright b. 1780 d. 1867
his wife Theodosia.

Joshua Wright - 1780-1867 s/o Aaron Wright b. 1749
d. 1801 his wife Eliza Satterthwaite b. 1759 d. 1789

Aaron b. 1749-1801 s/o David Wright d. 1791 wife
Sarah Thorne

David Wright s/o Joshua d. 1741 - wife - Rebecca b. 1711
daughter of Mahlton Stacy b. 1638 b. 1654

William Biddle 1669-1743 m. Lydia Wardell (g.g. dau) of
Thomas Wardell, Huguenot settled in E. Co. Middle 17th Century
(Abridged Compendium IV Chapter 14 Frederick Vinkes)
Family Hist 217 General Bks. Sec IV Ch 3 Savage,
Vol 2, Dict. First Settlers of N.E. - Ch 6 - Sons & Daughters
Isaac b. 1612 - freeman at Hampton - 1642, of the Pilgrims
was among the recognized founders of N.H.

Library of Congress Catalogue Card # 65-18541

International Standard Bk # 0-8063-0309-3

Set # 0-8063-0795

Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. Baltimore

1965, 1969, 1977, 1981, 1986, 1990

4 Vol. by James Savage

Page First Settlers of N.E. - 3 generations that came before 1692,
by O. P. DePue 1884

Family Hist. 217 General Books See IV Ch. 4 Savage Vol 3. Dick Fine ^{of N.E.}

Thos. Sawarred (bap. 1694-1677) from Eng to Lynn Massch
1637 Freeman 1639 m.

Thos. Boston - came in the Thiffin, arriv. from London 4 Sept. 1633
Have in July preced. resign his place as one of the aldermen of the Boursauf
Lincoln with Ann, ds. Jane & Ann & prob. S. John was soony Boston
made ruler, Elder & selectman in so. place contin. til his death. which
occurs. 3 Apr. 1650. On the day preced. by verbal will he gave all of his estate
to his w. d. 16 Oct. 1656, made her will the day preced. Jane was dau -
Ann m. Isaac Addington - he had 13 d. only the Registry

John bapt. 16 Aug. 1612 Jane 9 Aug. 1613, Jane again 6 Dec. 1614, John again
July 1616. Thos. 30 July 1618, Ann 8 Jan 1619 James 28 June 1621
Sarah 26 Sept. 1622 Mary 5 Feb. 1623 James 6 Sept. 1627, Sarah
25 Sept. 1628, Elizabeth - 3 July 1630 and Nathaniel 12 Apr. 1632 & we may
believe all but the 3d, 4th, 6th, d. young

Perfect manner of his fam. is cont. General Reg IV, 121. & XII, 289. 4- of
this name at Harv. 5 at other NE Coll. had been gr in 1844
dow of Wm Hull d. of William Sawarred.

Early settlers of New England, Long Island, N. J. & Pa -
Family Hist. 217 General. See. IV, Ch 6, Sons & daus of the Pilgrims.

Contn:
Sgt. John Strickland, Capt. John Seamon, Robert William, Richard Sawarred,
Richard Willets, James Warburn, Thos. Parnell, Col John Jackson, William Talley,
George Wooley, Edw. Ball, Thos. Blathely, William Wilkes, Peter Tallman,
Randall Blackshaw, & John Lynton.

Anna Ayers Graham, res. of Denver Col. b. 1861 at Defiance O. m. Robert
Henry Graham, in Sons & Daus of Pilgrims desc from John Alder b. 1599
d. 1687 - Mayflower Passenger Signer of the Compact, b. Def. O. dau of
Alfred A. Ayers. b. Apr. 10, 1819

p. 162
p. 256

p. 1292

p. 33 -

p. 8 -

Roger William b. 1665

James Brown R.D. 174

d. abt. 1706 m. Mary dau
of Rev. Obadiah & Catherine Holmes
of Newport R. I. He was a Baptist Elder
Surveyor of Hamp. Moderator Jurymen
Deputy & on Town Committee

William Hurry Cape Cod -

Nathaniel

James Brown

was

John Carmichael

Roger William Ann Hutchinson
The Moss. Puritons

Timothy Batton a relative of Winthrop & a man loyal
to March doctrines. Batton - I was a grad of Cambridge
Comm. N.E. 1635 settled in Puritan Colony at Dedham

See General of Chad Brown this desc - in ^{Q. 1665} N.E. &
Gen. Reg. Jan 1926 p 74

Robert Browning

William Carpenter of Rehoboth

Richard Townsend - L.D.

Ann Ketchum ~~and~~ desc of Edw. Ketchum

Eggleston James, b. ca 1617 m. Hester William (sister of Roger)

Roger William p 731

Olney b. ca 1684

Thos Olney from 8-9 1600-82 in the "Plowman" 1636
& With Roger Williams was one of the original proprietors Providence R.I.
Thos 1661-1718 m 1687 Lydia (daughter of Thos Barnes) Mass.
Thos 1696-1758 m 1734 Sarah (daughter of Joseph Smith)
Joseph 1724-79 m. Martha Hawkes 6/1729

With 2 Supplements
4 Vols

Vol I

Charles II in 1685 - 200,000 Protestants from France
the desired invitation of William & Mary 1689 & the settlement
of the House of Hanover 1714.

Arch of Noah discharged its passengers on Mount Ararat,

genealogical pursuits of John Farmer.

Settlers before 1690

John Bradford, John & Adam Winthrop & Samuel
Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth, New Hampshire & Maine
Massch., Rhode Island, Connecticut & New Haven
More than 3 months was given for names like Hall & Willcox

300,000 in these Vols. XII 362

Kinship of Williams Perkins

Name	Relationship with Williams Perkins	Civil	Canon
(Babb), Elizabeth	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
(Perkins), Alys	Daughter-in-law		
Abercrombie, Hanna	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Antrim, Nancy Hanna	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Babb, "Polly"	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Aaron	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Abner	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Abner	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Abner	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Abner	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Abner	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Alaton	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Alcy	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Amanda	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Amy Goodwin	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Anderson Carter	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Ann	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Ann Mariah	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Anna	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Bathsheba	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Caleb	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Caleb	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Content	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Cynthia	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, David	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, David	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, David	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Elizabeth	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Elizabeth	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Ellen	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Eunice	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Eveline	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Ezz	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Hannah	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Henry	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Henry Mercer	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Hiram	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Hulda	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Huldah	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Babb, Isaac	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Isaac C.	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Jacob	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Jacob	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, James	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, James Calvin	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, James H.	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Babb, James Kellett	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Jane	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Jane	9th great-grandson	XI	11

216
Perkins

Mary Hollingsworth
8-5

How Kinty
on

Hollingsworth

Hollingsworth
file - has Haver
and Davis +
Hickman -
Underwood

Perkins
#216

Name	Relationship with Williams Perkins	Civil	Canon
Babb, Jane	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Jennie	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, John	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, John	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, John	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, John Way	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Joseph	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Joseph	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Joseph	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Joshua E.	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Kellett	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Levi	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Lucenda	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Lucinda Ann	12th great-granddaughter	XIV	14
Babb, Lydia	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Babb, Lydia	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Mahala	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Margaret	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Martin	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Martin	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Martin	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Martin Everette	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Mary	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Babb, Mary	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Mary	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Mary	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Mary	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Mary	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Mary	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Mary "Polly"	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Mary "Polly" Ann	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Mary Ann	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Mary E.	11th great-granddaughter	XIII	13
Babb, Mercer	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Mercer	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Messer	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Nancy	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Nancy	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Nancy Lowe	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Peter	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Babb, Peter	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Peter	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Peter	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Peter	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Philip	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Philip	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Philip	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Philip	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Philip H.	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Philip Hudson	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Phillip	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Babb, Phillip	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Phoebe	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Rachel	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Rachell	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11

216 Perkins

Name	Relationship with Williams Perkins	Civil	Canon
Babb, Rebecca	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Babb, Rebecca	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Rhoda	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Rhody	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Ruth	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Ruth	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Sampson	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Sampson	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Sampson	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Sampson	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Sampson	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Samson	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Samuel	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Sarah	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Sarah	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Sarah	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Sarah	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Babb, Seth	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Seth	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, Shadrack Samuel	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Stephen	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Stephen	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Susannah	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Babb, Tamer	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Tamson	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Babb, Thaddeus	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Babb, Thomas	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Babb, Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Babb, Thomas	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Thomas	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Thomas	8th great-grandson	X	10
Babb, Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, Thomas	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, William	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Babb, William	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, William	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, William	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Babb, William Landon Carter	11th great-grandson	XIII	13
Bales, Charity	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Beeson, Mary	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Bell, Jane	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Bird, Thomas	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Bishop, (Babb)	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Bishop, Sarah	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Bowen, Mary	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Brown, Mary "Mercy"	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Campbell, Mary	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Carney, Mary	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Clark, Lydia	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Coker, Pamela	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Collee, (Perkins)	Grandmother	II	2
Correll, Mary Jane	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		

H 216 Perkins

Name	Relationship with Williams Perkins	Civil	Canon
Crabtree, Anna	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Crabtree, Polly	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Craig, Elizabeth	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Crawford, Cynthia	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Crisp, Elizabeth	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Culbertson, James	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Dillon, Peter	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Dillon, Susannah	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Ellis, Leonard	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
English, Anna	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Erwin, Mary	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Ewing, Martha	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Fitzpatrick, Nancy	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Foulk, Sarah	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Fuller, Daniel	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Garner, Milly	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Gary, John	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Gater, Judith	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Goodwin, Catherine	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Greene, Robert	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Gregory, Simon	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Grills, Isaiah	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Hale, Artimincy	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Hellams, Laura Jane	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Henderson, Mary	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Hensell, Mary	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Heslip, Mary	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Hollingshead, Richard	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Humbard, Elizabeth	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Humbert, Amos	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Humbert, Jonathan	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Humbert, Jonathan	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Humbert, Malinda	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Humbert, Mark	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Humbert, Mary Ann	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Humbert, Sarah	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Hussey, Bathsheba	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hussey, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Jefferies, Charity Grubb	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Jones, Lucinda	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Kebbell, Alice	Wife of the great-grandson		
Kellett, Anna	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Kelley, Mary "Polly"	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Kerby, Patsy	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Leakey, John	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Lewis, Mary	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Long, Nancy AJennings	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Mahaffy, Nancy	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Marcellus, Rachel Ann	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
McClellan, Mary	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
McCloughan, Elizabeth	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
McCool, Mary "Polly"	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
McCoole, Grace	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
McCurry, Joseph	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
McNees, Jonas	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		

Perkins
H 214

Name	Relationship with Williams Perkins	Civil	Canon
McNees, William	Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter		
Mercer, Blanch	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Mercer, John	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Mercer, Jonathen	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Mercer, Margaret	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Morelock, Anna	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Morelock, Richard Henry	Husband of the 11th great-granddaughter		
Morgan, John	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Morgan, Willis	Husband of the 12th great-granddaughter		
Morrow, Sarah	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Parke, Rebecca	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Paty, Rhoda	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Pearson, Phoebe Harper	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Perkins, Henry	Grandson	II	2
Perkins, Henry	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Perkins, Henry	2nd great-grandfather	IV	4
Perkins, Isaac	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Perkins, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Perkins, John	Great-grandfather	III	3
Perkins, Mary	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Perkins, Peter Morley	3rd great-grandfather	V	5
Perkins, Rebecca	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Perkins, Thomas	Father	I	1
Perkins, Thomas	Son	I	1
Perkins, Thomas	Great-grandson	III	3
Perkins, William	Grandfather	II	2
Perkins, Williams	Self		0
Piersoll, (Babb)	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Pierson, Jeremiah	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Prevo, Elizabeth	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Prior, Martha	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Rees, David	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Robinson, Susanna	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Roller, Elizabeth	Wife of the 11th great-grandson		
Seaden, Sally	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Smith, Sera Fina	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Smith, Thomas	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Stevens, Christopher	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Stonecypher, Hannah	Wife of the 10th great-grandson		
Strawbridge, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Swaffer, (Babb)	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Taylor, Agnes	3rd great-grandmother	V	5
Taylor, John	4th great-grandfather	VI	6
Thomas, Isaac	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Thompson, Nancy Prince	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Trego, Benjamin	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Wadlington, George William	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Wadlington, James	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Wadlington, James	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Wadlington, Jane	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Wadlington, Mercer	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Wadlington, Thomas	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Wadlington, Warner Washington	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Walker, Elizabeth	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Way, Annie	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		

White Elizabeth
 White Sarah
 White William
 White Margaret
 White Samuel
 White Susan

Relationship with William Perkins

Wife of the 10th great-grandson
 Wife of the 10th great-grandson
 Husband of the 10th great-granddaughter
 Wife of the 9th great-grandson
 Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter
 Wife of the 4th great-grandson

Case

Case

Perkins
 10-2-10

WFT Pedigree #216 Report

H 216 Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Deborah (Babb)	WFT Est 1658-1674	WFT Est 1678-1761
Elizabeth (Babb)	WFT Est 1661-1689	WFT Est 1717-1777
Elizabeth (Babb)	WFT Est 1784-1820	WFT Est 1818-1900
Mary (Babb)	Abt 1640	Abt 1674
Sarah (Babb)	WFT Est 1666-1701	WFT Est 1723-1787
Anna (English)	WFT Est 1794-1834	Bef 1844
Catherine (English)	WFT Est 1800-1827	WFT Est 1849-1917
Susan (Horsmanden)	WFT Est 1609-1632	WFT Est 1654-1720
Ann (Lewis)	Private	
Alys (Perkins)	WFT Est 1414-1481	October 15, 1538
Elizabeth (Stegge)	WFT Est 1576-1609	WFT Est 1610-1693
Elizabeth (Wadlington)	WFT Est 1736-1755	WFT Est 1771-1840
Hanna Abercrombie	November 02, 1797	March 1889
Nancy Hanna Antrim	WFT Est 1729-1784	WFT Est 1805-1873
Henry Atkinson	WFT Est 1585-1620	WFT Est 1644-1704
"Polly" Babb	WFT Est 1761-1780	WFT Est 1792-1866
Aaron Babb	WFT Est 1766-1795	WFT Est 1772-1874
Abner Babb	Abt 1763	September 18, 1847
Abner Babb	1768	September 07, 1815
Abner Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1894
Abner Babb	March 14, 1793	October 23, 1865
Abner Babb	1823	1887
Alaton Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1894
Alcy Babb	WFT Est 1785-1814	WFT Est 1790-1896
Amanda Babb	WFT Est 1826-1852	WFT Est 1832-1935
Amy Goodwin Babb	1827	WFT Est 1828-1921
Anderson Carter Babb	1822	WFT Est 1851-1913
Ann Babb	WFT Est 1716-1745	WFT Est 1747-1827
Ann Babb	April 26, 1771	June 21, 1853
Ann Mariah Babb	WFT Est 1783-1812	WFT Est 1788-1894
Anna Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1897
Bathsheba Babb	WFT Est 1716-1745	WFT Est 1747-1827
Benjamin Babb	Abt 1722	WFT Est 1723-1812
Caleb Babb	WFT Est 1760-1787	WFT Est 1794-1867
Caleb Babb	February 04, 1798	August 08, 1871
Content Babb	Bef 1773	WFT Est 1774-1867
Cynthia Babb	September 08, 1847	March 12, 1918
David Babb	WFT Est 1774-1795	WFT Est 1813-1879
David Babb	1780	WFT Est 1811-1871
David Babb	WFT Est 1785-1814	WFT Est 1818-1893
Elizabeth Babb	WFT Est 1689-1718	WFT Est 1694-1799
Elizabeth Babb	WFT Est 1716-1745	WFT Est 1747-1827
Elizabeth Babb	WFT Est 1721-1746	Abt 1780
Elizabeth Babb	WFT Est 1749-1778	WFT Est 1755-1860
Elizabeth Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1769-1874
Elizabeth Babb	WFT Est 1783-1812	WFT Est 1788-1894
Ellen Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1769-1874
Ester Babb	Abt 1721	WFT Est 1747-1815
Eunice Babb	WFT Est 1826-1852	WFT Est 1832-1935
Eveline Babb	WFT Est 1826-1852	WFT Est 1832-1935
Ezz Babb	October 02, 1791	WFT Est 1818-1882
Hannah Babb	WFT Est 1757-1781	WFT Est 1801-1868
Henry Babb	1766	1821

266 Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Henry Mercer Babb	February 26, 1770	May 02, 1835
Hiram Babb	March 10, 1793	WFT Est 1822-1884
Hulda Babb	April 28, 1799	WFT Est 1838-1894
Huldah Babb	Abt 1707	Bef 1736
Isaac Babb	1850	WFT Est 1851-1940
Isaac C. Babb	1792	Abt 1860
Jacob Babb	WFT Est 1760-1787	WFT Est 1794-1867
Jacob Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1770-1871
James Babb	WFT Est 1761-1780	WFT Est 1794-1863
James Calvin Babb	WFT Est 1813-1838	WFT Est 1862-1923
James H. Babb	WFT Est 1830-1850	WFT Est 1875-1936
James Kellett Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	March 29, 1867
Jane Babb	WFT Est 1720-1748	WFT Est 1725-1830
Jane Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1770-1871
Jane Babb	March 30, 1774	December 30, 1837
Jennie Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1897
John Babb	WFT Est 1716-1745	Bef 1773
John Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1770-1871
John Babb	March 05, 1773	January 21, 1852
John Way Babb	December 01, 1801	March 26, 1879
Joseph Babb	Abt 1740	Abt 1780
Joseph Babb	February 02, 1756	WFT Est 1757-1846
Joseph Babb	July 15, 1772	April 29, 1843
Joshua E. Babb	1802	WFT Est 1833-1893
Kellett Babb	WFT Est 1761-1780	WFT Est 1766-1863
Levi Babb	October 26, 1788	March 23, 1872
Lucenda Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1897
Lucinda Ann Babb	May 24, 1851	September 27, 1914
Lydia Babb	Abt 1705	WFT Est 1740-1800
Lydia Babb	October 14, 1795	1850
Mahala Babb	1848	WFT Est 1849-1942
Margaret Babb	Abt 1748	Aft 1815
Martin Babb	WFT Est 1761-1780	WFT Est 1766-1863
Martin Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1894
Martin Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1894
Martin Everette Babb	June 15, 1840	March 16, 1884
Mary Babb	Abt 1700	WFT Est 1727-1794
Mary Babb	Abt 1701	WFT Est 1719-1795
Mary Babb	WFT Est 1716-1746	WFT Est 1768-1834
Mary Babb	WFT Est 1750-1775	WFT Est 1802-1863
Mary Babb	WFT Est 1757-1773	WFT Est 1790-1862
Mary Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1769-1874
Mary Babb	June 22, 1797	WFT Est 1798-1891
Mary Babb	WFT Est 1826-1852	WFT Est 1832-1935
Mary "Polly" Babb	1795	WFT Est 1822-1889
Mary "Polly" Ann Babb	1830	WFT Est 1857-1924
Mary Ann Babb	February 04, 1768	WFT Est 1812-1863
Mary E. Babb	1850	WFT Est 1851-1944
Mercer Babb	Abt 1750	October 1797
Mercer Babb	WFT Est 1761-1780	WFT Est 1766-1863
Messer Babb	December 29, 1844	August 12, 1912
Nancy Babb	WFT Est 1761-1780	WFT Est 1792-1866
Nancy Babb	WFT Est 1785-1814	WFT Est 1790-1896
Nancy Lowe Babb	WFT Est 1780-1807	WFT Est 1786-1890
Peter Babb	September 29, 1671	Abt 1713

Birth date	Death date	Name
February 26, 1770	May 01, 1845	Henry Adams Babo
March 10, 1793	WTT Em 1812-1824	Henry Babo
April 28, 1792	WTT Em 1812-1824	Henry Babo
April 1797	Bel 1770	Henry Babo
1820	WTT Em 1821-1840	Henry Babo
1797	Apr 1820	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1780-1787	WTT Em 1794-1807	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1784-1792	WTT Em 1770-1821	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1781-1780	WTT Em 1794-1803	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1812-1818	WTT Em 1803-1823	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1810-1820	WTT Em 1812-1816	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1788-1814	March 20, 1827	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1720-1748	WTT Em 1722-1810	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1704-1792	WTT Em 1770-1821	Henry Babo
March 20, 1774	December 30, 1817	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1782-1814	WTT Em 1794-1807	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1716-1743	Bel 1770	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1704-1792	WTT Em 1770-1821	Henry Babo
March 02, 1773	January 21, 1822	Henry Babo
December 01, 1801	March 26, 1879	Henry Babo
Apr 1780	Apr 1780	Henry Babo
February 02, 1756	WTT Em 1787-1806	Henry Babo
July 12, 1772	April 20, 1841	Henry Babo
1802	WTT Em 1823-1802	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1781-1780	WTT Em 1780-1803	Henry Babo
October 26, 1788	March 23, 1827	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1788-1814	WTT Em 1794-1807	Henry Babo
May 24, 1821	September 27, 1914	Henry Babo
Apr 1792	WTT Em 1740-1800	Henry Babo
October 18, 1792	1820	Henry Babo
1818	WTT Em 1814-1942	Henry Babo
Apr 1788	Apr 1812	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1794-1780	WTT Em 1790-1802	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1788-1814	WTT Em 1794-1804	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1788-1814	WTT Em 1794-1804	Henry Babo
June 12, 1840	March 10, 1824	Henry Babo
Apr 1790	WTT Em 1787-1794	Henry Babo
Apr 1791	WTT Em 1716-1792	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1716-1746	WTT Em 1788-1814	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1750-1772	WTT Em 1802-1803	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1752-1772	WTT Em 1790-1802	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1784-1792	WTT Em 1790-1814	Henry Babo
June 22, 1797	WTT Em 1798-1801	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1826-1822	WTT Em 1812-1822	Henry Babo
1792	WTT Em 1822-1820	Henry Babo
1820	WTT Em 1827-1824	Henry Babo
February 04, 1768	WTT Em 1812-1803	Henry Babo
1820	WTT Em 1821-1944	Henry Babo
Apr 1750	October 1797	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1781-1780	WTT Em 1780-1802	Henry Babo
December 26, 1844	August 12, 1913	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1781-1750	WTT Em 1782-1806	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1782-1814	WTT Em 1780-1806	Henry Babo
WTT Em 1780-1807	WTT Em 1780-1800	Henry Babo
September 20, 1821	Apr 1772	Henry Babo

H 2 16
Parkin

Name	Birth date	Death date
Peter Babb	Abt 1695	October 27, 1773
Peter Babb	Abt 1735	February 21, 1817
Peter Babb	Abt 1745	WFT Est 1776-1836
Peter Babb	WFT Est 1764-1792	WFT Est 1770-1871
Peter Babb	January 18, 1769	April 28, 1837
Philip Babb	Abt 1619	March 31, 1671
Philip Babb	August 26, 1731	January 19, 1813
Philip Babb	1762	1843
Philip Babb	January 13, 1764	Abt 1780
Philip Babb	WFT Est 1777-1799	WFT Est 1819-1882
Philip H. Babb	October 18, 1797	September 06, 1850
Philip Hudson Babb	WFT Est 1818-1847	WFT Est 1872-1931
Phillip Babb	Abt 1666	1737
Phillip Babb	Abt 1699	March 06, 1762
Phillip Babb	WFT Est 1785-1814	WFT Est 1791-1893
Phoebe Babb	WFT Est 1749-1778	WFT Est 1755-1860
Rachel Babb	March 11, 1800	WFT Est 1801-1894
Rachell Babb	1762	WFT Est 1787-1856
Rebecca Babb	Abt 1703	WFT Est 1704-1797
Rebecca Babb	WFT Est 1783-1812	WFT Est 1788-1894
Rhoda Babb	July 04, 1805	Bef 1850
Rhody Babb	WFT Est 1783-1812	WFT Est 1788-1894
Richard Babb	WFT Est 1689-1715	WFT Est 1740-1801
Ruth Babb	WFT Est 1760-1779	WFT Est 1765-1866
Ruth Babb	August 25, 1795	WFT Est 1834-1890
Sampson Babb	Abt 1668	1737
Sampson Babb	Abt 1705	WFT Est 1731-1796
Sampson Babb	WFT Est 1721-1748	WFT Est 1727-1828
Sampson Babb	1764	Abt 1812
Sampson Babb	August 11, 1766	December 05, 1851
Sampson Babb	January 29, 1786	June 22, 1846
Sampson Babb	January 05, 1805	July 04, 1881
Samson Babb	Abt 1740	October 28, 1814
Samuel Babb	WFT Est 1783-1812	WFT Est 1789-1891
Sarah Babb	1715	Bef 1763
Sarah Babb	February 09, 1754	WFT Est 1801-1849
Sarah Babb	WFT Est 1766-1795	WFT Est 1771-1877
Sarah Babb	1777	WFT Est 1805-1871
Sarah Babb	October 14, 1795	WFT Est 1796-1889
Seth Babb	October 02, 1760	August 26, 1836
Seth Babb	April 04, 1801	WFT Est 1832-1892
Shadrack Samuel Babb	Abt 1824	WFT Est 1851-1915
Stephen Babb	WFT Est 1721-1748	1760
Stephen Babb	Abt 1764	WFT Est 1794-1855
Susanna Babb	WFT Est 1689-1717	WFT Est 1739-1805
Susannah Babb	WFT Est 1716-1745	WFT Est 1721-1827
Tamer Babb	WFT Est 1749-1778	WFT Est 1755-1860
Tamson Babb	March 11, 1772	WFT Est 1796-1866
Thaddeus Babb	December 03, 1832	June 23, 1904
Thomas Babb	Abt 1664	August 17, 1748
Thomas Babb	Abt 1697	October 01, 1760
Thomas Babb	WFT Est 1721-1748	WFT Est 1727-1828
Thomas Babb	November 16, 1729	November 26, 1788
Thomas Babb	June 14, 1740	November 18, 1779
Thomas Babb	March 17, 1758	Bef 1850

Name	Birth date	Death date
Thomas Babb	Abt 1764	Abt 1801
Thomas Babb	January 22, 1766	March 31, 1858
Thomas Babb	WFT Est 1766-1795	WFT Est 1772-1874
Thomas Babb	WFT Est 1788-1814	WFT Est 1794-1894
William Babb	Abt 1662	Abt 1691
William Babb	WFT Est 1689-1714	WFT Est 1737-1798
William Babb	WFT Est 1760-1787	WFT Est 1794-1867
William Babb	WFT Est 1785-1814	WFT Est 1791-1893
William Babb	1786	Bef 1870
William Babb	November 17, 1796	October 09, 1868
William Landon Carter Babb	1846	WFT Est 1847-1936
Charity Bales	WFT Est 1784-1808	WFT Est 1827-1897
Anna Batchelder	1600	WFT Est 1644-1695
Deborah Batchelder	1591	1691
Mary Batchelder	1649	WFT Est 1678-1743
Nathaniel Batchelder	Abt 1589	Abt 1645
Samuel Batchelder	Abt 1597	WFT Est 1598-1687
Stephen Batchelder	Aft 1561	Abt 1660
Stephen Batchelder	1593	WFT Est 1594-1683
Theodate Batchelder	1587	October 20, 1649
Ann Bate(s)	WFT Est 1548-1575	Bef 1623
Mary Beedle	WFT Est 1561-1632	WFT Est 1653-1721
Mary Beeson	August 23, 1745	WFT Est 1776-1839
Mercer Beeson	WFT Est 1725-1745	WFT Est 1770-1831
Jane Bell	WFT Est 1759-1780	WFT Est 1802-1869
Elizabeth Berkeley	WFT Est 1424-1447	WFT Est 1469-1535
Sir Lawrence Berkeley	WFT Est 1306-1365	WFT Est 1343-1443
Sir Maurice Berkeley	WFT Est 1382-1421	WFT Est 1424-1502
Sir Thomas Berkeley	WFT Est 1343-1394	WFT Est 1382-1472
Robert Beverly	WFT Est 1664-1683	WFT Est 1698-1770
Elizabeth Bird	WFT Est 1578-1601	WFT Est 1623-1689
Thomas Bird	WFT Est 1569-1598	WFT Est 1623-1683
Thomas Bird	WFT Est 1732-1764	WFT Est 1789-1851
(Babb) Bishop	WFT Est 1706-1743	WFT Est 1747-1821
Sarah Bishop	May 25, 1731	February 17, 1807
Charles Booth	WFT Est 1670-1690	Bef 1720
Elizabeth Conway Booth	July 09, 1687	WFT Est 1725-1782
Sinah Bounds	WFT Est 1726-1750	Aft 1772
Henry Bowen	WFT Est 1691-1720	WFT Est 1745-1805
Mary Bowen	April 03, 1742	1825
Bridget Bowes	WFT Est 1524-1552	WFT Est 1575-1638
Richard Bowes	WFT Est 1479-1525	WFT Est 1524-1604
Lydia Bragdon	WFT Est 1653-1675	WFT Est 1696-1764
John Brayne	WFT Est 1660-1693	WFT Est 1701-1773
Mary "Mercy" Brown	1785	Bef 1870
John Byrd	Abt 1620	WFT Est 1654-1711
Mary Byrd	February 26, 1682/83	WFT Est 1706-1777
Susan Byrd	WFT Est 1670-1695	WFT Est 1701-1778
Ursula Byrd	November 09, 1681	October 11, 1698
Warham Byrd	WFT Est 1670-1695	WFT Est 1676-1775
William Byrd	1651	December 04, 1704
William Byrd	March 28, 1674	August 26, 1744
Mary Campbell	WFT Est 1760-1794	WFT Est 1794-1875
Mary Carney	WFT Est 1760-1794	WFT Est 1794-1875
Sarah Cate	WFT Est 1660-1682	WFT Est 1703-1771

1216
Perkins

41
216
Parker

Name	Birth date	Death date
Lydia Clark	October 09, 1777	January 26, 1852
Pamela Coker	WFT Est 1788-1821	WFT Est 1822-1902
(Perkins) Collee	Private	
Thomas Conway	WFT Est 1636-1665	WFT Est 1690-1750
Elizabeth Cope	WFT Est 1666-1689	WFT Est 1711-1777
Mary Jane Correll	WFT Est 1823-1850	WFT Est 1872-1940
William Cotton	WFT Est 1696-1722	WFT Est 1746-1809
Anna Crabtree	1797	1868
Polly Crabtree	WFT Est 1778-1802	WFT Est 1821-1890
Elizabeth Craig	WFT Est 1760-1789	WFT Est 1794-1872
Cynthia Crawford	WFT Est 1797-1817	WFT Est 1832-1901
Elizabeth Crisp	WFT Est 1760-1789	WFT Est 1794-1872
James Culbertson	WFT Est 1750-1779	WFT Est 1792-1861
Peter Dillon	WFT Est 1768-1795	WFT Est 1818-1882
Susannah Dillon	WFT Est 1771-1795	WFT Est 1813-1884
James Duke	WFT Est 1655-1683	WFT Est 1705-1770
Leonard Ellis	WFT Est 1753-1788	WFT Est 1812-1872
Anna English	WFT Est 1788-1810	WFT Est 1852-1902
John English	WFT Est 1792-1824	WFT Est 1849-1911
Mary Erwin	WFT Est 1797-1817	WFT Est 1832-1901
Martha Ewing	WFT Est 1750-1774	Bef 1827
Margaret Falker	WFT Est 1691-1718	WFT Est 1740-1808
Samuel Filmer	WFT Est 1622-1651	WFT Est 1672-1738
Nancy Fitzpatrick	WFT Est 1760-1779	WFT Est 1795-1864
Sarah Foulk	Abt 1708	WFT Est 1743-1803
William Foulk	WFT Est 1657-1686	WFT Est 1711-1771
Daniel Fuller	WFT Est 1750-1779	WFT Est 1792-1861
Eldridge Fuller	WFT Est 1727-1760	WFT Est 1785-1844
Milly Garner	WFT Est 1772-1806	WFT Est 1828-1893
Charles Gary	WFT Est 1714-1743	WFT Est 1768-1828
John Gary	August 11, 1765	December 01, 1848
Judith Gater	WFT Est 1569-1592	WFT Est 1614-1680
Michael Gater	WFT Est 1527-1566	WFT Est 1569-1647
Catherine Goodwin	WFT Est 1790-1826	WFT Est 1848-1914
Robert Greene	WFT Est 1740-1777	WFT Est 1801-1861
Simon Gregory	WFT Est 1681-1707	WFT Est 1731-1795
Thomas Grendon	WFT Est 1568-1607	WFT Est 1608-1687
Anne Grey	WFT Est 1462-1485	WFT Est 1508-1572
George Grey	WFT Est 1418-1458	WFT Est 1462-1538
Isaiah Grills	WFT Est 1771-1798	WFT Est 1821-1885
Dorcas Haines	WFT Est 1688-1715	WFT Est 1737-1805
Artimincy Hale	April 26, 1800	February 03, 1868
Benjamin Hampton	WFT Est 1721-1741	WFT Est 1766-1827
Anna Hannum	WFT Est 1700-1723	WFT Est 1745-1811
Sarah Grendon Harris	WFT Est 1599-1648	WFT Est 1635-1729
Mary Hayes	WFT Est 1656-1694	WFT Est 1691-1778
Helen L Tice 4239 Carolyn Dr	Private	
Laura Jane Hellams	December 18, 1848	November 22, 1929
Mary Henderson	WFT Est 1765-1783	WFT Est 1800-1868
Mary Hensell	WFT Est 1767-1789	WFT Est 1810-1878
Mary Heslip	WFT Est 1764-1787	WFT Est 1807-1876
Jeremiah Hodsdon	WFT Est 1675-1702	WFT Est 1726-1789
Richard Hollingshead	WFT Est 1770-1797	WFT Est 1821-1884
Mary Hollingsworth	WFT Est 1645-1668	WFT Est 1690-1756
(Wadlington) Hooper	WFT Est 1715-1747	Bef 1767

1825-1826
Private

Birth date	Death date	Name
October 05, 1777	January 26, 1822	Lynia Clark
WFT Em 1788-1821	WFT Em 1823-1901	Thomas Cook
Private		(Thomas) Collier
WFT Em 1810-1882	WFT Em 1890-1780	Thomas Conway
WFT Em 1808-1880	WFT Em 1771-1775	Elizabeth Cope
WFT Em 1821-1820	WFT Em 1873-1940	Mary Jane Connel
WFT Em 1828-1732	WFT Em 1746-1809	William Cotton
1737	1808	Anna Culpuse
WFT Em 1778-1803	WFT Em 1821-1890	Polly Culpuse
WFT Em 1750-1789	WFT Em 1784-1873	Elizabeth Craig
WFT Em 1797-1817	WFT Em 1813-1901	Cynthia Crawford
WFT Em 1780-1789	WFT Em 1794-1873	Elizabeth Crisp
WFT Em 1780-1770	WFT Em 1793-1881	James Culbertson
WFT Em 1768-1782	WFT Em 1818-1883	Isaac Dillon
WFT Em 1771-1792	WFT Em 1813-1884	Sarahann Dillon
WFT Em 1823-1883	WFT Em 1702-1770	James Ellis
WFT Em 1723-1788	WFT Em 1813-1873	Isaac Ellis
WFT Em 1788-1810	WFT Em 1820-1903	Anna English
WFT Em 1792-1873	WFT Em 1849-1911	John English
WFT Em 1797-1817	WFT Em 1823-1901	Mary Erwin
WFT Em 1782-1774	Bel 1823	Maria Fading
WFT Em 1801-1718	WFT Em 1740-1808	Margaret Feltus
WFT Em 1823-1881	WFT Em 1873-1738	Sarah Feltus
WFT Em 1780-1730	WFT Em 1792-1884	Sarah Feltus
Am 1708	WFT Em 1743-1821	William Feltus
WFT Em 1823-1888	WFT Em 1771-1771	Daniel Feltus
WFT Em 1750-1770	WFT Em 1792-1881	Elizabeth Feltus
WFT Em 1771-1780	WFT Em 1783-1844	Mary Gorman
WFT Em 1773-1800	WFT Em 1828-1881	Charles Gort
WFT Em 1714-1743	WFT Em 1788-1828	John Gary
August 11, 1787	December 01, 1848	John Gary
WFT Em 1758-1803	WFT Em 1814-1880	Michael Gater
WFT Em 1721-1828	WFT Em 1808-1847	Thomas Goodson
WFT Em 1780-1828	WFT Em 1848-1914	Robert Green
WFT Em 1740-1777	WFT Em 1801-1881	Simon Gregory
WFT Em 1881-1707	WFT Em 1731-1782	Thomas Grendon
WFT Em 1788-1807	WFT Em 1808-1847	Anna Gray
WFT Em 1863-1882	WFT Em 1708-1873	George Gray
WFT Em 1818-1828	WFT Em 1803-1878	Joseph Grish
WFT Em 1771-1788	WFT Em 1821-1882	Dorcas Haines
WFT Em 1828-1772	WFT Em 1737-1803	Annancy Hale
April 26, 1800	February 07, 1862	Benjamin Hampton
WFT Em 1721-1741	WFT Em 1788-1823	Anna Hanson
WFT Em 1700-1723	WFT Em 1743-1811	Sarah Henderson
WFT Em 1799-1848	WFT Em 1823-1739	May Hoyer
WFT Em 1848-1804	WFT Em 1801-1778	Helen I. Jeter 4230 Crofton Dr
Private		Private
December 18, 1848	November 22, 1929	May Henderson
WFT Em 1792-1783	WFT Em 1800-1868	May Hester
WFT Em 1787-1780	WFT Em 1810-1878	May Hester
WFT Em 1784-1787	WFT Em 1807-1878	May Hester
WFT Em 1873-1703	WFT Em 1728-1789	Joseph Hobson
WFT Em 1770-1797	WFT Em 1821-1884	Richard Hollingshead
WFT Em 1842-1898	WFT Em 1808-1738	May Hollingsworth
WFT Em 1718-1747	Bel 1787	Williamson Hooper

Name	Birth date	Death date
Mary Horsemenden	1651	November 09, 1699
Anthony Horsmanden	WFT Est 1590-1641	WFT Est 1607-1719
Chapman Horsmanden	WFT Est 1590-1641	WFT Est 1607-1719
Daniel Horsmanden	WFT Est 1560-1603	WFT Est 1601-1684
Richard Horsmanden	WFT Est 1590-1641	WFT Est 1607-1719
Dorothy Hoyt	WFT Est 1688-1712	WFT Est 1730-1801
Elizabeth Humbard	WFT Est 1747-1773	WFT Est 1800-1861
Amos Humbert	August 31, 1789	February 28, 1841
Jonathan Humbert	WFT Est 1741-1774	WFT Est 1802-1858
Jonathan Humbert	September 25, 1800	March 21, 1876
Malinda Humbert	WFT Est 1783-1810	WFT Est 1832-1900
Mark Humbert	WFT Est 1772-1813	WFT Est 1784-1891
Mary Ann Humbert	July 15, 1798	September 30, 1861
Sarah Humbert	WFT Est 1772-1813	WFT Est 1804-1894
Bathsheba Hussey	September 21, 1671	Bef 1713
Christopher Hussey	February 15, 1596/97	March 06, 1683/84
John Hussey	WFT Est 1375-1418	1444
John Hussey	1466	June 1537
John Hussey	Abt 1572	Bef 1632
John Hussey	WFT Est 1612-1646	1706
Sir Giles Hussey	Abt 1505	WFT Est 1536-1596
Sir William Hussey	WFT Est 1415-1444	September 08, 1495
Thomas Hussey	Abt 1526	WFT Est 1574-1618
William Hussey	WFT Est 1337-1390	WFT Est 1377-1469
Charity Grubb Jefferies	WFT Est 1779-1802	WFT Est 1824-1890
George Johnson	WFT Est 1725-1745	WFT Est 1770-1831
Jonathan Johnson	WFT Est 1686-1715	WFT Est 1736-1802
William Johnson	WFT Est 1682-1714	WFT Est 1739-1801
Lucinda Jones	WFT Est 1808-1832	WFT Est 1851-1920
Alice Kebbell	WFT Est 1488-1539	August 20, 1613
Anna Kellett	Abt 1772	January 19, 1838
Mary "Polly" Kelley	WFT Est 1769-1793	WFT Est 1812-1882
Patsy Kerby	WFT Est 1769-1796	WFT Est 1818-1886
John Leakey	WFT Est 1775-1807	WFT Est 1832-1894
Evan Lewis	WFT Est 1649-1692	WFT Est 1691-1772
Mary Lewis	WFT Est 1691-1717	Abt 1773
(Wadlington) Littleton	WFT Est 1725-1762	WFT Est 1766-1840
Nancy AJennings Long	Abt 1780	WFT Est 1833-1875
(Hussey) Lumley	WFT Est 1343-1393	WFT Est 1377-1475
Nancy Mahaffy	December 28, 1809	January 15, 1874
Rachel Ann Marcellus	WFT Est 1813-1840	WFT Est 1862-1930
Helena Mason	1582	Abt 1641
Mary McClellan	October 07, 1762	June 1855
Elizabeth McCloughan	WFT Est 1775-1799	WFT Est 1818-1887
Mary "Polly" McCool	1743	June 03, 1816
Grace McCoole	WFT Est 1758-1780	WFT Est 1801-1869
Joseph McCurry	WFT Est 1782-1814	WFT Est 1839-1898
Jonas McNees	WFT Est 1778-1810	WFT Est 1835-1894
William McNees	WFT Est 1764-1811	WFT Est 1804-1889
Blanch Mercer	June 14, 1742	September 01, 1821
Edward Mercer	WFT Est 1691-1720	1786
Hester Mercer	1601	Bef 1630
John Mercer	WFT Est 1746-1773	WFT Est 1797-1860
Jonathen Mercer	WFT Est 1745-1772	WFT Est 1795-1859
Margaret Mercer	WFT Est 1698-1726	Aft 1762

#1216
Perkins

426
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Anna Moon	WFT Est 1700-1723	WFT Est 1745-1811
Anna Morelock	August 1826	WFT Est 1851-1920
Richard Henry Morelock	WFT Est 1805-1832	WFT Est 1856-1919
John Morgan	WFT Est 1686-1715	WFT Est 1740-1800
Willis Morgan	June 1850	January 04, 1913
Sarah Morrow	WFT Est 1750-1773	WFT Est 1793-1862
Elizabeth Neffield	WFT Est 1382-1421	WFT Est 1416-1505
Lucy Park	WFT Est 1670-1689	WFT Est 1705-1774
Rebecca Parke	WFT Est 1760-1794	WFT Est 1794-1875
Rhoda Paty	WFT Est 1737-1759	September 20, 1815
Phoebe Harper Pearson	WFT Est 1792-1813	WFT Est 1835-1902
Henry Perkins	WFT Est 1445-1507	June 16, 1546
Henry Perkins	WFT Est 1520-1563	March 02, 1607/08
Henry Perkins	Private	
Isaac Perkins +	January 26, 1610/11	November 13, 1685
John Perkins	WFT Est 1560-1589	WFT Est 1614-1674
John Perkins	Private	
Mary Perkins	December 13, 1730	WFT Est 1767-1825
Peter Morley Perkins	Private	
Rebecca Perkins	1641	Bef 1707
Thomas Perkins	WFT Est 1336-1419	Abt 1478
Thomas Perkins	WFT Est 1408-1478	April 21, 1528
Thomas Perkins	WFT Est 1482-1536	1591
William Perkins		Abt 1451
Williams Perkins	WFT Est 1372-1449	Aft 1495
(Babb) Piersoll	WFT Est 1706-1743	WFT Est 1747-1821
Jeremiah Pierson	WFT Est 1706-1743	WFT Est 1747-1821
Jane Pigot	WFT Est 1486-1513	WFT Est 1536-1600
Thomas Pigot	WFT Est 1446-1486	WFT Est 1486-1567
Elizabeth Prevo	WFT Est 1786-1821	WFT Est 1843-1909
Martha Prior	WFT Est 1831-1852	WFT Est 1874-1941
David Rees	WFT Est 1709-1741	WFT Est 1766-1828
William Richards	WFT Est 1626-1653	WFT Est 1678-1739
Susanna Robinson	WFT Est 1755-1777	WFT Est 1798-1866
Elizabeth Roller	1828	November 25, 1883
John Sandburn	1599	1629
Sally Seaden	WFT Est 1782-1806	WFT Est 1825-1894
Sera Fina Smith	WFT Est 1789-1811	WFT Est 1832-1900
Thomas Smith	WFT Est 1744-1776	WFT Est 1801-1863
Warham St Leger	WFT Est 1528-1579	WFT Est 1567-1657
Col Warham St. Horsmanden	WFT Est 1600-1629	WFT Est 1654-1714
Ursula St. Leger	WFT Est 1567-1606	1671
Grace Stegge	WFT Est 1610-1632	WFT Est 1654-1720
Thomas Stegge	WFT Est 1568-1606	1650
Thomas Stegge	WFT Est 1598-1643	WFT Est 1635-1721
Christopher Stevens	WFT Est 1760-1780	WFT Est 1805-1866
Hannah Stonecypher	WFT Est 1783-1807	WFT Est 1825-1896
Elizabeth Strawbridge	WFT Est 1527-1566	WFT Est 1561-1650
(Babb) Swaffer	WFT Est 1670-1700	WFT Est 1720-1787
Grace Taprill	WFT Est 1666-1702	WFT Est 1724-1788
Agnes Taylor	Private	
John Taylor ✓	Private	
Maria Taylor	WFT Est 1670-1689	WFT Est 1705-1774
Isaac Thomas	1754	1825
Nancy Prince Thompson	WFT Est 1779-1799	WFT Est 1814-1883

2-16
Parker

Birth date	Death date	Name
WTT Em 1700-1725	WTT Em 1745-1811	Anna Moon
August 1828	WTT Em 1831-1839	Anna Moon
WTT Em 1805-1832	WTT Em 1836-1819	Richard Henry Mosbrook
WTT Em 1808-1715	WTT Em 1740-1800	John Mosbrook
June 1820	January 04, 1912	Willa Morgan
WTT Em 1750-1773	WTT Em 1707-1762	Samuel Morrow
WTT Em 1782-1421	WTT Em 1716-1704	Elizabeth Nelsch
WTT Em 1870-1889	WTT Em 1703-1774	Lacy Park
WTT Em 1700-1704	WTT Em 1704-1822	Rebecca Parke
WTT Em 1717-1759	September 20, 1812	Rebecca Parke
WTT Em 1702-1813	WTT Em 1745-1902	Phoebe Harper Pearson
WTT Em 1442-1507	June 16, 1846	Henry Perkins
WTT Em 1220-1503	March 02, 1807/08	Henry Perkins
Private		Henry Perkins
January 26, 1810/11	November 12, 1822	Isaac Perkins
WTT Em 1500-1560	WTT Em 1614-1574	John Perkins
Private		John Perkins
December 11, 1730	WTT Em 1767-1822	John Perkins
Private		John Perkins
1841	Bel 1707	Rebecca Perkins
WTT Em 1730-1410	Apr 1478	Thomas Perkins
WTT Em 1408-1478	April 21, 1728	Thomas Perkins
WTT Em 1482-1520	1591	Thomas Perkins
WTT Em 1717-1440	Apr 1621	William Perkins
WTT Em 1700-1747	Apr 1475	William Perkins
WTT Em 1700-1747	WTT Em 1747-1821	Isaac Perkins
WTT Em 1440-1517	WTT Em 1700-1600	Isaac Perkins
WTT Em 1440-1450	WTT Em 1450-1507	Isaac Perkins
WTT Em 1780-1821	WTT Em 1844-1900	Isaac Perkins
WTT Em 1801-1821	WTT Em 1824-1941	Isaac Perkins
WTT Em 1700-1741	WTT Em 1700-1828	David Rice
WTT Em 1620-1627	WTT Em 1678-1730	William Richards
WTT Em 1722-1727	WTT Em 1708-1800	Samuel Robinson
1828	November 22, 1882	Elizabeth Robt
1829	1829	John Robinson
WTT Em 1782-1808	WTT Em 1822-1804	Sally Robson
WTT Em 1780-1811	WTT Em 1822-1900	Sarah Ross Smith
WTT Em 1744-1770	WTT Em 1801-1802	Thomas Smith
WTT Em 1828-1729	WTT Em 1807-1827	William St. John
WTT Em 1800-1829	WTT Em 1804-1714	Col William St. John
WTT Em 1807-1808	1871	Isaac St. John
WTT Em 1810-1812	WTT Em 1804-1720	Grace Stoggs
WTT Em 1808-1800	1820	Thomas Stoggs
WTT Em 1808-1801	WTT Em 1802-1800	Thomas Stoggs
WTT Em 1780-1780	WTT Em 1822-1800	Thomas Stoggs
WTT Em 1782-1807	WTT Em 1781-1800	Thomas Stoggs
WTT Em 1727-1700	WTT Em 1700-1700	Elizabeth Stoggs
WTT Em 1800-1700	WTT Em 1724-1700	Isaac Stoggs
Private		Isaac Stoggs
Private		Isaac Stoggs
WTT Em 1870-1880	WTT Em 1702-1724	Isaac Stoggs
1724	1822	Isaac Stoggs
WTT Em 1700-1700	WTT Em 1814-1882	Isaac Stoggs

H. 2. 6. Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Benjamin Trego	WFT Est 1706-1743	WFT Est 1747-1821
Ann Wadlington	March 05, 1737/38	October 22, 1794
Edward Wadlington	January 07, 1750/51	December 27, 1790
George Wadlington	WFT Est 1735-1763	WFT Est 1741-1842
George William Wadlington	Abt 1783	July 23, 1861
James Wadlington	January 02, 1744/45	January 10, 1800
James Wadlington	Abt 1775	February 21, 1853
Jane Wadlington	February 20, 1772	November 26, 1839
Joseph Wadlington	WFT Est 1735-1763	WFT Est 1741-1842
Margaret Wadlington	WFT Est 1735-1763	WFT Est 1766-1845
Mercer Wadlington	October 16, 1778	April 28, 1833
Sarah Wadlington	January 18, 1741/42	WFT Est 1770-1836
Thomas Wadlington	1714	May 24, 1777
Thomas Wadlington	March 05, 1739/40	1800
Thomas Wadlington	Abt 1769	Abt 1806
Warner Washington Wadlington	Abt 1785	Abt 1867
William Wadlington	December 04, 1736	January 1800
Elizabeth Walker	WFT Est 1755-1777	WFT Est 1798-1866
Annie Way	March 23, 1741/42	April 14, 1834
John Way	WFT Est 1691-1720	WFT Est 1745-1805
Christian Weare	WFT Est 1559-1605	1641
Patience "Ida" West	WFT Est 1723-1746	WFT Est 1768-1834
Elizabeth White	WFT Est 1763-1790	WFT Est 1812-1880
Sarah Whitlock	WFT Est 1785-1804	WFT Est 1820-1889
William Wicker	WFT Est 1782-1809	WFT Est 1834-1895
Margaret Wilson	WFT Est 1750-1774	WFT Est 1793-1863
Samuel Wilson	WFT Est 1711-1743	WFT Est 1768-1830
John Wing	WFT Est 1564-1591	1629
Humphrey Wise †	WFT Est 1559-1596	WFT Est 1601-1677
Susanna Wise †	WFT Est 1601-1623	July 17, 1699
Mary Wood	Abt 1575	August 16, 1660
Sarah Wyatt	WFT Est 1697-1723	Aft 1777

WFT Pedigree #2615 Report

Isaac Perkins
Hussy Line

Name	Birth date	Death date
<Unnamed>	WFT Est 1668-1688	WFT Est 1703-1772
Janne (Cleare) Robinso	Abt 1709	WFT Est 1740-1803
Elizabeth Albertson	WFT Est 1688-1714	WFT Est 1748-1803
Josiah Albertson	WFT Est 1729-1764	WFT Est 1792-1851
Miriam Albertson	WFT Est 1687-1706	WFT Est 1722-1791
Alice (Alice)	Abt 1627	September 19, 1700
Alice	WFT Est 1552-1579	WFT Est 1601-1669
John Allen	WFT Est 1682-1702	WFT Est 1727-1788
Ara K.	1813	WFT Est 1850-1908
Ann Atwood	WFT Est 1640-1663	WFT Est 1685-1751
Eugene Baugh Austin	Private	
Thomas Babb	Abt 1666	WFT Est 1699-1757
Anne Bachelder	1601	WFT Est 1628-1695
Deborah Bachiler	1592	WFT Est 1621-1686
Francis Bachiler	Abt 1603	WFT Est 1604-1693
Henry Bachiler	Abt 1609	WFT Est 1610-1699
John Bachiler	Abt 1605	WFT Est 1606-1695
Nathaniel Bachiler	Abt 1600	WFT Est 1601-1690
Samuel Bachiler	1596	WFT Est 1597-1686
Stephen Bachiler	1594	WFT Est 1595-1684
Theodate Bachiler	1596	October 20, 1649
William Bachiler	Abt 1607	WFT Est 1608-1697
Joseph Baer	WFT Est 1861-1881	WFT Est 1906-1967
Elvira Baggett	WFT Est 1808-1832	WFT Est 1854-1920
Daniel Baldwin	WFT Est 1739-1759	WFT Est 1784-1845
Anna Batchelder	Abt 1620	Bef 1661
Benjamin Batchelder	Abt 1627	WFT Est 1628-1717
Francis Batchelder	Abt 1624	WFT Est 1625-1714
Stephen Batchelder	1560	1656
Stephen Batchelder	Abt 1616	WFT Est 1617-1706
Nathaniel Batcheller (Batc	1630	January 17, 1709/10
Nathaniel Batchiler	Abt 1590	1645
Ann Bate	Abt 1565	WFT Est 1611-1660
John Beals	Abt 1720	WFT Est 1751-1811
Mary Beals	WFT Est 1742-1762	WFT Est 1777-1846
Mary Ann Beals	Abt 1736	WFT Est 1766-1830
Anna Beamond	WFT Est 1563-1590	WFT Est 1612-1680
Jemima Beeson	August 15, 1830	WFT Est 1854-1924
Thomas Benbow	Abt 1604	WFT Est 1639-1695
Edward Bembowe (Bembow)	July 03, 1636	WFT Est 1668-1727
John Bembowe	WFT Est 1658-1684	WFT Est 1664-1764
Abel Benbow	October 08, 1819	January 16, 1892
Admiral Benbow	July 18, 1816	WFT Est 1817-1906
Aletha Benbow	February 17, 1815	July 07, 1857
Ann Benbow	October 19, 1746	November 10, 1832
Benjamin Benbow	1702	WFT Est 1703-1792
Benjamin Benbow	Abt 1759	February 08, 1829
Caty Ann Benbow	May 13, 1827	WFT Est 1828-1921
Charles Benbow	February 20, 1703/04	1774
Charles Benbow	December 06, 1787	July 24, 1868
Charles DeWitt Clinton Benbow	1832	1902
Elam Benbow	March 16, 1818	December 18, 1896
Elizabeth Benbow	Abt 1742	WFT Est 1770-1836

2615
Jesse
Benbow

Name	Birth date	Death date
Elizabeth Benbow	January 17, 1792	1850
Gershon Benbow	April 21, 1700	WFT Est 1731-1790
Jesse Benbow	April 21, 1815	WFT Est 1816-1905
John Benbow	June 11, 1699	WFT Est 1700-1789
Julean Benbow	July 24, 1825	December 25, 1895
Mary Benbow	January 30, 1756	August 10, 1823
Paris Schrader Benbow	December 25, 1812	March 02, 1895
Richard Benbow	WFT Est 1655-1678	WFT Est 1707-1762
Sarah Benbow	Abt 1757	WFT Est 1785-1851
Sarah Ann Benbow	May 02, 1799	April 06, 1865
Sophia Benbow	October 19, 1746	WFT Est 1774-1840
Susanna Benbow	Abt 1695	WFT Est 1696-1789
Therza Benbow	April 25, 1822	WFT Est 1848-1916
Thomas Benbow	October 07, 1692	WFT Est 1693-1782
Thomas Benbow	January 02, 1762	February 02, 1825
Thomas Benbow	September 11, 1797	March 28, 1878
Thomas Benbow	November 25, 1817	WFT Est 1818-1907
William Benbow	December 10, 1789	WFT Est 1830-1880
William Stanley Benbow	December 25, 1824	May 02, 1866
Hannah Bishop	WFT Est 1711-1730	WFT Est 1746-1815
Margaret Bogue	WFT Est 1658-1681	Bef 1722
Hannah Bolton	Abt 1690	WFT Est 1722-1784
Elizabeth Borton	1664	WFT Est 1695-1758
John Borton	1634	WFT Est 1667-1725
Elizabeth Bridge	1635	1661
Matthew Broadhead	WFT Est 1665-1691	WFT Est 1716-1778
Jenet Brodhed	WFT Est 1525-1562	WFT Est 1559-1647
Jane Brown	Abt 1805	WFT Est 1831-1899
Miss Brunt	Abt 1608	WFT Est 1639-1702
Levin Bufkin	WFT Est 1643-1669	WFT Est 1693-1756
Marthey Bull	WFT Est 1533-1556	WFT Est 1578-1644
Hannah Bundy	WFT Est 1760-1786	September 29, 1796
Martha Bunker	November 11, 1656	November 21, 1744
Andrew Garland Capps	Abt 1875	Aft 1911
Dora Capps	Abt 1870	Aft 1911
Estell E. Capps	Abt 1873	Aft 1911
Jennie Erwin Capps	Abt 1872	WFT Est 1900-1966
Lucy Graham Capps	February 06, 1862	April 16, 1947
Margaret Catherine Capps	February 06, 1854	February 08, 1924
Ollie A. Capps	Abt 1878	WFT Est 1906-1972
Russell Capps	Abt 1876	WFT Est 1877-1966
William D. Capps	1858	Aft 1911
William E. Capps	February 11, 1824	November 21, 1898
Ann (Pearson) Carnally	WFT Est 1646-1670	WFT Est 1693-1757
William Carniley	WFT Est 1603-1643	WFT Est 1646-1723
Juliatha Carr	WFT Est 1722-1738	WFT Est 1742-1824
Ann Carver	February 12, 1688/89	WFT Est 1718-1783
James Carver	December 20, 1691	WFT Est 1723-1782
John Carver	Abt 1657	WFT Est 1694-1748
John Carver	February 21, 1686/87	May 14, 1769
John Carver	Abt 1714	WFT Est 1715-1804
Mary Carver	October 28, 1682	WFT Est 1711-1776
Mary Carver	August 15, 1709	WFT Est 1710-1803
Mary Carver	June 15, 1719	WFT Est 1764-1814
Richard Carver	July 16, 1686	WFT Est 1722-1777

42615
Isaac
Parker

Name	Birth date	Death date
Richard Carver	Abt 1712	WFT Est 1713-1802
Sarah Carver	Abt 1719	WFT Est 1720-1813
J. P. Casey	WFT Est 1845-1871	WFT Est 1895-1958
Catharine	1825	WFT Est 1853-1919
Martha Chamness	WFT Est 1723-1751	WFT Est 1780-1839
William B. Childs	WFT Est 1820-1848	WFT Est 1870-1935
Mary Clare	WFT Est 1672-1695	WFT Est 1717-1783
John Clark	WFT Est 1776-1802	WFT Est 1826-1889
Samuel Clark	WFT Est 1777-1803	WFT Est 1827-1890
Benoni Clayton	WFT Est 1725-1745	WFT Est 1770-1831
Janne Cleare	WFT Est 1684-1703	WFT Est 1719-1788
Alice Clyffe	WFT Est 1524-1548	May 29, 1601
Samuel Collins	WFT Est 1645-1675	WFT Est 1700-1760
Rachel Cook	October 28, 1757	WFT Est 1800-1852
Mary Cooke	WFT Est 1690-1713	WFT Est 1735-1801
Esther Cooper	WFT Est 1667-1689	WFT Est 1710-1778
Elizabeth Cotching	WFT Est 1634-1673	WFT Est 1669-1756
Elizabeth Cotching	WFT Est 1642-1663	WFT Est 1685-1752
Jennett Cowgill	Abt 1689	WFT Est 1705-1783
Amy Cox	Abt 1699	WFT Est 1727-1793
Ann Garretson Cox	1695	WFT Est 1736-1790
Catharine Cox	1732	February 24, 1785
Catherine Cox	Abt 1759	WFT Est 1760-1853
Elizabeth Cox	February 25, 1712/13	1816
Enoch Cox	Abt 1755	March 28, 1840
Harmon Cox	Abt 1723	WFT Est 1754-1813
Jessie Cox	1770	WFT Est 1771-1860
John Cox	Abt 1665	WFT Est 1702-1756
John Cox	Abt 1685	WFT Est 1725-1776
John Cox	April 25, 1728	May 22, 1755
Joseph Cox	Abt 1692	WFT Est 1693-1782
Joseph Cox	Abt 1768	WFT Est 1769-1858
Margery Cox	Abt 1724	March 26, 1742
Martha Cox	Abt 1721	WFT Est 1749-1815
Mary Cox	Abt 1719	WFT Est 1747-1813
Rebecca Cox	Abt 1717	WFT Est 1745-1811
Richard Cox	WFT Est 1642-1686	WFT Est 1656-1764
Richard Cox	Abt 1688	1725
Ruth Cox	Abt 1761	Abt 1839
Samuel Cox	WFT Est 1706-1735	WFT Est 1712-1814
Samuel Cox	Abt 1763	WFT Est 1764-1853
Sarah Cox	Abt 1690	WFT Est 1718-1784
Solomon Cox	WFT Est 1706-1735	WFT Est 1712-1814
Solomon Cox	Abt 1730	1812
Solomon Cox	Abt 1755	WFT Est 1756-1845
Thomas Cox	WFT Est 1614-1643	WFT Est 1668-1728
Thomas Cox	WFT Est 1642-1686	WFT Est 1656-1764
Thomas Cox	Abt 1697	WFT Est 1735-1788
Thomas Cox	Abt 1736	WFT Est 1766-1827
William Cox	Abt 1694	WFT Est 1738-1786
William Cox	1726	September 06, 1753
William Cox	Abt 1764	Bef 1810
Ann Pretow Crew	Abt 1747	WFT Est 1777-1841
David Crew	WFT Est 1681-1713	WFT Est 1738-1800
Elizabeth Crew	WFT Est 1682-1709	WFT Est 1731-1799

40212
 40213
 40214

Death date	Birth date	Name
WPT Ea 1712-1802	Abt 1712	Richard Carter
WPT Ea 1720-1812	Abt 1710	John Carter
WPT Ea 1802-1828	WPT Ea 1812-1871	J. E. Carter
WPT Ea 1827-1819	1812	Richard
WPT Ea 1780-1820	WPT Ea 1722-1721	Charles Chambers
WPT Ea 1820-1822	WPT Ea 1810-1848	William B. Childs
WPT Ea 1717-1782	WPT Ea 1812-1802	John Clark
WPT Ea 1828-1829	WPT Ea 1720-1802	John Clark
WPT Ea 1807-1800	WPT Ea 1722-1802	Thomas Clark
WPT Ea 1720-1821	WPT Ea 1722-1782	Thomas Clark
WPT Ea 1710-1788	WPT Ea 1804-1702	Thomas Clark
Abt 20 1801	WPT Ea 1724-1822	John Clark
WPT Ea 1700-1700	WPT Ea 1842-1822	John Clark
WPT Ea 1800-1822	October 28 1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1801	WPT Ea 1800-1712	John Clark
WPT Ea 1710-1728	WPT Ea 1807-1800	John Clark
WPT Ea 1800-1728	WPT Ea 1804-1812	John Clark
WPT Ea 1802-1722	WPT Ea 1802-1802	John Clark
WPT Ea 1700-1782	Abt 1800	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1702	Abt 1800	John Clark
WPT Ea 1720-1780	1802	John Clark
February 24 1782	1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1700-1821	Abt 1720	John Clark
1810	February 22 1720	John Clark
March 28 1840	Abt 1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1720-1812	Abt 1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1720-1800	1720	John Clark
WPT Ea 1702-1722	Abt 1802	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1722	Abt 1802	John Clark
Abt 22 1722	Abt 22 1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1802-1722	Abt 1802	John Clark
WPT Ea 1700-1822	Abt 1700	John Clark
March 28 1742	Abt 1720	John Clark
WPT Ea 1740-1812	Abt 1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1742-1812	Abt 1710	John Clark
WPT Ea 1742-1812	Abt 1712	John Clark
WPT Ea 1820-1704	WPT Ea 1812-1800	John Clark
1722	Abt 1802	John Clark
Abt 1820	Abt 1702	John Clark
WPT Ea 1712-1814	WPT Ea 1700-1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1700-1822	Abt 1702	John Clark
WPT Ea 1712-1782	Abt 1800	John Clark
WPT Ea 1712-1814	WPT Ea 1700-1722	John Clark
1812	Abt 1702	John Clark
WPT Ea 1720-1842	Abt 1722	John Clark
WPT Ea 1800-1722	WPT Ea 1812-1842	John Clark
WPT Ea 1820-1704	WPT Ea 1812-1800	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1702	Abt 1802	John Clark
WPT Ea 1700-1822	Abt 1710	John Clark
WPT Ea 1710-1780	Abt 1804	John Clark
September 02 1722	1720	John Clark
Oct 1810	Abt 1704	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1842	Abt 1702	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1800	WPT Ea 1812-1712	John Clark
WPT Ea 1722-1700	WPT Ea 1812-1700	John Clark

#2615
Doe
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
John Crew	WFT Est 1696-1725	WFT Est 1750-1810
Mary Crisp	Abt 1662	WFT Est 1694-1756
Mary Crooper	WFT Est 1576-1615	WFT Est 1610-1699
Sarah Davis	WFT Est 1722-1745	WFT Est 1765-1834
John Day	WFT Est 1682-1710	WFT Est 1735-1795
Dela	1885	WFT Est 1914-1979
Charles Dinkins	1865	WFT Est 1866-1955
Charles M. Dinkins	Abt 1837	WFT Est 1871-1928
Leila E. Dinkins	1861	WFT Est 1891-1955
John Dixon	WFT Est 1700-1720	WFT Est 1745-1806
Dorothy	Abt 1611	October 1711
Henry Dow	WFT Est 1608-1646	WFT Est 1648-1727
John Duncan	Abt 1687	WFT Est 1718-1778
Fountain Presley Dunnivant	WFT Est 1871-1891	WFT Est 1916-1977
Grace Edmundson	WFT Est 1635-1656	WFT Est 1678-1745
Elinor	WFT Est 1655-1674	WFT Est 1690-1759
Elizabeth	Abt 1600	WFT Est 1639-1695
Elizabeth	WFT Est 1630-1657	December 13, 1727
Elizabeth	WFT Est 1705-1737	WFT Est 1761-1824
Elizabeth	Abt 1808	Aft 1860
Elizabeth Ellyson	Bef 1740	WFT Est 1758-1834
Della Elaine Eveland	October 06, 1937	December 05, 1984
William Everign	1675	February 03, 1724/25
William Ferrill	WFT Est 1704-1724	WFT Est 1749-1810
Elizabeth Fincher	WFT Est 1684-1706	WFT Est 1727-1795
Cynthia Lee "Cindy" Finney	Private	
Jarold O. Finney	Private	
Sally Ann Finney	Private	
Ralph Fletcher II	December 24, 1676	WFT Est 1711-1767
Ralph Fletcher III	April 22, 1703	July 01, 1785
Ralph Fletcher IV	February 1729/30	WFT Est 1731-1820
Elizabeth Fletcher	February 22, 1674/75	WFT Est 1676-1769
George Fletcher	April 04, 1679	WFT Est 1680-1769
George Fletcher	June 15, 1705	WFT Est 1706-1795
James Fletcher	November 05, 1693	WFT Est 1694-1783
Jane Fletcher	Abt 1691	WFT Est 1692-1785
Jane Fletcher	Abt 1732	WFT Est 1733-1826
John Fletcher	January 21, 1689/90	June 02, 1690
Joshua Fletcher	Abt 1685	WFT Est 1686-1775
Joshua Fletcher	November 05, 1708	WFT Est 1709-1798
Joshua Fletcher	Abt 1740	October 24, 1784
Margaret Fletcher	Abt 1683	WFT Est 1684-1777
Mary Fletcher	Abt 1742	December 08, 1801
Miriam Fletcher	Abt 1735	WFT Est 1736-1829
Ralph Fletcher	1632	January 21, 1727/28
Ruth Fletcher	Abt 1738	WFT Est 1739-1832
Sarah Fletcher	September 08, 1681	WFT Est 1682-1775
William Fletcher	May 10, 1687	WFT Est 1688-1777
William Fletcher	December 09, 1688	WFT Est 1689-1778
Julia French	Private	
Garit Garitson	WFT Est 1664-1684	WFT Est 1709-1770
Ann Garretson	1720	January 09, 1801
Ann Garretson	August 14, 1745	WFT Est 1746-1839
Casparius Garretson	Abt 1676	1726
John Garretson	1710	October 30, 1797

H 26 15
Jesse Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
John Garretson	February 23, 1740/41	WFT Est 1742-1831
Joseph Garretson	WFT Est 1707-1727	WFT Est 1712-1810
William Garretson	1716	1792
William Garretson	December 11, 1738	WFT Est 1739-1828
Sarah Gosby	WFT Est 1663-1687	WFT Est 1706-1776
Grace	WFT Est 1653-1673	WFT Est 1688-1757
Grace	WFT Est 1656-1682	August 24, 1700
Catherine Rutha Cassierue Graham	1811	
Henry Green	WFT Est 1608-1646	WFT Est 1648-1727
Grider	Private	
Ann Grove	WFT Est 1626-1649	WFT Est 1671-1737
Mary Guyer	Abt 1702	WFT Est 1744-1797
Mary Haig	WFT Est 1682-1703	WFT Est 1725-1792
Elizabeth Hallowsay	Abt 1693	WFT Est 1722-1787
Bill Hare	Private	
Mary Jane "Janey" Hare	Private	
Nikki Sue Hare	Private	
Ernest S. Harrington	May 02, 1885	WFT Est 1915-1976
Hazel Ruth Harrington	November 16, 1911	February 04, 1943
Mildred H. Harrington	Bef 1911	December 04, 1988
Daniel Harris	WFT Est 1688-1708	WFT Est 1733-1794
John Harrison	WFT Est 1778-1806	WFT Est 1831-1891
Miriam Harry	WFT Est 1719-1745	WFT Est 1779-1834
Susanna Heald	WFT Est 1701-1732	WFT Est 1754-1819
James W. Helmick	WFT Est 1822-1856	WFT Est 1880-1940
Agatha Henley	May 08, 1774	WFT Est 1825-1869
Ann Henley	January 01, 1697/98	1726
Elizabeth Henley	Aft 1693	October 03, 1720
Elizabeth Henley	1724	July 05, 1728
Gabriel Henley	June 11, 1772	WFT Est 1773-1862
Isabell Henley	September 12, 1763	WFT Est 1764-1857
Jesse Henley	1727	July 12, 1801
Jesse Henley	August 16, 1770	WFT Est 1771-1860
John Henley	1690	April 30, 1728
John Henley	December 27, 1766	WFT Est 1797-1856
Mary Henley	1719	WFT Est 1744-1813
Milicent Henley	February 12, 1769	WFT Est 1793-1863
Miriam Henley	1721	1734
Patrick Henley	Abt 1650	February 28, 1697/98
Penelope Henley	Abt 1774	WFT Est 1796-1868
John Henly	December 07, 1717	July 10, 1753
John Henly	1745	March 16, 1815
Henrietta H.	Abt 1843	WFT Est 1871-1937
Edward Hobson	WFT Est 1661-1688	WFT Est 1711-1775
Robert Hodgen	WFT Est 1690-1710	WFT Est 1735-1796
Thomas Holliwell	WFT Est 1574-1603	WFT Est 1628-1688
Anne Pauline Hollis	January 27, 1900	December 07, 1976
Cirbey (Buster) Hollis	January 12, 1886	March 19, 1962
Claudia Hollis	October 09, 1878	September 07, 1943
Gerald Hollis	July 16, 1883	November 20, 1906
Howell Dean Hollis	July 24, 1880	August 11, 1899
Jessie Hollis	January 08, 1882	August 22, 1900
John Hollis	April 23, 1888	March 19, 1933
John Howell Hollis	October 06, 1838	November 07, 1905
Myrtle Hollis	September 14, 1884	June 17, 1926

#2615
Jesse
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Alice Hollowell	December 16, 1664	WFT Est 1694-1758
Benjamin Hollowell	December 28, 1659	February 1729/30
Edmond Hollowell	September 15, 1667	WFT Est 1668-1757
Elizabeth Hollowell	July 09, 1662	WFT Est 1704-1757
Elizabeth Hollowell	WFT Est 1669-1696	WFT Est 1730-1785
Henry Hollowell	WFT Est 1627-1670	WFT Est 1669-1750
Henry Hollowell	August 18, 1651	Abt 1698
John Hollowell	April 22, 1655	March 10, 1670/71
John Hollowell	September 05, 1672	WFT Est 1703-1762
Joseph Hollowell	June 15, 1657	WFT Est 1688-1747
Sarah Hollowell	November 01, 1647	WFT Est 1691-1742
Thomas Hollowell	Abt 1625	1687
Thomas Hollowell	January 22, 1648/49	February 15, 1686/87
Mr. Holme	WFT Est 1665-1685	WFT Est 1710-1771
Elizabeth Horsley	Abt 1836	WFT Est 1864-1930
Henderson Housetown	WFT Est 1689-1709	WFT Est 1734-1795
Howard	WFT Est 1632-1667	WFT Est 1691-1751
Joseph Howland	Abt 1658	WFT Est 1689-1749
Ruby E. Hulsey	Private	
Huldah Hunnicut	WFT Est 1684-1706	WFT Est 1727-1795
Mary Hunnicut	WFT Est 1689-1713	WFT Est 1732-1801
Abner Hunt	November 03, 1769	WFT Est 1770-1859
Asa Hunt	May 01, 1759	WFT Est 1760-1849
Caleb Hunt	WFT Est 1797-1823	WFT Est 1847-1910
Catharine Hunt	July 03, 1773	WFT Est 1774-1867
Catharine Hunt	July 09, 1791	June 19, 1839
Cyrus Hunt	Abt 1800	WFT Est 1831-1891
Eleazar Hunt	December 30, 1766	WFT Est 1805-1857
Eleazer Hunt	August 21, 1725	January 21, 1781
Eleazer Hunt	November 24, 1802	WFT Est 1803-1892
Esther Hunt	September 21, 1755	October 21, 1787
Hannah Hunt	1730	WFT Est 1752-1824
Hannah Hunt	April 19, 1765	WFT Est 1766-1859
Jacob Hunt	Abt 1670	WFT Est 1697-1761
Libni Hunt	September 10, 1771	January 26, 1781
Margaret Hunt	Abt 1721	1796
Mary Hunt	March 25, 1754	WFT Est 1755-1848
Phinehas Hunt	March 26, 1763	WFT Est 1764-1853
Rachel Hunt	Abt 1737	WFT Est 1738-1831
Rebecca Hunt	August 29, 1757	WFT Est 1758-1851
Thomas Hunt	Abt 1735	WFT Est 1766-1826
William Hunt	Abt 1693	1745
William Hunt	1733	September 09, 1772
William Hunt	April 01, 1761	WFT Est 1762-1851
Benjamin D. Hunter	1859	WFT Est 1860-1949
C. M. Hunter	Abt 1845	WFT Est 1872-1939
William F. Hunter	1831	WFT Est 1864-1922
Hussey	November 23, 1682	June 25, 1683
Abigail Hussey	December 22, 1679	April 26, 1763
Agatha Hussey	Abt 1823	WFT Est 1847-1917
Amos Hussey	March 15, 1763	WFT Est 1764-1853
Amos Hussey	June 04, 1781	WFT Est 1782-1871
Ann Hussey	May 14, 1669	WFT Est 1697-1763
Ann Hussey	May 27, 1771	WFT Est 1772-1865
Ann Hussey	June 04, 1781	WFT Est 1782-1875

4522
S
S

Birth date	Death date	Name
December 16, 1864	WTT En 1864-1798	Abel Hollowell
December 28, 1859	February 17, 1900	Stephen Hollowell
September 12, 1867	WTT En 1868-1797	Edmund Hollowell
July 1, 1862	WTT En 1704-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
WTT En 1868-1866	WTT En 1700-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
WTT En 1857-1870	WTT En 1868-1799	Henry Hollowell
August 18, 1861	Apr 1868	Henry Hollowell
April 12, 1862	March 10, 1870	John Hollowell
September 23, 1872	WTT En 1701-1792	John Hollowell
June 12, 1867	WTT En 1868-1797	Joseph Hollowell
November 01, 1867	WTT En 1868-1797	Samuel Hollowell
Apr 1862	WTT En 1861-1792	Thomas Hollowell
January 22, 1868	February 12, 1868	Thomas Hollowell
WTT En 1862-1862	WTT En 1710-1797	Thomas Hollowell
Apr 1862	WTT En 1864-1799	Elizabeth Hollowell
WTT En 1868-1799	WTT En 1734-1792	Elizabeth Hollowell
WTT En 1862-1867	WTT En 1861-1791	Elizabeth Hollowell
Private	WTT En 1868-1799	Elizabeth Hollowell
WTT En 1868-1797	WTT En 1732-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
November 03, 1799	WTT En 1732-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
May 01, 1799	WTT En 1732-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
WTT En 1707-1823	WTT En 1847-1810	Elizabeth Hollowell
July 01, 1797	WTT En 1734-1867	Elizabeth Hollowell
July 01, 1797	June 12, 1839	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1860	WTT En 1861-1861	Elizabeth Hollowell
December 20, 1799	WTT En 1862-1877	Elizabeth Hollowell
August 21, 1792	January 21, 1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
November 24, 1802	WTT En 1861-1862	Elizabeth Hollowell
September 21, 1792	October 21, 1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
April 10, 1792	WTT En 1732-1824	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1870	WTT En 1799-1829	Elizabeth Hollowell
September 10, 1797	WTT En 1867-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1797	January 20, 1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
March 22, 1797	WTT En 1732-1848	Elizabeth Hollowell
March 20, 1797	WTT En 1799-1823	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1797	WTT En 1716-1821	Elizabeth Hollowell
August 29, 1797	WTT En 1742-1821	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1797	WTT En 1796-1820	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1862	1792	Elizabeth Hollowell
1797	September 02, 1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
April 01, 1797	WTT En 1797-1821	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1842	WTT En 1862-1869	Elizabeth Hollowell
1821	WTT En 1872-1829	Elizabeth Hollowell
November 21, 1862	WTT En 1864-1823	Elizabeth Hollowell
December 22, 1879	June 22, 1862	Elizabeth Hollowell
Apr 1823	April 20, 1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
March 12, 1792	WTT En 1847-1817	Elizabeth Hollowell
June 04, 1797	WTT En 1764-1823	Elizabeth Hollowell
May 14, 1869	WTT En 1792-1877	Elizabeth Hollowell
May 27, 1797	WTT En 1867-1797	Elizabeth Hollowell
June 04, 1797	WTT En 1732-1823	Elizabeth Hollowell

#2615
Jesse
Parkin

Name	Birth date	Death date
Ann Hussey	1837	1841
Anna Hussey	December 30, 1703	WFT Est 1735-1797
Anne Hussey	July 27, 1744	WFT Est 1745-1838
Batchelder Hussey	February 18, 1684/85	1737
Bathsheba Hussey	September 21, 1671	WFT Est 1699-1765
Betty Hussey	November 03, 1759	WFT Est 1760-1853
Charity Hussey	August 04, 1681	WFT Est 1709-1775
Christopher Hussey	February 18, 1598/99	March 06, 1685/86
Christopher Hussey	October 17, 1672	WFT Est 1703-1762
Christopher Hussey	Abt 1704	1773
Christopher Hussey	WFT Est 1725-1753	WFT Est 1731-1832
Christopher Hussey	July 02, 1750	1812
Christopher Hussey	July 28, 1767	WFT Est 1768-1857
Christopher Hussey	December 04, 1774	June 17, 1775
Clara Bernice Hussey	December 06, 1891	August 17, 1911
Content Hussey	October 29, 1685	WFT Est 1713-1779
Content Hussey	Abt 1715	January 28, 1797
Daniel Hussey	October 20, 1687	WFT Est 1688-1777
Edith Hussey	January 21, 1777	WFT Est 1778-1871
Eliakim Hussey	WFT Est 1692-1714	WFT Est 1698-1796
Elizabeth Hussey	Abt 1763	WFT Est 1764-1857
Elizabeth Hussey	June 05, 1814	WFT Est 1815-1908
Elizabeth Garretson Hussey	July 06, 1737	WFT Est 1738-1831
Elmer Stephen Hussey	March 07, 1888	June 03, 1925
Emanuel Hussey	October 22, 1815	WFT Est 1816-1905
Esther Hussey	WFT Est 1699-1728	WFT Est 1704-1810
Franzl Thomas Hussey	October 26, 1894	January 21, 1967
George Hussey	Abt 1551	WFT Est 1573-1642
George Hussey	June 21, 1694	WFT Est 1695-1784
George Hussey	March 09, 1758	WFT Est 1759-1848
Gertrude Lydia Hussey	July 19, 1901	May 1986
Hannah Hussey	October 31, 1759	WFT Est 1760-1853
Hannah Hussey	April 27, 1775	WFT Est 1776-1869
Hope Hussey	March 19, 1673/74	March 28, 1674
Hope Hussey	February 22, 1676/77	Bef 1707
Huldah Hussey	Abt 1643	May 16, 1740
Huldah Hussey	July 16, 1670	May 02, 1701
Jane Hussey	March 13, 1781	WFT Est 1782-1875
Jedediah Hussey	WFT Est 1699-1728	WFT Est 1705-1807
Jedediah Hussey	Abt 1728	WFT Est 1787-1821
Jedediah Hussey	February 25, 1777	October 09, 1828
Jediah Hussey	WFT Est 1754-1782	Bef 1821
Jediah Clarke Hussey	March 25, 1848	March 23, 1924
Jedidiah Hussey	February 06, 1677/78	WFT Est 1710-1769
Jehu Hussey	November 12, 1767	1768
Jesse Hussey	December 04, 1761	December 04, 1761
Jesse Hussey	June 04, 1781	WFT Est 1782-1871
Jesse Hussey	WFT Est 1792-1815	WFT Est 1797-1896
Jesse Hussey	July 15, 1841	January 19, 1860
John Hussey	1570	1638
John Hussey	WFT Est 1618-1648	1707
John Hussey	May 30, 1684	June 25, 1684
John Hussey	WFT Est 1692-1714	1723
John Hussey	Abt 1704	1770
John Hussey	Abt 1725	February 07, 1781

#2615
Isaac
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
John Hussey	April 28, 1769	WFT Est 1770-1859
John Hussey	WFT Est 1792-1815	WFT Est 1797-1896
John Hussey	March 30, 1843	May 22, 1862
John Hussey	See Notes	November 08, 1597
John Hussey II	January 18, 1675/76	1733
Joseph Hussey	1601	WFT Est 1602-1691
Joseph Hussey	WFT Est 1616-1643	WFT Est 1641-1723
Joseph Hussey	June 04, 1781	WFT Est 1782-1871
Joshua Hussey	Abt 1778	WFT Est 1779-1868
Judiah Hussey	October 14, 1807	October 15, 1870
Judith Hussey	WFT Est 1692-1714	WFT Est 1698-1799
Lydia Hussey	March 27, 1757	WFT Est 1758-1851
Lydia Hussey	July 29, 1761	WFT Est 1762-1855
Lydia Hussey	October 21, 1786	WFT Est 1787-1880
Lydia Hussey	April 07, 1813	WFT Est 1814-1907
Lydia Hussey	May 30, 1845	WFT Est 1846-1939
Mabel Neva Hussey	October 18, 1890	September 17, 1919
Maggie Inez Hussey	May 24, 1886	February 05, 1980
Margaret Hussey	January 07, 1750/51	WFT Est 1752-1845
Mary Hussey	1599	WFT Est 1600-1693
Mary Hussey	WFT Est 1616-1647	January 21, 1732/33
Mary Hussey	November 08, 1665	WFT Est 1693-1759
Mary Hussey	March 24, 1689/90	WFT Est 1691-1784
Mary Hussey	Abt 1706	WFT Est 1734-1800
Mary Hussey	Abt 1726	WFT Est 1754-1820
Mary Hussey	March 31, 1765	WFT Est 1766-1859
Mary Hussey	March 19, 1773	WFT Est 1774-1867
Mary Hussey	April 06, 1773	WFT Est 1774-1867
Mary Hussey	Abt 1802	WFT Est 1828-1896
Miriam Hussey	December 25, 1769	WFT Est 1770-1863
Nancy Hussey	Abt 1801	WFT Est 1827-1895
Naomi Hussey	WFT Est 1732-1744	1795
Naomi Elizabeth Capps Hussey	September 19, 1898	August 21, 1972
Nathan Hussey	1704	WFT Est 1765-1797
Nathan Hussey	1729	WFT Est 1730-1819
Nathan Hussey	July 16, 1755	WFT Est 1756-1845
Nathan Hussey	August 13, 1778	March 1808
Patience Hussey	April 04, 1679	Bef 1707
Puella Hussey	October 10, 1677	WFT Est 1678-1771
Rebecca Hussey	March 10, 1661/62	WFT Est 1700-1757
Rebecca Hussey	April 19, 1697	August 24, 1700
Rebecca Hussey	May 04, 1758	WFT Est 1759-1852
Rebecca Hussey	September 29, 1778	WFT Est 1807-1872
Rebecca Hussey	WFT Est 1792-1815	WFT Est 1797-1899
Rebecca J. Hussey	June 26, 1855	WFT Est 1880-1949
Rebeccah Hussey	WFT Est 1699-1728	WFT Est 1704-1810
Riccord Hussey	Aft 1733	April 05, 1784
Richard Hussey	WFT Est 1641-1683	Bef 1733
Ruth Hussey	April 12, 1765	WFT Est 1766-1859
Sarah Hussey	Abt 1768	WFT Est 1769-1862
Sarah Hussey	September 02, 1769	WFT Est 1770-1863
Stephen Hussey	June 08, 1632	April 02, 1718
Stephen Hussey	March 08, 1698/99	WFT Est 1700-1789
Stephen Hussey	1700	WFT Est 1701-1790
Stephen Hussey	WFT Est 1721-1750	WFT Est 1780-1833

1875
1876
1877

Birth date	Death date	Name
April 28, 1769	WFT Em 1790-1829	John Hussey
WFT Em 1792-1812	WFT Em 1797-1808	John Hussey
March 20, 1844	May 22, 1862	John Hussey
See notes	November 08, 1861	John Hussey II
January 18, 1873-76	1773	John Hussey II
1801	WFT Em 1802-1801	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1810-1843	WFT Em 1841-1721	Joseph Hussey
June 04, 1781	WFT Em 1782-1801	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1778	WFT Em 1779-1808	Joseph Hussey
October 14, 1807	October 12, 1870	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1802-1714	WFT Em 1808-1799	Joseph Hussey
March 27, 1727	WFT Em 1728-1821	Joseph Hussey
July 29, 1761	WFT Em 1762-1822	Joseph Hussey
October 27, 1786	WFT Em 1787-1880	Joseph Hussey
April 07, 1812	WFT Em 1814-1907	Joseph Hussey
May 20, 1842	WFT Em 1844-1919	Joseph Hussey
October 18, 1860	December 17, 1919	Joseph Hussey
May 24, 1886	February 02, 1980	Joseph Hussey
January 07, 1782-21	WFT Em 1782-1842	Joseph Hussey
1799	WFT Em 1800-1809	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1810-1847	January 21, 1723-23	Joseph Hussey
November 08, 1802	WFT Em 1802-1799	Joseph Hussey
March 24, 1809-90	WFT Em 1801-1784	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1796	WFT Em 1794-1800	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1728	WFT Em 1728-1829	Joseph Hussey
March 21, 1792	WFT Em 1790-1829	Joseph Hussey
March 16, 1773	WFT Em 1774-1807	Joseph Hussey
April 06, 1773	WFT Em 1774-1807	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1802	WFT Em 1802-1806	Joseph Hussey
December 22, 1769	WFT Em 1770-1802	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1801	WFT Em 1802-1802	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1782-1744	1792	Joseph Hussey
September 19, 1802	August 21, 1872	Joseph Hussey
1794	WFT Em 1792-1797	Joseph Hussey
1729	WFT Em 1729-1819	Joseph Hussey
July 16, 1722	WFT Em 1726-1842	Joseph Hussey
August 12, 1778	March 1828	Joseph Hussey
April 04, 1879	Dec 1707	Joseph Hussey
October 10, 1877	WFT Em 1878-1721	Joseph Hussey
March 10, 1801-01	WFT Em 1700-1727	Joseph Hussey
April 18, 1807	August 24, 1700	Joseph Hussey
May 04, 1728	WFT Em 1729-1822	Joseph Hussey
September 29, 1728	WFT Em 1807-1872	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1729-1812	WFT Em 1707-1800	Joseph Hussey
June 20, 1822	WFT Em 1820-1849	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1806-1728	WFT Em 1704-1810	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1727	April 02, 1784	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1847-1881	Dec 1721	Joseph Hussey
April 12, 1792	WFT Em 1792-1823	Joseph Hussey
Apr 1768	WFT Em 1769-1802	Joseph Hussey
September 02, 1766	WFT Em 1770-1802	Joseph Hussey
June 08, 1822	April 02, 1718	Joseph Hussey
March 08, 1808-09	WFT Em 1700-1789	Joseph Hussey
1700	WFT Em 1701-1700	Joseph Hussey
WFT Em 1721-1720	WFT Em 1780-1823	Joseph Hussey

Joseph Hussey

Michael, his son Jacob
(Jacob's 2nd wife Mary
Ann Williams) & their
family left N.C. for Abbeville
District S.C. 1784 - & Michael
& Elizabeth sold Leopards Creek
Property to Valentine Little
date ca 1784
Michael d. 1808. - ch: Jacob,
Conrad, George. - Jacob moved
his family to Indiana.

Michael (1) b. Gummey ca 1732
m. 1751 Pa to Elizabeth Saylor -
d/o Abraham Sahlars. Elizabeth
b. 1736/39 of German descent
d. S.C. Michael d. 1808 Abbeville
District S.C.

Johann b. 1752 Pa - Bucks
Co. Pa m (1) 1773 N.C to Mary
Orborne d/o Thos & Mary or Molly
Orborne (d) - m 2) Mary Ann
Williams Oct. 14, 1824 Fayette
Co.

Mary Ann Willison d. Nov 27
1825 Rush Co. Ind.
b. Old Family Graveyard.
prob m. 3) Nov 9, 1826, Rush
Co. to Rebecca McCarty who
d. Feb 22, 1845 Rush Co.
b. Rushville Ind. Rush
Co. Jacob d. 1829 Rush Co.
b. Old Family Graveyard
(Rush Co. Pa - William
twp)

Mary Ann Willison - wife
of Jeremiah Willison
Franklin Co. (checked)

Samuel Willison - m.
d. of Joseph + Elizabeth - Hancock

#2615
Isaac
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Stephen Hussey	July 10, 1739	1811
Stephen Hussey	June 16, 1776	WFT Est 1777-1866
Stephen Hussey	August 04, 1835	WFT Est 1861-1926
Susanna Hussey	Abt 1734	WFT Est 1735-1828
Susanna Hussey	August 07, 1775	WFT Est 1776-1869
Susannah Hussey	September 07, 1667	WFT Est 1695-1761
Sylvanus Hussey	May 13, 1682	WFT Est 1683-1772
Sylvanus Hussey	WFT Est 1699-1728	WFT Est 1705-1807
Theodate Hussey	August 23, 1640	1649
Theodate Hussey	June 12, 1660	WFT Est 1688-1754
Theodate Hussey	September 15, 1700	WFT Est 1701-1794
Theodate Hussey	1707	WFT Est 1735-1801
Thomas Hussey	May 21, 1767	WFT Est 1817-1859
Thomas Hussey	February 11, 1810	August 29, 1858
William Hussey	August 18, 1839	WFT Est 1840-1929
Benjamin Hutchins	May 08, 1756	January 27, 1836
Catherine Hutchins	1703	December 20, 1766
Edith Hutchins	November 15, 1736	January 26, 1796
Elizabeth Hutchins	December 13, 1742	Bef 1786
Jane Hutchins	June 10, 1748	November 30, 1833
John Hutchins	December 23, 1738	1825
Lydia Hutchins	February 15, 1751/52	April 07, 1791
Martha Hutchins	1709	May 28, 1789
Mary Hutchins	1705	WFT Est 1733-1799
Mary Hutchins	October 17, 1733	1804
Milly Hutchins	October 15, 1750	WFT Est 1751-1844
Nicholas Hutchins	1645	1729
Nicholas Hutchins	January 09, 1739/40	October 04, 1825
Obedience Hutchins	December 03, 1744	1805
Strangeman Hutchins	1707	February 10, 1792
Thomas Hutchins	July 20, 1746	1802
Ann Inskeep	Abt 1680	1733
Cathrine Inskeep	WFT Est 1671-1700	Aft 1755
Isabell Jones Inskeep	WFT Est 1671-1700	Aft 1755
James Inskeep	WFT Est 1671-1700	Aft 1755
John Inskeep	Abt 1650	WFT Est 1683-1741
John Inskeep	1677	December 15, 1729
Jonothan Inskeep	WFT Est 1671-1700	Bef 1755
Margaret Inskeep	WFT Est 1671-1700	Aft 1755
Dorothy Ireland	WFT Est 1559-1585	WFT Est 1607-1674
Laurance Ireland	WFT Est 1518-1559	WFT Est 1559-1640
Isabell	1630	1687
Issabell	WFT Est 1583-1606	WFT Est 1628-1694
Jane	WFT Est 1719-1739	WFT Est 1754-1823
John Jenkin	WFT Est 1613-1642	WFT Est 1667-1727
Hannah Jenkins	WFT Est 1679-1703	WFT Est 1725-1791
Abraham Jessop	April 23, 1780	WFT Est 1781-1870
Alice Jessop	January 08, 1743/44	WFT Est 1745-1838
Anna Jessop	September 28, 1645	WFT Est 1673-1739
Caleb Jessop	November 14, 1750	WFT Est 1781-1840
Elizabeth Jessop	WFT Est 1581-1623	WFT Est 1596-1705
Elizabeth Jessop	Abt 1731	WFT Est 1732-1825
Isaac Jessop	February 19, 1783	WFT Est 1784-1873
Jacob Jessop	February 14, 1754	WFT Est 1800-1846
Jacob Jessop	April 09, 1793	WFT Est 1794-1887

#2615
Isaac
Burkin

Name	Birth date	Death date
Jane Jessop	March 17, 1736/37	WFT Est 1738-1831
John Jessop	WFT Est 1623-1652	WFT Est 1629-1731
Jonathan Jessop	June 27, 1733	WFT Est 1734-1823
Jonathan Jessop	August 06, 1785	March 25, 1860
Joseph Jessop	WFT Est 1581-1623	Aft October 15, 1650
Joseph Jessop	WFT Est 1623-1652	WFT Est 1629-1731
Joseph Jessop	March 25, 1680	August 1735
Joseph Jessop	Abt 1717	WFT Est 1718-1807
Joseph Jessop	September 07, 1738	WFT Est 1739-1828
Joseph Jessop	December 25, 1777	WFT Est 1778-1867
Mary Jessop	Abt 1729	WFT Est 1730-1823
Mary Jessop	December 05, 1740	WFT Est 1783-1835
Mary Jessop	July 12, 1776	WFT Est 1777-1870
Phebe Jessop	March 18, 1788	WFT Est 1789-1882
Rachel Jessop	August 12, 1748	WFT Est 1749-1842
Rachel Jessop	November 27, 1790	WFT Est 1791-1884
Sarah Jessop	November 08, 1756	WFT Est 1757-1850
Sarah Jessop	January 15, 1796	WFT Est 1797-1890
Susanna Jessop	Abt 1798	WFT Est 1799-1892
Thomas Jessop	WFT Est 1623-1652	WFT Est 1629-1731
Thomas Jessop	June 14, 1688	February 15, 1744/45
Thomas Jessop	July 10, 1715	December 13, 1783
Thomas Jessop	January 10, 1745/46	August 11, 1819
Timothy Jessop	November 06, 1651	September 20, 1696
Timothy Jessop	September 16, 1711	WFT Est 1712-1801
Timothy Jessop	March 07, 1741/42	WFT Est 1773-1832
William Jessop	WFT Est 1512-1557	WFT Est 1551-1637
William Jessop	WFT Est 1581-1623	Bef 1649
William Jessop	August 02, 1718	WFT Est 1719-1808
William Jessop	June 23, 1752	WFT Est 1783-1842
Thomas Jessope	1602	WFT Est 1652-1694
Benjamin Jessup	October 06, 1690	WFT Est 1691-1780
Enoch Jessup	March 03, 1684/85	January 04, 1686/87
Hannah Jessup	September 13, 1684	WFT Est 1685-1778
John Jessup	September 16, 1677	WFT Est 1678-1767
Jonathan Jessup	November 08, 1682	February 25, 1708/09
Mary Jessup	August 16, 1689	WFT Est 1717-1783
Ruth Jessup	March 08, 1693/94	WFT Est 1695-1788
Sarah Jessup	March 23, 1686/87	WFT Est 1688-1781
Timothy Jessup	January 08, 1678/79	WFT Est 1680-1769
Anna John	Abt 1641	WFT Est 1668-1735
Benjamin Johnson	WFT Est 1740-1760	WFT Est 1785-1846
Susanna Jones	June 01, 1664	1754
James Jordan	WFT Est 1643-1669	WFT Est 1693-1756
Mary Jordan	February 05, 1722/23	February 04, 1751/52
Richard Jordan	1670	1723
Catherine Kankey	1696	WFT Est 1738-1791
Harmon Kankey	WFT Est 1645-1674	WFT Est 1699-1759
Alice Keble	WFT Est 1517-1540	WFT Est 1562-1628
Joseph Kennerly	WFT Est 1649-1676	WFT Est 1701-1762
William Kersey	Abt 1725	WFT Est 1752-1816
Ann Kinton	Abt 1636	WFT Est 1667-1730
William Kinton	Abt 1600	WFT Est 1639-1691
Jane Knea	Abt 1652	WFT Est 1683-1746
Isaac Knight	Abt 1680	WFT Est 1711-1771

2615
Isaac
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
John Knight	WFT Est 1638-1680	WFT Est 1678-1760
Mary Knight	WFT Est 1678-1706	1743
Henry Land	WFT Est 1668-1688	WFT Est 1713-1774
Bernard Lane	December 02, 1687	1715
Edward Lane	Abt 1663	1710
Mary Lane	Abt 1665	WFT Est 1694-1759
William Lane	Abt 1640	WFT Est 1689-1732
Thomas Leach	WFT Est 1666-1692	WFT Est 1717-1779
Mary J. Lee	WFT Est 1816-1838	WFT Est 1859-1927
Leggett	WFT Est 1741-1770	WFT Est 1795-1855
Bethany Leggett	Abt 1849	WFT Est 1850-1943
Edmund A. Leggett	Abt 1835	WFT Est 1871-1926
Evaline Leggett	Abt 1846	WFT Est 1847-1940
James Leggett	Abt 1833	WFT Est 1864-1924
Leome Leggett	Abt 1836	WFT Est 1837-1930
Martha I. Leggett	Abt 1842	WFT Est 1843-1936
Mathew H. Leggett	Abt 1792	Aft April 04, 1863
William Leggett	Abt 1841	WFT Est 1842-1931
Alan Clarke Leggitt	Private	
Betty Sue Leggitt	Private	
Clara Clark Leggitt	Private	
Derald Wayne Leggitt	Private	
Gary Leggitt	Private	
Jack Graham Leggitt	Private	
Joyce Katherine Leggitt	Private	
Judy Leggitt	Private	
Leanda J. Leggitt	December 1850	WFT Est 1882-1944
Lewis F. Leggitt	April 1851	WFT Est 1891-1942
Louis (Lewis) F. Leggitt	September 1881	WFT Est 1913-1972
Mae Leggitt	Private	
Nona D. Leggitt	December 14, 1888	August 26, 1933
Olatia Leggitt	Private	
Oscar Jack Leggitt	October 14, 1879	February 20, 1954
Peggy Rose Leggitt	May 07, 1919	September 24, 1968
Phillip Leggitt	Private	
Raymond Leggitt	Private	
Roy Leggitt	Private	
Roy Clarke Leggitt	Private	
Roy Dean Leggitt	Private	
Thelma Leggitt	Private	
Ruhanna Lewis	WFT Est 1818-1842	WFT Est 1860-1931
James Lindley	WFT Est 1702-1722	WFT Est 1747-1808
Winnie Long	Private	
Cecilia Love	Abt 1642	WFT Est 1689-1737
Magdalene	WFT Est 1633-1658	WFT Est 1685-1747
Margaret	WFT Est 1676-1695	WFT Est 1711-1780
Marjorie	WFT Est 1654-1677	WFT Est 1699-1765
John V. Martin	WFT Est 1829-1855	WFT Est 1879-1943
Mary Ann Martin	WFT Est 1684-1703	WFT Est 1719-1788
Mary	WFT Est 1582-1628	WFT Est 1618-1709
Mary	WFT Est 1650-1669	December 22, 1708
Mary	1675	1758
Mary	WFT Est 1681-1701	WFT Est 1716-1785
Helena Masom	1583	WFT Est 1632-1678
Ann Mathews	WFT Est 1711-1730	WFT Est 1746-1815

2615
Isaac Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Ann Mayo	January 28, 1713/14	Abt 1738
Edward Mayo	WFT Est 1663-1692	WFT Est 1717-1777
Sarah Culpepper Mayo	WFT Est 1649-1676	WFT Est 1701-1764
Alice Mc Caskill	Abt 1850	WFT Est 1851-1944
Columbus Mc Caskill	1846	WFT Est 1847-1936
Daniel Mc Caskill	1803	Bef 1850
Eleanor Mc Caskill	Abt 1850	WFT Est 1851-1944
Elizabeth D. Mc Caskill	July 25, 1836	May 15, 1911
Hugh G. Mc Caskill	1824	November 16, 1888
James Mc Caskill	1848	WFT Est 1849-1938
John Mc Caskill	Private	
Margaret Mc Caskill	Abt 1850	WFT Est 1851-1944
Margaret Ann Mc Caskill	1856	WFT Est 1944-1964
Sarah Mc Caskill	Abt 1839	WFT Est 1865-1933
William S. D. Mc Caskill	1827	WFT Est 1859-1918
Mary Mc Intosh	Private	
Lucy Mc Knight	WFT Est 1820-1844	WFT Est 1863-1932
Charlie Mc Laurine	August 27, 1866	January 30, 1963
McAlpin	WFT Est 1881-1901	WFT Est 1926-1987
Mark McDaniel	Private	
Vickie McDaniel	Private	
William C. (Jack) McDaniel	Private	
Hannah McPherson	WFT Est 1766-1795	WFT Est 1818-1883
Ann Mendenhall	1801	1864
Hester Mercer	Abt 1594	WFT Est 1633-1689
Mary Micklethwaite	WFT Est 1601-1630	WFT Est 1654-1716
Sarah Mills	Abt 1735	WFT Est 1759-1829
Ann Mingay	WFT Est 1597-1640	June 24, 1680
Mollie J.	December 1851	December 18, 1931
Maggie Monroe	WFT Est 1858-1882	WFT Est 1900-1971
Camm Moore	WFT Est 1729-1749	WFT Est 1774-1835
James P. Moore	WFT Est 1814-1841	WFT Est 1864-1928
John Moore	WFT Est 1684-1710	WFT Est 1734-1798
Rebecca Moore	WFT Est 1684-1721	WFT Est 1718-1801
James Morgan	Abt 1648	WFT Est 1683-1739
Jane Morgan	Abt 1680	WFT Est 1711-1774
Joseph Morris	WFT Est 1709-1735	WFT Est 1760-1822
Joshua Morris	WFT Est 1706-1732	WFT Est 1757-1819
Luther Moss	WFT Est 1855-1875	WFT Est 1900-1961
Hannah Munden	September 15, 1757	WFT Est 1785-1851
Moses Musgrave	WFT Est 1662-1682	WFT Est 1696-1768
Ann Newby	November 01, 1708	WFT Est 1709-1802
Benjamin Newby	June 15, 1707	WFT Est 1708-1797
Darcas Newby	October 04, 1730	WFT Est 1757-1824
Demcy Newby	December 20, 1736	WFT Est 1766-1827
Dorothy Newby	Abt 1668	WFT Est 1694-1762
Edward Newby	WFT Est 1649-1676	Abt 1702
Edward Newby	October 12, 1691	1720
Elizabeth Newby	November 14, 1676	January 23, 1716/17
Elizabeth Newby	Abt 1706	July 10, 1730
Elizabeth Newby	October 30, 1738	WFT Est 1739-1832
Elizabeth Newby	May 21, 1779	WFT Est 1780-1873
Ellinor Newby	October 1649	September 15, 1732
Francis Newby	January 03, 1694/95	1743
Frederick Newby	October 25, 1768	WFT Est 1769-1858

42618
George Fisher

Birth date	Death date	Name
January 28, 1711-1814	Apr 1738	Ann Mayo
WFT Ea 1653-1682	WFT Ea 1717-1777	Isabel Mayo
WFT Ea 1649-1676	WFT Ea 1701-1764	Isabel Colquhoun Mayo
Apr 1820	WFT Ea 1821-1844	Isabel Mc Carrell
1846	WFT Ea 1847-1936	Isabel Mc Carrell
1807	But 1820	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1820	WFT Ea 1821-1944	Isabel Mc Carrell
July 25, 1836	May 12, 1911	Isabel D. Mc Carrell
1824	November 16, 1888	Isabel G. Mc Carrell
1848	WFT Ea 1849-1939	Isabel Mc Carrell
Private		Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1820	WFT Ea 1821-1944	Isabel Mc Carrell
1826	WFT Ea 1844-1904	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1820	WFT Ea 1845-1912	Isabel Mc Carrell
1827	WFT Ea 1829-1912	Isabel Mc Carrell
Private		Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1823-1912	WFT Ea 1823-1912	Isabel Mc Carrell
August 27, 1866	January 20, 1907	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1821-1901	WFT Ea 1820-1907	Isabel Mc Carrell
Private		Isabel Mc Carrell
Private		Isabel Mc Carrell
Private		Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1766-1792	WFT Ea 1812-1882	Isabel Mc Carrell
1801	1804	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1804	WFT Ea 1813-1880	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1801-1830	WFT Ea 1804-1716	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1712	WFT Ea 1729-1820	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1807-1840	June 24, 1800	Isabel Mc Carrell
December 1821	December 12, 1911	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1828-1882	WFT Ea 1802-1917	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1729-1749	WFT Ea 1774-1822	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1814-1841	WFT Ea 1804-1928	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1804-1719	WFT Ea 1714-1758	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1804-1724	WFT Ea 1718-1801	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1804	WFT Ea 1802-1739	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1804	WFT Ea 1711-1734	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1709-1732	WFT Ea 1780-1822	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1709-1732	WFT Ea 1727-1819	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1822-1872	WFT Ea 1800-1901	Isabel Mc Carrell
September 12, 1737	WFT Ea 1742-1821	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1822-1872	WFT Ea 1800-1901	Isabel Mc Carrell
WFT Ea 1822-1872	WFT Ea 1800-1901	Isabel Mc Carrell
November 21, 1708	WFT Ea 1708-1797	Isabel Mc Carrell
June 12, 1707	WFT Ea 1708-1797	Isabel Mc Carrell
October 04, 1720	WFT Ea 1727-1824	Isabel Mc Carrell
December 20, 1726	WFT Ea 1708-1827	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1804	WFT Ea 1804-1702	Isabel Mc Carrell
October 12, 1691	Apr 1702	Isabel Mc Carrell
November 14, 1676	January 27, 1767	Isabel Mc Carrell
Apr 1706	July 10, 1730	Isabel Mc Carrell
October 20, 1722	WFT Ea 1729-1822	Isabel Mc Carrell
May 21, 1728	WFT Ea 1780-1827	Isabel Mc Carrell
October 1699	September 12, 1722	Isabel Mc Carrell
January 02, 1691-1702	1741	Isabel Mc Carrell
October 27, 1708	WFT Ea 1708-1828	Isabel Mc Carrell

Isaac
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Gabriel Newby	Abt 1665	December 25, 1735
Gabriel Newby	1674	WFT Est 1675-1764
Gabriel Newby	February 14, 1773	WFT Est 1774-1863
Hannah Newby	January 31, 1712/13	WFT Est 1714-1807
Hulde Newby	April 16, 1729	WFT Est 1758-1823
Isabell Newby	1697	1758
Isabella Newby	Abt 1650	Abt 1723
James Newby	1672	1718
James Newby	August 04, 1702	WFT Est 1703-1792
James Newby	July 14, 1710	WFT Est 1711-1800
Jamima Newby	September 21, 1791	WFT Est 1792-1885
Jesse Newby	March 30, 1704	1765
John Newby	1644	March 29, 1691
John Newby	Abt 1652	Bef 1692
John Newby	Abt 1682	Abt 1723
Joseph Newby	Abt 1654	November 15, 1696
Joseph Newby	September 07, 1693	1766
Joseph Newby	September 02, 1734	August 02, 1739
Joseph Newby	Abt 1770	WFT Est 1796-1861
Joshua Newby	March 15, 1767	WFT Est 1795-1858
Josiah Newby	March 16, 1786	WFT Est 1787-1876
Mark Newby	February 25, 1637/38	1683
Mary Newby	December 28, 1699	Abt 1737
Mary Newby	July 28, 1732	WFT Est 1761-1826
Mary Newby	June 17, 1788	WFT Est 1789-1882
Miriam Newby	December 02, 1701	WFT Est 1702-1795
Miriam Newby	June 14, 1781	WFT Est 1782-1875
Miryam Newby	June 1726	WFT Est 1727-1820
Nancy Ann Newby	January 15, 1771	WFT Est 1805-1866
Nathan Newby	Abt 1665	WFT Est 1692-1756
Pleasant Newby	March 02, 1739/40	WFT Est 1741-1834
Ralph Newby	Aft 1600	March 1681/82
Rebecca Newby	1678	WFT Est 1679-1772
Ruth Newby	March 20, 1742/43	March 02, 1751/52
Samuel Newby	August 23, 1704	December 16, 1770
Samuel Newby	Abt 1708	1776
Samuel Newby	June 08, 1746	WFT Est 1747-1836
Samuel Newby	March 29, 1775	WFT Est 1776-1865
Sarah Newby	WFT Est 1736-1759	May 30, 1793
Sarah Newby	May 07, 1777	WFT Est 1778-1871
William Newby	1630	Aft 1704
William Newby	January 13, 1688/89	1719
William Newby	July 22, 1727	WFT Est 1791-1821
William Newby	August 17, 1783	WFT Est 1803-1874
Thomas Newman	WFT Est 1654-1680	WFT Est 1704-1767
Isaac Nichols	WFT Est 1707-1726	WFT Est 1741-1813
Christopher Nicholson	WFT Est 1631-1660	WFT Est 1685-1745
Priscilla Nicholson	Abt 1635	WFT Est 1681-1730
Sarah Nicholson	1682	1718
Elizabeth Nixon	WFT Est 1678-1702	WFT Est 1721-1790
John Nixon	WFT Est 1683-1709	WFT Est 1734-1796
Keziah Nixon	WFT Est 1762-1782	WFT Est 1797-1866
Phineas Nixon	Abt 1767	WFT Est 1793-1858
Rachel Nixon	Abt 1773	WFT Est 1795-1867
William Norris	WFT Est 1626-1653	WFT Est 1678-1739

Isaac Perkins
#2615

Name	Birth date	Death date
Cornelius Ratcliff	January 15, 1673/74	Abt 1762
Elizabeth Ratcliff	July 21, 1668	WFT Est 1694-1762
Elizabeth Ratcliff	Abt 1746	August 25, 1803
John Ratcliff	February 20, 1680/81	1739
Mary Ratcliff	February 05, 1678/79	WFT Est 1705-1773
Rebecca Ratcliff	May 03, 1684	WFT Est 1712-1778
Richard Ratcliff	Abt 1642	1718
Richard Ratcliff	WFT Est 1647-1680	WFT Est 1705-1764
Sarah Ratcliff	September 19, 1670	Abt 1718
Cornelius Ratliff	February 10, 1756	April 06, 1828
Elizabeth Ratliff	November 04, 1707	December 13, 1727
Huldah Ratliff	June 07, 1722	Abt 1728
Joseph Ratliff	March 26, 1719	February 04, 1760
Joseph Ratliff	Abt 1750	1787
Joshua Ratliff	WFT Est 1754-1761	WFT Est 1757-1850
Mary Ratliff	May 22, 1710	WFT Est 1735-1804
Richard Ratliff	July 13, 1672	June 17, 1724
Richard Ratliff	November 04, 1759	February 11, 1826
Sarah Ratliff	February 03, 1713/14	WFT Est 1740-1808
Thomas Ratliff	March 15, 1727/28	WFT Est 1729-1818
Thomas Ratliff	Abt 1753	WFT Est 1785-1844
Margaret Record	WFT Est 1685-1713	WFT Est 1738-1801
Lydia Reynolds	WFT Est 1755-1774	WFT Est 1790-1859
Opal Reynolds	Private	
Otis Rich	Abt 1662	WFT Est 1695-1753
Anne Richardson	Abt 1665	WFT Est 1694-1759
Richard Ricks	WFT Est 1693-1719	WFT Est 1743-1807
Cuthbert Roddon	WFT Est 1633-1653	WFT Est 1678-1739
Mary Ross	WFT Est 1722-1745	WFT Est 1765-1834
Elizabeth Saint	1759	1828
William Samborn	Abt 1622	November 18, 1692
John Sanborne	Abt 1590	Abt 1630
Stephen Sanborne	Abt 1624	WFT Est 1625-1714
Elizabeth Sanbourne	WFT Est 1671-1704	WFT Est 1726-1791
Lt. John Sandborn	1620	October 20, 1692
John Sanders	WFT Est 1705-1732	WFT Est 1756-1819
Sarah	WFT Est 1637-1660	WFT Est 1683-1748
Sarah	WFT Est 1668-1687	1715
Sarah	WFT Est 1684-1721	WFT Est 1718-1801
Sarah	WFT Est 1690-1713	WFT Est 1735-1801
Sarah	WFT Est 1771-1797	WFT Est 1824-1885
Polly Mary Saunders	Abt 1790	WFT Est 1834-1885
Elizabeth Sawbridge	WFT Est 1543-1568	WFT Est 1590-1655
Elizabeth Scarlett	WFT Est 1684-1702	WFT Est 1719-1787
Mary Scarlett	WFT Est 1724-1740	WFT Est 1744-1826
Elizabeth Scott	WFT Est 1647-1676	WFT Est 1698-1764
Joseph Seal	WFT Est 1690-1710	WFT Est 1735-1796
Martha Simons	Abt 1705	WFT Est 1742-1800
Amos Small	WFT Est 1712-1738	WFT Est 1718-1818
Benjamin Small	WFT Est 1647-1687	WFT Est 1660-1766
Benjamin Small	Abt 1691	Abt 1752
Benjamin Small	Bef 1737	WFT Est 1738-1827
John Small	WFT Est 1617-1646	WFT Est 1671-1731
John Small	Abt 1668	WFT Est 1695-1759
John Small	WFT Est 1684-1714	WFT Est 1718-1793

42212

Death date	Birth date	Name
Apr 1762	January 12, 1673/74	Thomas Rabin
WFT EA 1694-1762	July 21, 1698	Elizabeth Rabin
August 22, 1801	Apr 1746	Elizabeth Rabin
1759	February 20, 1680/81	John Rabin
WFT EA 1702-1773	February 02, 1678/79	John Rabin
WFT EA 1712-1778	May 07, 1684	Thomas Rabin
1718	Apr 1642	Richard Rabin
WFT EA 1702-1764	WFT EA 1642-1680	Richard Rabin
Apr 1718	September 19, 1670	Richard Rabin
April 02, 1828	February 16, 1726	Thomas Rabin
December 11, 1727	November 04, 1707	Thomas Rabin
Apr 1728	June 07, 1712	Thomas Rabin
February 04, 1760	March 26, 1719	Joseph Rabin
1757	Apr 1720	Joseph Rabin
WFT EA 1727-1820	WFT EA 1724-1781	Thomas Rabin
WFT EA 1732-1804	May 22, 1710	John Rabin
June 17, 1734	July 12, 1672	Richard Rabin
February 11, 1826	November 04, 1736	Richard Rabin
WFT EA 1740-1808	February 02, 1714/15	Thomas Rabin
WFT EA 1738-1818	March 12, 1727/28	Thomas Rabin
WFT EA 1782-1844	Apr 1727	Thomas Rabin
WFT EA 1738-1801	WFT EA 1682-1712	Thomas Rabin
WFT EA 1780-1826	WFT EA 1728-1774	John Rabin
	Private	John Rabin
WFT EA 1692-1722	Apr 1662	John Rabin
WFT EA 1694-1726	Apr 1662	John Rabin
WFT EA 1742-1807	WFT EA 1692-1719	John Rabin
WFT EA 1678-1719	WFT EA 1692-1621	John Rabin
WFT EA 1762-1824	WFT EA 1722-1742	John Rabin
1828	1759	John Rabin
November 16, 1692	Apr 1622	John Rabin
Apr 1620	Apr 1590	John Rabin
WFT EA 1622-1714	Apr 1624	John Rabin
WFT EA 1726-1791	WFT EA 1671-1704	John Rabin
October 20, 1692	1620	John Rabin
WFT EA 1726-1819	WFT EA 1702-1732	John Rabin
WFT EA 1682-1746	WFT EA 1612-1660	John Rabin
1712	WFT EA 1696-1627	John Rabin
WFT EA 1718-1801	WFT EA 1684-1721	John Rabin
WFT EA 1718-1801	WFT EA 1690-1712	John Rabin
WFT EA 1824-1882	WFT EA 1771-1797	John Rabin
WFT EA 1824-1882	Apr 1700	John Rabin
WFT EA 1590-1622	WFT EA 1542-1568	John Rabin
WFT EA 1718-1787	WFT EA 1684-1702	John Rabin
WFT EA 1744-1826	WFT EA 1724-1746	John Rabin
WFT EA 1698-1764	WFT EA 1682-1676	John Rabin
WFT EA 1712-1796	WFT EA 1690-1710	John Rabin
WFT EA 1742-1800	Apr 1702	John Rabin
WFT EA 1718-1818	WFT EA 1712-1738	John Rabin
WFT EA 1660-1704	WFT EA 1647-1697	John Rabin
Apr 1722	Apr 1697	John Rabin
WFT EA 1718-1827	Apr 1717	John Rabin
WFT EA 1671-1711	WFT EA 1617-1646	John Rabin
WFT EA 1692-1729	Apr 1628	John Rabin
WFT EA 1718-1792	WFT EA 1684-1714	John Rabin

Isaac Perkins
2615

Name	Birth date	Death date
Oata	WFT Est 1864-1888	WFT Est 1912-1977
Darlene Grace Osborne	Private	
Ann Owens	WFT Est 1684-1721	WFT Est 1718-1801
Thomas Page	WFT Est 1613-1645	WFT Est 1670-1732
James Parrat	WFT Est 1602-1631	WFT Est 1656-1716
Mary Parrat	Abt 1653	September 30, 1719
Elizabeth Pearson	WFT Est 1540-1567	WFT Est 1589-1657
Alice Pease	WFT Est 1551-1579	WFT Est 1556-1661
Francis Pease	WFT Est 1551-1579	WFT Est 1556-1661
Isabella Pease	WFT Est 1579-1628	WFT Est 1593-1710
John Pease	WFT Est 1579-1628	WFT Est 1594-1707
Lydia Pease	July 25, 1688	WFT Est 1712-1782
Maria Pease	WFT Est 1551-1573	March 18, 1574/75
Nicholas Pease	WFT Est 1579-1628	WFT Est 1594-1707
Rachel Pease	Abt 1690	July 18, 1720
Richard Pease	WFT Est 1549-1571	WFT Est 1590-1654
Thomas Pease	WFT Est 1551-1587	WFT Est 1611-1672
Thomas Pease	WFT Est 1579-1628	WFT Est 1594-1707
William Pease	Abt 1530	March 10, 1597/98
William Pease	WFT Est 1599-1628	WFT Est 1653-1713
William Pease	Abt 1650	WFT Est 1693-1742
Jane Penrose	WFT Est 1727-1753	WFT Est 1788-1842
Benjamin Perkins	February 17, 1649/50	November 23, 1670
Caleb Perkins	WFT Est 1632-1655	WFT Est 1637-1736
Daniel Perkins	WFT Est 1632-1655	August 01, 1662
Ebenezer Perkins	WFT Est 1632-1655	WFT Est 1637-1736
Edward Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1551-1656
Elizabeth Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1550-1659
Hannah Perkins	February 24, 1655/56	WFT Est 1657-1750
Henry Perkins	1559	WFT Est 1590-1650
Isaac Perkins	WFT Est 1592-1624	November 13, 1685
Isaac Perkins	WFT Est 1632-1655	October 30, 1661
Jacob Perkins	WFT Est 1632-1655	WFT Est 1637-1736
Joan Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1550-1659
John Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1551-1656
John Perkins	December 23, 1583	March 08, 1653/54
Joseph Perkins	April 09, 1661	1707
Luke Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1551-1656
Lydia Perkins	Abt 1639	WFT Est 1640-1733
Lysle Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1550-1659
Mary Perkins	July 23, 1658	WFT Est 1659-1752
Rebecca Perkins	1637	Abt 1711
Susanna Perkins	December 21, 1652	WFT Est 1653-1746
Thomas Perkins	WFT Est 1508-1537	1592
Thomas Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1551-1656
William Perkins	WFT Est 1538-1578	WFT Est 1551-1656
Issache Perkyns	WFT Est 1544-1576	December 01, 1629
Jane Phillips	WFT Est 1681-1701	WFT Est 1716-1785
Pierce	WFT Est 1677-1696	WFT Est 1712-1781
Margaret Potts	Abt 1689	WFT Est 1718-1783
Sarah Powell	WFT Est 1696-1716	WFT Est 1731-1800
Hannah Pratt	WFT Est 1738-1758	WFT Est 1773-1842
Mary Pratt	WFT Est 1748-1768	WFT Est 1783-1852
Katherine Pride	Abt 1642	WFT Est 1670-1736
Rachel	Abt 1665	WFT Est 1702-1760

H 2615
 Joane
 Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
John Knight Small	WFT Est 1712-1738	WFT Est 1718-1818
Jonas Small	WFT Est 1712-1738	WFT Est 1718-1818
Joseph Small	WFT Est 1684-1714	WFT Est 1718-1793
Matthew Small	WFT Est 1647-1687	WFT Est 1660-1766
Obediah Small	WFT Est 1684-1714	1788
Sarah Small	Abt 1717	January 06, 1757
Chester Leonard Smith	February 17, 1902	March 07, 1981
Chester Leonard Smith	Private	
John Smith	WFT Est 1626-1646	WFT Est 1671-1732
Lenore Aileen Smith	Private	
Margaret Emma Smith	Private	
Nancy Smith	1774	1819
William Alias Jessop Sonier	WFT Est 1551-1582	Aft 1650
John Alias Jessop Sonier	WFT Est 1581-1623	WFT Est 1596-1702
Agnes Stanley	WFT Est 1721-1744	WFT Est 1726-1828
Agnes Stanley	WFT Est 1746-1766	WFT Est 1781-1850
Edward Stanley	WFT Est 1609-1638	WFT Est 1663-1723
Elijah Stanley	WFT Est 1721-1744	WFT Est 1726-1825
Hannah Stanley	January 02, 1762	December 25, 1832
Henry Stanley	WFT Est 1531-1585	WFT Est 1569-1663
Henry Stanley	WFT Est 1569-1612	WFT Est 1610-1693
James Stanley	WFT Est 1677-1692	WFT Est 1732-1781
James Stanley	WFT Est 1720-1740	WFT Est 1760-1826
John Stanley	October 11, 1691	July 17, 1783
Martha Stanley	WFT Est 1721-1744	WFT Est 1726-1828
Mary Stanley	WFT Est 1715-1722	WFT Est 1739-1814
Micajah Stanley	WFT Est 1721-1744	WFT Est 1726-1825
Strangeman Stanley	WFT Est 1721-1744	WFT Est 1726-1825
Thomas Stanley	Abt 1660	Aft 1691
Thomas Stanley	WFT Est 1676-1692	WFT Est 1730-1780
William Stanley	June 06, 1729	November 11, 1807
James Stanyan	Abt 1664	WFT Est 1697-1755
Edgar Stevenson	WFT Est 1874-1894	WFT Est 1919-1980
John Street	WFT Est 1796-1823	WFT Est 1846-1910
Susan	WFT Est 1572-1595	WFT Est 1617-1683
Elizabeth Sutton	August 28, 1653	1700
George Sutton	1613	April 12, 1669
Benjamin Swett	Abt 1655	WFT Est 1687-1746
Moses Swett	Abt 1660	WFT Est 1692-1751
Ann Symons	WFT Est 1700-1728	WFT Est 1759-1821
Walter Edward Thomas	Private	
Thomas Thompson	WFT Est 1775-1795	WFT Est 1820-1881
Henry Thornbrugh	WFT Est 1755-1782	WFT Est 1807-1868
Sarah Tilden	June 13, 1613	March 20, 1676/77
Caleb Toms	August 25, 1679	Bef 1709
Francis Toms	1633	April 03, 1712
Francis Toms	July 19, 1672	July 12, 1729
Joseph Toms	September 16, 1677	June 06, 1679
Joshua Toms	August 25, 1679	Abt 1732
Mary Toms	April 07, 1670	November 26, 1730
Penelope Toms	October 02, 1668	WFT Est 1669-1762
Priscilla Toms	January 19, 1765	WFT Est 1766-1859
William Trotter	WFT Est 1678-1705	1729
Samuel Updegraff	WFT Est 1709-1729	WFT Est 1754-1815
John Varney	WFT Est 1650-1670	WFT Est 1695-1756

#2615
Isaac Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
Elizabeth Vaughn	1814	WFT Est 1861-1909
Elizabeth Walker	October 26, 1732	November 09, 1807
William Walker	WFT Est 1681-1710	WFT Est 1735-1795
Isobel Warburton	WFT Est 1618-1641	WFT Est 1663-1729
Benjamin Watkins	Abt 1686	WFT Est 1687-1776
Edward Watkins	Abt 1658	WFT Est 1659-1748
Elizabeth Watkins	Abt 1664	WFT Est 1665-1758
Henry Watkins	1585	WFT Est 1638-1677
Henry Watkins	1637	1717
Henry Watkins	1660	WFT Est 1695-1751
Henry Watkins	Abt 1690	WFT Est 1691-1780
John Watkins	Abt 1684	WFT Est 1685-1774
Joseph Watkins	Abt 1656	WFT Est 1657-1746
Joseph Watkins	Abt 1688	WFT Est 1689-1778
Mary Watkins	1682	August 02, 1736
Stephen Watkins	Abt 1692	WFT Est 1693-1782
Thomas Watkins	Abt 1662	WFT Est 1663-1752
William Watkins	Abt 1654	WFT Est 1655-1744
Edith Webb Way	WFT Est 1702-1745	WFT Est 1767-1834
Nathaniel Weare	Abt 1665	WFT Est 1698-1756
Isabelle Weldon	Abt 1689	WFT Est 1721-1783
T. W. Wellington	WFT Est 1856-1876	WFT Est 1901-1962
William Walter West	WFT Est 1843-1872	WFT Est 1893-1959
Juanita Wilson	Private	
John Wing	Abt 1590	WFT Est 1621-1681
Thomas Winslow	1709	1747
Humphrey Wise	WFT Est 1563-1592	WFT Est 1617-1677
Susanna Wise	Abt 1614	1699
Wood	WFT Est 1628-1648	WFT Est 1673-1734
Henry Wood	WFT Est 1524-1553	WFT Est 1578-1638
Mary Wood	Abt 1575	June 16, 1660
John Woolman	1655	WFT Est 1695-1746
Mary Woolman	March 07, 1691/92	1745
William Woolman	Abt 1620	WFT Est 1658-1711
Alfred A Young	1839	WFT Est 1871-1930
Ann E Young	1848	WFT Est 1871-1942
Ara K. D. T. M. Young	1847	WFT Est 1848-1941
Archibald Young	Abt 1700	WFT Est 1742-1791
Archibald Smith Young	1814	March 14, 1862
Archie Young	Private	
Archie Young	Private	
Benjamin Young	January 14, 1731/32	WFT Est 1733-1822
C. A. Young	Private	
Catharine Young	1846	WFT Est 1847-1940
Charlie A. Young	March 1873	WFT Est 1905-1964
Cleo Young	Private	
Dorothy Young	WFT Est 1801-1829	WFT Est 1806-1911
Eddie Young	Abt 1899	Abt 1900
Edward Fields Young	August 14, 1859	September 16, 1916
Elizabeth Young	February 28, 1729/30	WFT Est 1731-1824
Ema Young	Private	
Frances Elizabeth Young	March 20, 1900	October 12, 1979
Harbard Young	1848	WFT Est 1849-1938
Isaac C. Young	1818	WFT Est 1851-1909
James Young	June 08, 1734	WFT Est 1735-1824

2615
Isaac
Perkins

Name	Birth date	Death date
James D. Young	May 12, 1893	WFT Est 1914-1984
Janice Young	Aft 1913	Bef 1977
Jasper L. Young	1848	WFT Est 1849-1938
John Young	1739	WFT Est 1783-1831
John Young	1774	October 17, 1838
John Young	Private	
John A. Young	March 1850	February 20, 1926
John C. Young	WFT Est 1796-1821	WFT Est 1850-1904
Joseph Young	1835	WFT Est 1864-1926
Joseph W. Young	1821	WFT Est 1853-1912
Juanita Young	Private	
L. Dow Young	Private	
Lillian Young	Private	
Littitia Young	1841	WFT Est 1842-1935
Lizzie Mae Young	1888	WFT Est 1916-1982
Loretta Young	Private	
Malissa Young	1841	WFT Est 1865-1935
Marie Young	Private	
Martha Young	July 31, 1736	WFT Est 1737-1830
Martha Young	1812	WFT Est 1813-1906
Martha A Young	1833	WFT Est 1834-1927
Martha C. Young	WFT Est 1801-1829	WFT Est 1806-1911
Mary Young	WFT Est 1801-1829	WFT Est 1806-1911
Mary Young	1842	WFT Est 1843-1936
Mary Hester Young	February 19, 1736/37	WFT Est 1738-1831
Mary L. Young	1840	WFT Est 1841-1934
Mc Laurine Young	April 16, 1892	WFT Est 1893-1982
Myrtle C. Young	January 1881	WFT Est 1882-1975
Nancy Young	1816	WFT Est 1817-1910
Nancy E Young	1844	WFT Est 1845-1938
Orlean Young	March 03, 1891	WFT Est 1919-1985
Overton Stidell Young	January 30, 1899	November 1982
Patsy Young	Aft 1913	Bef 1977
Ralph Young	Private	
Rebecca Young	1805	1870
Richard B. Young	1837	WFT Est 1838-1927
Robert C. Young	1837	WFT Est 1838-1927
Rollie Young	1878	WFT Est 1913-1969
Roy Alonzo Young	Private	
Roy B. Young	June 1890	WFT Est 1918-1981
Ruby Young	Private	
Ruth Young	Private	
Sarah Young	1837	WFT Est 1880-1932
Sarah Ann Young	WFT Est 1801-1829	WFT Est 1806-1911
Sarah Francis Young	WFT Est 1828-1850	WFT Est 1871-1939
Sarah M. Young	1836	WFT Est 1837-1930
Spencer Young	1804	March 28, 1877
Thelma Young	Private	
Thomas L. Young	WFT Est 1801-1829	WFT Est 1807-1908
Thomas L. Young	1842	WFT Est 1843-1932
Thomas L. Young	1843	WFT Est 1844-1933
Thomas X. Young	1780	1841
William Young	1809	WFT Est 1860-1901
William Elwood Young	July 04, 1893	October 09, 1918
William T. Young	1836	WFT Est 1837-1926

Name	Relationship with Isaac Perkins	Civil	Canon
Alice	Mother	I	1
Babb, Thomas	Husband of the granddaughter		
Benbow, Aletha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Capps, Lucy Graham	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Chamness, Martha	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Clark, John	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Clark, Samuel	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Collins, Samuel	Husband of the granddaughter		
Cooper, Esther	Wife of the grandson		
Cox, Ann Garretson	Wife of the great-grandson		
Cox, Catherine	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Cox, Enoch	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cox, Jessie	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cox, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cox, Ruth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Cox, Samuel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cox, Solomon	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Cox, Solomon	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Cox, William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Day, John	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Elizabeth	Wife of the great-grandson		
Eveland, Della Elaine	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Finney, Cynthia Lee "Cindy"	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Finney, Jarold O.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Finney, Sally Ann	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Garitson, Garit	Husband of the granddaughter		
Garretson, Ann	Wife of the great-grandson		
Garretson, Ann	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Garretson, John	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Garretson, John	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Garretson, William	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Grace	Wife of the grandson		
Grider	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hare, Bill	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Hare, Mary Jane "Janey"	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Hare, Nikki Sue	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Harrington, Ernest S.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Harrington, Hazel Ruth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harrington, Mildred H.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Harry, Miriam	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Heald, Susanna	Wife of the great-grandson		
Henley, Agatha	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hodgen, Robert	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Housetown, Henderson	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Howland, Joseph	Husband of the granddaughter		
Hussey	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Agatha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hussey, Amos	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Amos	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Ann	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Ann	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

Name	Relationship with Isaac Perkins	Civil	Canon
Hussey, Anna	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Anne	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Bathsheba	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Betty	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Charity	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Christopher	Grandson	II	2
Hussey, Christopher	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Christopher	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Christopher	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Christopher	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Christopher	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Clara Bernice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hussey, Content	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Content	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Edith	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Eliakim	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hussey, Elizabeth Garretson	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Elmer Stephen	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hussey, Emanuel	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hussey, Esther	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Franzl Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Hussey, George	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Gertrude Lydia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hussey, Hannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Hannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Hope	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Hope	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Huldah	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Jane	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Jedediah	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Jedediah	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Jedediah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Jediah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Jediah Clarke	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Hussey, Jedidiah	Grandson	II	2
Hussey, Jehu	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Jesse	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Jesse	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Jesse	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hussey, Jesse	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Hussey, John	Son-in-law		
Hussey, John	Grandson	II	2
Hussey, John	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, John	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, John	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, John	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hussey, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Hussey, John II	Grandson	II	2
Hussey, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Joshua	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Judiah	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hussey, Judith	Great-granddaughter	III	3

Case	Chil	Relationship with the Patient	Name
1	III	Great-granddaughter	Honey, John
2	V	1st great-grandson	Honey, John
3	VI	2nd great-grandson	Honey, John
4	VI	3rd great-grandson	Honey, John
5	VI	4th great-grandson	Honey, John
6	VI	5th great-grandson	Honey, John
7	VI	6th great-grandson	Honey, John
8	VI	7th great-grandson	Honey, John
9	VI	8th great-grandson	Honey, John
10	VI	9th great-grandson	Honey, John
11	VI	10th great-grandson	Honey, John
12	VI	11th great-grandson	Honey, John
13	VI	12th great-grandson	Honey, John
14	VI	13th great-grandson	Honey, John
15	VI	14th great-grandson	Honey, John
16	VI	15th great-grandson	Honey, John
17	VI	16th great-grandson	Honey, John
18	VI	17th great-grandson	Honey, John
19	VI	18th great-grandson	Honey, John
20	VI	19th great-grandson	Honey, John
21	VI	20th great-grandson	Honey, John
22	VI	21st great-grandson	Honey, John
23	VI	22nd great-grandson	Honey, John
24	VI	23rd great-grandson	Honey, John
25	VI	24th great-grandson	Honey, John
26	VI	25th great-grandson	Honey, John
27	VI	26th great-grandson	Honey, John
28	VI	27th great-grandson	Honey, John
29	VI	28th great-grandson	Honey, John
30	VI	29th great-grandson	Honey, John
31	VI	30th great-grandson	Honey, John
32	VI	31st great-grandson	Honey, John
33	VI	32nd great-grandson	Honey, John
34	VI	33rd great-grandson	Honey, John
35	VI	34th great-grandson	Honey, John
36	VI	35th great-grandson	Honey, John
37	VI	36th great-grandson	Honey, John
38	VI	37th great-grandson	Honey, John
39	VI	38th great-grandson	Honey, John
40	VI	39th great-grandson	Honey, John
41	VI	40th great-grandson	Honey, John
42	VI	41st great-grandson	Honey, John
43	VI	42nd great-grandson	Honey, John
44	VI	43rd great-grandson	Honey, John
45	VI	44th great-grandson	Honey, John
46	VI	45th great-grandson	Honey, John
47	VI	46th great-grandson	Honey, John
48	VI	47th great-grandson	Honey, John
49	VI	48th great-grandson	Honey, John
50	VI	49th great-grandson	Honey, John
51	VI	50th great-grandson	Honey, John
52	VI	51st great-grandson	Honey, John
53	VI	52nd great-grandson	Honey, John
54	VI	53rd great-grandson	Honey, John
55	VI	54th great-grandson	Honey, John
56	VI	55th great-grandson	Honey, John
57	VI	56th great-grandson	Honey, John
58	VI	57th great-grandson	Honey, John
59	VI	58th great-grandson	Honey, John
60	VI	59th great-grandson	Honey, John
61	VI	60th great-grandson	Honey, John
62	VI	61st great-grandson	Honey, John
63	VI	62nd great-grandson	Honey, John
64	VI	63rd great-grandson	Honey, John
65	VI	64th great-grandson	Honey, John
66	VI	65th great-grandson	Honey, John
67	VI	66th great-grandson	Honey, John
68	VI	67th great-grandson	Honey, John
69	VI	68th great-grandson	Honey, John
70	VI	69th great-grandson	Honey, John
71	VI	70th great-grandson	Honey, John
72	VI	71st great-grandson	Honey, John
73	VI	72nd great-grandson	Honey, John
74	VI	73rd great-grandson	Honey, John
75	VI	74th great-grandson	Honey, John
76	VI	75th great-grandson	Honey, John
77	VI	76th great-grandson	Honey, John
78	VI	77th great-grandson	Honey, John
79	VI	78th great-grandson	Honey, John
80	VI	79th great-grandson	Honey, John
81	VI	80th great-grandson	Honey, John
82	VI	81st great-grandson	Honey, John
83	VI	82nd great-grandson	Honey, John
84	VI	83rd great-grandson	Honey, John
85	VI	84th great-grandson	Honey, John
86	VI	85th great-grandson	Honey, John
87	VI	86th great-grandson	Honey, John
88	VI	87th great-grandson	Honey, John
89	VI	88th great-grandson	Honey, John
90	VI	89th great-grandson	Honey, John
91	VI	90th great-grandson	Honey, John
92	VI	91st great-grandson	Honey, John
93	VI	92nd great-grandson	Honey, John
94	VI	93rd great-grandson	Honey, John
95	VI	94th great-grandson	Honey, John
96	VI	95th great-grandson	Honey, John
97	VI	96th great-grandson	Honey, John
98	VI	97th great-grandson	Honey, John
99	VI	98th great-grandson	Honey, John
100	VI	99th great-grandson	Honey, John

Name	Relationship with Isaac Perkins	Civil	Canon
Hussey, Lydia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Lydia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Lydia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Lydia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hussey, Lydia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Hussey, Mabel Neva	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hussey, Maggie Inez	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hussey, Margaret	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Mary	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Mary	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hussey, Miriam	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Nancy	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hussey, Naomi	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Naomi Elizabeth Capps	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Hussey, Nathan	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Nathan	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Nathan	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Nathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Patience	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Rebecca	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Rebecca	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Rebecca	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Rebecca	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Rebecca	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hussey, Rebecca J.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Hussey, Rebeccah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Riccord	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Ruth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Stephen	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Stephen	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Stephen	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Stephen	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hussey, Stephen	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Stephen	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Hussey, Susanna	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hussey, Susanna	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hussey, Susannah	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Sylvanus	Great-grandson	III	3
Hussey, Theodate	Granddaughter	II	2
Hussey, Theodate	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hussey, Thomas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hussey, Thomas	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hussey, William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Inskeep, Ann	Wife of the grandson		
Jessop, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Kebble, Alice	Grandmother	II	2
Land, Henry	Husband of the granddaughter		
Leggitt, Alan Clarke	9th great-grandson	XI	11

Name	Relationship with Isaac Perkins	Civil	Canon
Leggitt, Betty Sue	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Leggitt, Clara Clark	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Leggitt, Derald Wayne	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Leggitt, Gary	8th great-grandson	X	10
Leggitt, Jack Graham	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Leggitt, Joyce Katherine	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Leggitt, Judy	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Leggitt, Mae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Leggitt, Oscar Jack	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Leggitt, Peggy Rose	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Leggitt, Phillip	8th great-grandson	X	10
Leggitt, Roy Clarke	8th great-grandson	X	10
Leggitt, Roy Dean	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Lewis, Ruhanna	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Long, Winnie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Martin, John V.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
McAlpin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
McDaniel, Mark	8th great-grandson	X	10
McDaniel, Vickie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
McDaniel, William C. (Jack)	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
McPherson, Hannah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Musgrave, Moses	Husband of the granddaughter		
Osborne, Darlene Grace	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Penrose, Jane	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Perkins, Benjamin	Son	I	1
Perkins, Caleb	Son	I	1
Perkins, Daniel	Son	I	1
Perkins, Ebenezer	Son	I	1
Perkins, Edward	Uncle	III	2
Perkins, Elizabeth	Aunt	III	2
Perkins, Hannah	Daughter	I	1
Perkins, Henry	Uncle	III	2
Perkins, Isaac †	Self		0
Perkins, Isaac	Son	I	1
Perkins, Jacob	Son	I	1
Perkins, Joan	Aunt	III	2
Perkins, John	Uncle	III	2
Perkins, John	1st cousin	IV	2
Perkins, Joseph	Son	I	1
Perkins, Luke	Uncle	III	2
Perkins, Lydia †	Daughter	I	1
Perkins, Lysle	Aunt/uncle	III	2
Perkins, Mary	Daughter	I	1
Perkins, Rebecca	Daughter	I	1
Perkins, Susanna	Daughter	I	1
Perkins, Thomas	Grandfather	II	2
Perkins, Thomas	Uncle	III	2
Perkins, William	Uncle	III	2
Perkins, Issache	Father	I	1
Record, Margaret	Wife of the great-grandson		
Rich, Otis	Husband of the granddaughter		
Sarah	Wife of the grandson		
Sawbridge, Elizabeth	Wife of the uncle		
Seal, Joseph	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Smith, Chester Leonard	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		

Name	Relationship with Isaac Perkins	Civil	Canon
Smith, Chester Leonard	8th great-grandson	X	10
Smith, Lenore Aileen	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Smith, Margaret Emma	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Stanyan, James	Husband of the granddaughter		
Street, John	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Susan	Mother-in-law		
Swett, Benjamin	Husband of the granddaughter		
Swett, Moses	Husband of the granddaughter		
Thornbrugh, Henry	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Updegraff, Samuel	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Varney, John	Husband of the granddaughter		
Way, Edith Webb	Wife of the great-grandson		
Weare, Nathaniel	Husband of the granddaughter		
Wilson, Juanita	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Wise, Humphrey †	Father-in-law		
Wise, Susanna †	Wife		
Young, Roy Alonzo	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband <i>Wives of Sidenham in 1445</i>		Wife	
		Name	
		Born	
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
		Others if any	

other residence *Lippincott Robt. 8-2-3*

Notes: John Lippincott who married the heiress of Wilbury is called of Lippingcot & his son after him. Many years after John Lippincott lost his estates (1327 to 1357) in Louscote or Luffenat. The later seems to be son of his & William de Lushate or Luffate. He have lost but one Carucate of land, messuon etc. By the Domesday (Lan. p. 12) Book Survey there were two carucates in Louscote. So that John L. of Lippingcot may have held the other. This John have sold it to the Wives of Sidenham in 1445. The records the person consistent

S	Children in order of birth	Born			Where Born			Died			Where died		
		mo	day	year	County	State	mo	day	year	County	State		
1													
	date md	spouse											
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													

Porrmont and Wardwell had been dismissed from their church relation at their own request and they were advised to desist from further disturbance of the place by asserting their pretended church relation.* Wardwell was in court October 25, 1653, for casting aspersions on the magistrates of Massachusetts Bay. Stating that "it was not an ordinance of God," Wardwell refused to subscribe towards the college (Harvard) in 1654.

Having "submitted" in a far from courageous manner, Wardwell returned to Boston, where on December 5, 1657, he married Elizabeth (Crow) (Perry) Gillett, widow of Arthur Perry and of John Gillett. On the day before their wedding they entered into a contract that such estate as she was in possession of before marriage should be at her disposing, the witnesses being Seth Perry and John Perry. Wardwell engaged to bring up Hannah Gillett, daughter of John Gillett and Elizabeth, then about two years old, and to give her £16 on the day of her marriage or the day of his death, in exchange for the Gillett house, then "much decayed & ready to fall," to which Hannah would have in due course succeeded. On November 3, 1663, the court "allowed this covenant," but granted £21 to Hannah and the land to Wardwell and his heirs.† The house stood on the corner of Hanover and Cross streets.

Boston granted Wardwell permission "to draw beere" on April 29, 1661, and after his death widow Wardwell was licensed on April 25, 1670. Her license was renewed year after year, the privilege of selling "strong liquor" out of doors being added in 1691 when her daughter Deborah Mann shared the business with her. Wardwell died between April 18 and April 25, 1670. "Mis Wardel an antiant wido" died in Boston on February 12, 1697.

The will of William Wardell of Boston left to his wife Elizabeth one half of his dwelling-house for life, and all the movables therein except a bed and other furniture to the value of £20 which he bequeathed to his daughter Rachel Wardell. Also from the furnishings his wife's daughter Hannah Gillett was to have articles to the value of £20. Also out of the household stuff, £20 to his wife's daughter Deborah. To his son Uzal Wardell, the other half of the dwelling house, and after the death of the widow Elizabeth Wardell, Uzal was to have the whole house, he

WILLIAM WARDWELL must have come to New England in his boyhood as an apprentice of Mr. Edmund Quincy as he was admitted to the church in Boston, described as Mr. Quincy's servant, on February 9, 1633/4. On February 20, 1636, Boston granted him two acres at Mount Wollaston "only for his present planting" and on February 19, 1637, a "great lot" at the same place. By 1636 he had married Alice ———. Thomas Wardwell, who was admitted to the Boston church November 9, 1634, is reasonably supposed to have been William's brother. Both of the Wardwells were followers of Mrs. Hutchinson in the famous Antinomian controversy which rent the church asunder. They were disarmed in 1637 and went to Exeter with Rev. John Wheelwright, being dismissed to the Exeter church on January 6, 1638/9. They were signers of the Exeter combination, an agreement for self government, on June 5, 1639, and both had grants of land. When the long arm of Massachusetts overtook them at Exeter, William Wardwell and his wife and family again joined their minister Wheelwright in his search for a new home and settled with him at Wells.

In Wells Wardwell kept a tavern, undoubtedly combining this business with farming. His licenses to sell at retail survive in the records of the courts of October, 1649, and March, 1656/7. In 1653 Massachusetts, taking over the Gorges Province of Maine, caught up with the Wheelwright fugitives, and on July 4 commissioners arrived in Wells to take the submission of the inhabitants. "And whilst the names of the Inhabitants of Wells were Calling Wm Wardwell . . . was Called to come in & Ansr to his name which he Refused & Contemptuously turned his backe on the Court." They issued a warrant to the Constable and adjourned the court to Mr. Ezekiel Knight's where the constable brought Wardwell, the rest of the inhabitants accompanying him. He was dismissed upon his hardly credible excuse that "his Intent was not to Contem the Court but Rather to endeavor to gett the Rest of the Inhabitants of Wells that had not Appeared to Come in & make theire Appearances." The inhabitants all submitted the next day, July 5, 1653, and they were given the freeman's oath. The court found that Mr.

* Maine Historical Society. Documentary Series. IV: 74, 75, 78.

† New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 12: 515.



paying to his brother Elihu Wardell £40 in silver or its equivalent. To his daughters Leah, wife of William Tower, Meribah, wife of Francis Littlefield, and Mary, wife of Nathaniel Rust, 10s. in silver apiece, to be paid by Uzal Wardell. Residue to son Uzal. Overseers: friends James Everill, William Bartholomew. The will was not dated, but witnesses Ambros Dawes, Joseph Wheeler, William Bartholomew and James Everill testified that he signed it April 18, 1670. It was entered June 4, 1670. The inventory dated April 30, 1670, lists property worth £382, less debts of £164, including funeral charges of £4. The furniture in the hall, hall chamber, parlor, parlor chamber, kitchen and cellar was worth £66. He had on hand 330 bushels of malt, 4 lbs. of hops and 5 full hogsheds of beer.*

Children, recorded in Boston:

- i. MENHAM, b. May 14, 1637; m. Francis Littlefield. (*See Littlefield.*)
- ii. UZAL, b. April 7, 1639; m. (1) in Ipswich May 3, 1664, widow Mary (Kinsman) Ring; m. (2) Grace —, who d. in Bristol, R. I., May 9, 1741, "Old Mrs. Grace Wardell"; he d. in Bristol Oct. 25, 1732, aged 93. Like his father before him, Uzal Wardell, a carpenter, was of an unsettled disposition. After his first marriage he lived in Ipswich until about 1675 when he moved to Salem where he was the town's constable in 1681, and where he was taxed in 1683. By the summer of 1684 he had moved his family to Bristol, R. I., where he remained for the rest of his life. In Ipswich he was on the trial jury in the courts of September, 1677, and November, 1680. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1678. He was the constable of Bristol in 1691. In King Philip's war he saw much service, being a trooper in Capt. Paige's company in the Mt. Hope campaign and a sergeant in Major Appleton's company in the winter expedition to the Narragansett country.

The will of Uzal Wardell of Bristol, proved in 1732, mentions his wife Grace, his daughters Mary Barker, Sarah Bosworth, Abigail Green, Hannah Crompton, Grace Giddings, Alice Gladding and sons Uzal, James, Joseph, William and Benjamin.

Children, by first wife:

1. Abigail, b. in Ipswich Oct. 27, 1665; m. in 1684 Lieut. John Greene.
2. Hannah, b. in Ipswich in 1667; m. Francis Crompton.
3. Alice, b. in Ipswich Dec. 27, 1670; m. at Bristol Oct. 31, 1693, John Gladding.
4. Uzal.
5. Sarah; m. (1)? William Hoar; m. (2) Nathaniel Bosworth of Bristol.
6. Mary, b. in Ipswich Sept. 1677; m. Aug. 13, 1700, Jonathan Barker of Branford, Conn.

* Suffolk Probate, VII: 23, 84.

By second wife:

7. Grace; m. in Bristol Dec. 25, 1701, Joseph Giddings.
8. James, b. in Bristol June 30, 1684.
9. Joseph, b. in Bristol July 30, 1686; m., int. Oct. 15, 1709, Martha Giddings.
10. Benjamin, b. in Bristol April 9, 1688.
11. William (twin), b. in Bristol May 13, 1693.
12. Rebecca (twin), b. in Bristol May 13, 1693; d. before her father.

iii. Elihu, bapt. Dec. 5, 1641, possibly an erroneous date.

iv. Elihu, b. Nov. 1642, possibly the same child as Elihu above; m. in Ipswich May 26, 1665, Elizabeth Wade. With Ezekiel Woodward he supplied shingles for the Ipswich meeting-house in 1668 at 19s. a thousand, and laid them at 7s. 6d. a thousand. He had liberty to fell trees to fence his homestead in 1668. With about a dozen other men he was in court on May 1, 1672, for shooting pistols and creating other disturbance in the house of Quartermaster Perkins in the evening after training day. In 1674 he built a fulling-mill for Edward Lumacks. He served in King Philip's war under Capt. Nicholas Manning. He took the Oath of Allegiance in Ipswich in 1678. Mr. Wardwell was allotted the second pew on the east side of the pulpit in Ipswich meeting-house for his wife and family and had liberty to sit in the sixth of the men's long seats in 1699, in which year he subscribed 10s. toward the church bell. In 1699 his father-in-law, Col. Jonathan Wade, left him £200 to be laid out in a house and land for the benefit of his wife Elizabeth. He bought Wade land from his brothers-in-law and built a house, deeding a small lot to his grandson, Samuel Dutch, in 1716.*

Elihu Wardwell made his will March 31, 1708, while ill, but he recovered and the document was not proved until January 6, 1716. He left his entire estate to his wife for her life. After her death the real estate was to be divided between his sons Elihu and Jonathan. His wife was to dispose of his personal estate to the children according to her discretion. If either Elihu or Jonathan should die before their mother, his share of the housing and lands was to go to a third son, Nathan, and, if Nathan should die before his mother, "to ye next male heirs in the name of Wardwell yt is nearest of kin." Executrix: wife Elizabeth. "I would be understood yt at this Time I have all my Children in remembrance. . . . The Circumstances of my Estate & family not enabling of mee to make a Distribution among them att this Time." Witnesses: John Pottar, Joseph Fowler, Willm ffolowes, Mrs. Elizabeth Wardwell renounced the trust, and administration, *cum testamento annexo* was granted to Elihu and Jonathan Wardwell Dec. 26, 1717.†

Of the nine children listed below, there are birth or death records of six in Ipswich. Nathaniel is the Nathan of the will, and Mary and Margaret are "probable."

1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1660; m. in Ipswich Sept. 11, 1691, Jacob Rowell.
2. Elihu, b. Jan. 2, 1668.
3. Prudence, b. Oct. 6, 1670; m., int. Dec. 19, 1702, Samuel Dutch.

* Essex Deeds, 30: 150.

† Essex Probate, No. 28936.

PERSECUTION OF QUAKERS.

Edward Wharton was one of the most zealous Quakers of his time, and lived at Salem, Mass. In 1669 he gave an order to John Hance to hold and enjoy his lot of land.

George Wharton and John Harwood, of London, appointed John Hance, of Shrewsbury, as their attorney.

Edward Wharton was a noted man in the history of the Society of Friends. He was in Salem as early as 1655 and was called "glazier." His business or "outward occasions," as Bishop's "New England Judged" terms it, required him to make frequent journeys to Rhode Island and other places, and he frequently accompanied Quaker preachers on their visits to various places, sometimes as far as Long Island. He first began to suffer for his faith in 1658. In 1659 he was given twenty-four lashes and fined £20, which a friend paid, as he would not pay it. In 1661 the stripes were again given to him and to John Chamberlain, supposed ancestor of the first Chamberlains of Monmouth, for protesting against the brutal hanging of William Leddra, who was hanged on Boston Common for preaching his faith. It is not stated that Chamberlain was then a Quaker, but his feelings of humanity prompted him to protest against the act. Wharton, despite all threats, remained with Leddra until he was executed. In 1662 he accompanied two Quaker women, preachers, named Alice Ambrose and Mary Tomkins, to Long Island. Here the Dutch authorities arrested all three of them, and also John Tilton and Mary, his wife, William Reape, of Newport, who was with them, and others, and kept them prisoners for ten days, and then put them all, except John Tilton and wife, on a ship and sent them out of their jurisdiction.

In 1664 Alice Ambrose and Mary Tomkins came to Boston from Virginia, where they had been pilloried and then "given thirty-two stripes with a whip of nine cords and every cord three knots."

Mary Tomkins, while in Boston, was taken so sick she thought she would die. Edward Wharton and another Quaker named Wenlock Christian, went from Salem to see her. The constables took her to jail and both women and the two men were ordered to be whipped. Colonel Temple interceded and got three clear, but they vented their wrath on Edward Wharton against whom they had no charge but that of leaving his home in Salem and coming to Boston to see a sick friend. Gov. Endicott issued his warrant to have Wharton given thirty stripes on his naked body, "convicted of being a vagabond from his own dwelling place." This warrant was dated June 30, 1664. Wharton was taken to the market place and stripped, and his arms bound to the wheels of a cannon. Constable John Lowell bade the hangman to whip, which was so cruelly done that it was testified that peas might be put in the holes made by the knots in the whip, on his flesh, arms and back. Wharton was not cowed by his cruel treatment, but after it was over he said, "I think I shall be here to-morrow, again!" He was well off and next day he said to Lieut. Governor Bellingham: "How is it that I should be a vagabond yesterday and not to-day?" Wharton had been in this country some twenty years and had supplied Governor Endicott with necessities of life when he was in humble and suffering circumstances. A lengthy letter is given in Bishop's "New England Judged," complaining of Gov. Endicott's ingratitude and of his injustice. This letter was written by John Smith, possibly the one subsequently in Monmouth, whose wife Margaret had been imprisoned all winter by Endicott's orders. Smith upbraided him for his "hard heartedness to neighbors to whom thou hadst formerly been beholden to and helped in a time of want when thou hadst no bread!" Wharton was punished at other times, but the foregoing statements are sufficient to show why he aided in establishing the settlement in Monmouth where religious toleration should be insured.

The persistence of Wharton in travelling with Quaker preachers, visiting them in prison and aiding them

in every way to the best of his ability, despite stripes and imprisonment, show an unselfish heroism rarely witnessed. He was highly esteemed by his Puritan neighbors for everything except his Quakerism.

Eliakim Wardell, who was first named in Monmouth, was a son of Thomas Wardell, who came to this country and was made a freeman at Boston, 1634. He had four sons. The father was disarmed in 1637, for being an Antinomian, as the followers of Ann Hutchinson were called. Some years later, when the Quakers began preaching their views, Eliakim harbored one of them named Wenlock Christison, for which the Court in 1659 fined him, and, as Wardell would not pay the fine, the officer levied "on a pretty beast for the saddle (says "Bishop's New England Judged") worth £14, which was taken for the fine, which was less than the value of the horse, the overplus, to make up to him, some of the officers plundered old William Marston of a vessel of green ginger, which for some fine was taken from him and forced it into Eliakim's house, where he let it be and touched it not. In process of time Eliakim came to be fined again, and whereas, according to law, he should have the overplus of the beast restored to him, yet the executors came and took the ginger away as aforesaid, which was all the satisfaction that was made to him. And notwithstanding, he came not to your invented worship, but was fined ten shillings for his absence and his wife's, yet he was often rated for priest's hire. And the priest, Seaborn Cotton (old John Cotton's son), to obtain his end, sold his rate to a man almost as bad as himself, who is named Nathaniel Boulton, who came on pretence of borrowing a little corn for himself, which the harmless, honest man, willingly lent him. And he, finding thereby that he had the corn, which was his design, Judas-like, he went and bought the rate of the priest and came and measured as he pleased. Another time he had a heifer taken from him for priest's rates, and then almost all his marsh and meadow ground taken from him, which was to keep his cattle in winter."

E. W. & L. W. - are parents of my 7th gr. g m

Eliakim Wardell was at one time sentenced to be whipped with fifteen lashes at the cart's tail, for alleged disrespectful remarks of Simon Bradstreet, which remarks he made because Bradstreet had spoken disrespectfully of his (Wardell's) wife. His wife's name previous to her marriage was Lydia Perkins. In 1662 Wardell and a man named William Foubish witnessed the whipping of two Quaker women named Mary Tompkins and Alice Ambrose, at Newburyport, and for protesting against the punishment, both men were put in stocks. His wife Lydia had been a member of the church, but when the Quakers promulgated their doctrines she joined them. She was also a victim of the lash of the Puritans.

Eliakim Wardell and wife Lydia, at this time lived at "Hampton, fourteen miles from Dover." There is but little doubt that Wardell and wife, and Edward Wharton of Salem, and James Heard, all Quakers, were induced to aid in the settlement of Monmouth by the energetic Quaker merchant of Newport, William Reape, whose business led him to various places.

TALES OF FOREST AND SEA.

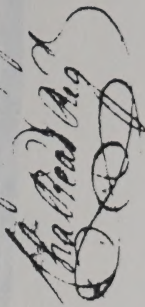
The extensive forests in Ocean county have been witness of many exciting scenes occasioned by fires in the woods, children lost, etc. Fires in the woods have been too numerous to attempt to particularize. Often hundreds of acres are swept over and tens of thousands of dollars worth of timber are burned in a short time. With a high wind, the roar of the fire in the woods, the appearance of the sky, etc., are appalling. "Fighting fire" is familiar to hundreds of citizens of Ocean county. Occasionally life is thus lost as in the following instance:

About fifty years ago, many persons were fighting fire near Forked River. A sudden shift of wind brought the flames with such speed down upon the men that they had to run for their lives to a mill pond not far off; but one man named Collins missed the road to the pond and was

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a journal entry. The text is written on a piece of paper that is slightly aged and has a vertical crease down the center. The handwriting is dense and fills most of the page. The paper is placed on a surface that appears to be a book or a folder, with the edges of the pages visible at the top and bottom.

171.

simply to the said Defendant and afterwards and by her parents do do
 that Defendant and through the said woman agree to be the keeper or
 guardian of the said subject matter until she shall attain her age of twenty
 one years with full power and authority to the said woman to convey to them
 or him any action of trespass against any person taking away or detaining
 of the said subject matter that she might order and to take into her custody & the
 use of the said child the profits of all lands tenements and heredita-
 ments which to her the said Abigail do belong or appertain and also
 the custody, tuition and Management of the said child the said and
 Personal Estate of the said Abigail Ogden until she shall attain
 her age of twenty one years and to bring any such action as Actions
 in relation to the Premises as by Law a Guardian in charge might bring
 An Action in which of them have caused the Provisional Seal of the said
 Province to be hereto affixed at Burlington the twelfth day of
 August Anno domini 1719.

The Read Arg


1st copy - 2000
2nd - 1000
3rd - 1000

K NOW all Men by these Presents,

That *we Joseph Biddle of Springfield in the County of Burlington yeoman & Joseph Arkhite of the City of Burlington Merchants* are holden and do stand justly indebted unto *his Excellency Louis Morris Esq. Governor of the Province of New Jersey* in the Sum of *five hundred Pounds* of Lawful Money of New-Jersey, to be paid to his said *Governor of New Jersey* his Successors or Assigns, For the which Payment well and truly to be made and done; *we* do bind *our selves* — *our* Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and every of them *jointly & severally* firmly by these Presents, Sealed with *our* Stals Dated this *sixth* Day of *January* — *Anno Domini* One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty *five*

*Joseph Biddle m. Lett. Rebecca Price
and Sarah Rogers*

T HE Condition of this Obligation is such,

That whereas the above bounden *Joseph Biddle* — — — — — hath obtained Licence of Marriage for himself — — — — — of the one Party, and for *Sarah Rogers of Nathampton in County of New* — — — — — of the other Party: Now if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said *Joseph Biddle & Sarah Rogers* — — — — — have any Lawful Let or Impediment, of Precontract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Band of Matrimony, and afterward their living together as Man and Wife, then this Obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in
the Presence of

Joseph Biddle

Scattergood

Joseph Arkhite

the
the
the

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*

Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services

Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker



The Kilroy Family Home Page

Donna Eileen Kilroy**N6649 N. Farmington Rd.****Watertown, WI 53094****920-699-3906****kilroyd@globaldialog.com****Short writeups on some
of my surnames, links,
and services.**

Some of the main surnames I am researching are:

Birdsell, Campbell, Carlton, Emigh, Ogden, Mulford,
Herron, Wilkerson, and

many more. My mother was raised in Wyoming and
South Dakota and

my father was raised in Illinois. My mother's people
were movers

and pioneers on that big quest for land and opportunities.

She

spent about 35 years doing research on her side. My
father's people settled in three counties in Illinois, Scott,
Greene, and Morgan, in the early 1800s and they stayed
there for generations.

Before coming to Illinois, most of them came from
Tennessee and

North Carolina.

I am at a point now with both my mother's side and my
father's side, that my research is centering in New
England, with most of the families being in New Jersey
and Pennsylvania. One of my ancestors on my mom's
side, Martin Brobst, administered the citizenship oath to
one of my ancestors on my father's side, George Hoppes.
Little did they know that 200 years later, their families
would be united. It seems amazing because one side took
the high road, through Ohio and Indiana, while the other
side took the low road, through North Carolina and
Tennessee.

Take a few minutes to check out the surnames I am
researching and

if you find any connections, please contact me at my
e-mail address. I would be happy to share information

with you.

Report Section:

[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Hans PROBST](#)

[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Robertus OKEDON](#)

[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of Joachim HAPS](#)

[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of John BIRDSALL](#)

[User Home Page Genealogy Report: Descendants of David WELCH](#)

[[Internet FamilyFinder](#) | [Internet FamilyFinder Agents](#) | [GRA Professional Research](#) | [GRA Record Lookups](#)]

[[Genealogy SiteFinder](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Classifieds](#) | [Home Pages](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Online University](#)]

[[Home](#) | [Reference Library](#) | [Genealogy How-To](#) | [Genealogy Mall](#) | [Guest Book](#) | [Tech Support](#) | [Search](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERTUS¹ OKEDON was born 1453 in Nutley, Hampshire, England. He married JOAN in England.

Notes for ROBERTUS OKEDON:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of ROBERTUS OKEDON and JOAN are:

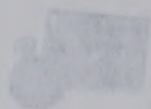
2.
 - i. RICHARD² OKEDON.
 - ii. WILLIAM OKEDON.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

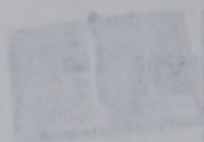
[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



familytreemaker.com



The largest and most active online genealogy community
 with family trees, photos, documents, and more. Join today!
 FamilyTreeMaker.com | FamilyTreeMaker.com | FamilyTreeMaker.com
 FamilyTreeMaker.com | FamilyTreeMaker.com | FamilyTreeMaker.com

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERTUS¹ OKEDON was born 1453 in Nulley, Hampshire, England. He married JOAN in England.

Notes for ROBERTUS OKEDON:
 Information from Chamberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of ROBERTUS OKEDON and JOAN are:

- i. RICHARD² OKEDON.
- ii. WILLIAM OKEDON.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
 [Find Family | How To Access | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Success]
 [Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home]

© Copyright 1999-2000, ProGenius Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page \]](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² OKEDON (*ROBERTUS*¹). He married MABEL DE HOOGEN 1505 in England.

Notes for RICHARD OKEDON:

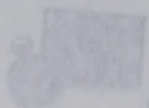
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Child of RICHARD OKEDON and MABEL DE HOOGEN is:

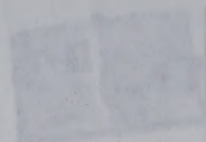
3. i. WILHELMUS³ OKEDON, d. 19 Jul 1569.

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family \]](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services \]](#)[\[Genealogy Help \]](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



The largest and most comprehensive online genealogy resource
First Family | How To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Resources
Genealogy Help | Community | Blogs | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home



[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 2

1. RICHARD OKEDON (ROBERTUS) He married MABEL DE HOOGEN 1502 in England

Notes for RICHARD OKEDON:
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig

Child of RICHARD OKEDON and MABEL DE HOOGEN is:

2. WILHELMUS OKEDON, d. 19 Jul 1569

[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)
[Find Family](#) | [How To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Resources](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Blogs](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)
© Copyright 1995-99, Thirdousand Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 3

3. WILHELMUS³ OKEDON (*RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) died 19 Jul 1569. He married ABIGAIL GOODSSELL 1539 in England.

Notes for WILHELMUS OKEDON:

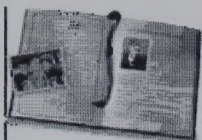
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of WILHELMUS OKEDON and ABIGAIL GOODSSELL are:

4.
 - i. EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, b. 6 Sep 1540, Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.
 - ii. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. 14 Jul 1541.
 - iii. CHARLES OGDEN, b. 1543.

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family \]](#) | [\[How-To Articles \]](#) | [\[Web Sites \]](#) | [\[World Family Tree \]](#) | [\[Research Services \]](#)[\[Genealogy Help \]](#) | [\[Community \]](#) | [\[Books \]](#) | [\[Family Archive CDs \]](#) | [\[Family Tree Maker \]](#) | [\[Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 4

4. EDWARD⁴ OKEDON (*WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 6 Sep 1540 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England. He married MARGARET WILSON 16 Dec 1563 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for EDWARD OKEDON:

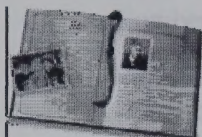
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of EDWARD OKEDON and MARGARET WILSON are:

- i. EDWARD⁵ OGDEN, JR..
- ii. THOMAS OGDEN, b. 4 May 1565.
- iii. MARGERET OGDEN, b. 21 Feb 1565/66.
5. iv. RICHARD OGDEN, b. 15 May 1568, England.
- v. JOHN OGDEN, b. 19 Sep 1571.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services |](#)
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 5

5. RICHARD⁵ OGDEN (*EDWARD*⁴ *OKEDON*, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 15 May 1568 in England. He married ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON 2 May 1592 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

The family surname changed from OKEDON to OGDEN with this generation.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON are:

- i. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN, b. 18 Sep 1597.
- ii. EDWARD OGDEN, b. 21 Jul 1598.
- iii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 17 Dec 1603.
- iv. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 13 May 1607.
- v. JOHN OGDEN, b. 19 Sep 1609, England.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

John was granted a charter of Connecticut in 1662 from King Charles.

He lived on Long Island then moved to Elizabethtown, NJ in 1673. He was the

Governor of the colony under the Dutch while they held New York. He moved

to Cumberland County, NJ. about 1690. Some researchers and historians believe

that John was the ancestor of the OGDENs in Fairfield,
Cumberland County, NJ.

6.
 - vi. RICHARD OGDEN, b. 10 Jul 1610, Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England; d. 1687, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
 - vii. DAVID OGDEN, b. 11 Jun 1611.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Generation No. 6

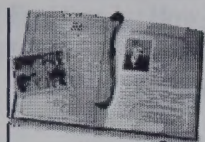
6. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN (RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ LEEDEMAN, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², RICHARD¹) was born 10 Jul 1610 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married MARY HULL 21 Aug 1639 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Grogg.
Richard came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield, Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are:

7.
 - i. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
 - ii. RICHARD OGDEN, d. 1725, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
 - iii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield, CT, d. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
 - iv. DAVID OGDEN, m. ABRAHAM SHERWOOD.
 - v. SAMUEL OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
 - vi. HANNAH OGDEN, m. SAMUEL WARD.
 - vii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL STILLMAN.
 - viii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL MELKUN.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 10 Jul 1610 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married MARY HULL 21 Aug 1639 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.
Richard came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield, Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are:

7. i. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN, d. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
8. ii. RICHARD OGDEN, d. 1726, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
9. iii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield, CT; d. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DAVID OGDEN, m. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD.
10. v. SAMUEL OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. HANNAH OGDEN, m. SAMUEL WARD.
- vii. THANKFUL OGDEN, m. DANIEL STILLMAN.
- viii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL MEEKER.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
 [[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]
 [[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN (RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born 10 Jul 1610 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married MARY HULL 21 Aug 1639 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by M. Stanley Craig.
 Richard came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield, Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are:

- i. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. RICHARD OGDEN, d. 1726, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield, CT; d. 1743, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DAVID OGDEN, m. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD.
- v. SAMUEL OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. HANNAH OGDEN, m. SAMUEL WARD.
- vii. THANKFUL OGDEN, m. DANIEL STILLMAN.
- viii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL MECKLE.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 10 Jul 1610 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married MARY HULL 21 Aug 1639 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.
Richard came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield, Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are:

7. i. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN, d. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
8. ii. RICHARD OGDEN, d. 1726, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
9. iii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield, CT; d. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DAVID OGDEN, m. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD.
10. v. SAMUEL OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. HANNAH OGDEN, m. SAMUEL WARD.
- vii. THANKFUL OGDEN, m. DANIEL STILLMAN.
- viii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL MEEKER.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
 [[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]
 [[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 7

1. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN (RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILLIAM³,
 RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) died 1745 in Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married
 HANNAH DARE.

Notes for JONATHAN OGDEN:

Jonathan came to Colansey with John. He lived in the Deerfield area and had
 one daughter, Abigail, born 1733. He had a will in 1737.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 31 Nov 1743, will, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 12 Nov 1745, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

More About HANNAH DARE:

Fact 1: 12 Dec 1734, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: c Jan 1735, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of JONATHAN OGDEN and HANNAH DARE are:

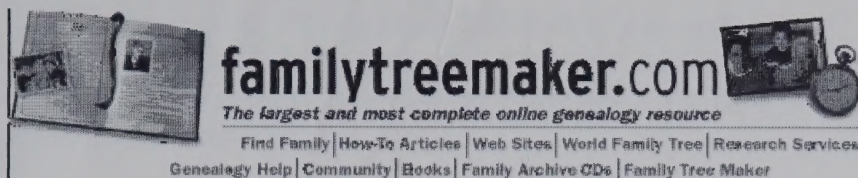
- i. RICHARD⁸ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland,
 NJ.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 25 Jan 1780, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

- ii. JONATHAN OGDEN, m. MARY HANNAH, 29 Jul 1788,
 Cumberland, NJ.

- iii. ABEL OGDEN, b. Abt. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 7

7. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) died 1745 in Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married HANNAH DARE.

Notes for JONATHAN OGDEN:

Jonathan came to Cohansey with John. He lived in the Deerfield area and had one daughter, Abigail, born 1733. He had a will in 1737.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 21 Nov 1743, will, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 12 Nov 1745, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

More About HANNAH DARE:

Fact 1: 12 Dec 1754, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 6 Jan 1755, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

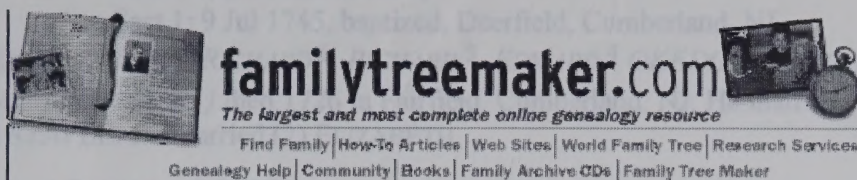
Children of JONATHAN OGDEN and HANNAH DARE are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1740, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 25 Jun 1740, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

- ii. JONATHAN OGDEN, m. MARY HANNAH, 29 Jul 1788, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. JOEL OGDEN, b. Abt. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 7

7. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) died 1745 in Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married HANNAH DARE.

Notes for JONATHAN OGDEN:

Jonathan came to Cohansey with John. He lived in the Deerfield area and had one daughter, Abigail, born 1733. He had a will in 1737.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 21 Nov 1743, will, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 12 Nov 1745, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

More About HANNAH DARE:

Fact 1: 12 Dec 1754, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 6 Jan 1755, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of JONATHAN OGDEN and HANNAH DARE are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1740, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 25 Jun 1740, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

- ii. JONATHAN OGDEN, m. MARY HANNAH, 29 Jul 1788, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. JOEL OGDEN, b. Abt. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About JOEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 9 Jul 1745, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

8. RICHARD⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) died 1726 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH STAPLE. He married (2) ELIZABETH.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 11 Apr 1726, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Child of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH is:

i. ELIZABETH⁸ OGDEN.

9. JOHN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1671 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1745 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH in Cumberland, NJ. He married (2) MARY DIAMENT Abt. 1705 in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

BIRTH: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

BIOGRAPHY: John came to Fairfield about 1690, settled at Cohansy, received 200 acres at Fairfield. He was an officer in the Colonial Militia, an Elder in the Fairfield Church, a tax collector, and a freeholder. He had six children with

his first wife, Mary DIAMENT, and two with his second wife.

DEATH: The abstract of his will lists his two children, Sarah and Jonathan as being deceased.

Notes for SARAH:

Sarah was mentioned in the will of John, 21 Dec 1745.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and SARAH are:

11. i. JOSEPH⁸ OGDEN, b. 1724, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 27 Jul 1772, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
12. ii. THOMAS OGDEN, b. 1720, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 27 Jul 1772, Fairton, Cumberland, NJ.
13. iii. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1733, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland,

More About JOEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 9 Jul 1745, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

8. RICHARD⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) died 1726 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH STAPLE. He married (2) ELIZABETH.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 11 Apr 1726, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Child of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH is:

i. ELIZABETH⁸ OGDEN.

9. JOHN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1671 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1745 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH in Cumberland, NJ. He married (2) MARY DIAMENT Abt. 1705 in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

BIRTH: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

BIOGRAPHY: John came to Fairfield about 1690, settled at Cohansy, received 200 acres at Fairfield. He was an officer in the Colonial Militia, an Elder in the Fairfield Church, a tax collector, and a freeholder. He had six children with his first wife, Mary DIAMENT, and two with his second wife.

DEATH: The abstract of his will lists his two children, Sarah and Jonathan as being deceased.

Notes for SARAH:

Sarah was mentioned in the will of John, 21 Dec 1745.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and SARAH are:

11. i. JOSEPH⁸ OGDEN, b. 1724, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 27 Jul 1772, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
12. ii. THOMAS OGDEN, b. 1720, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 27 Jul 1772, Fairton, Cumberland, NJ.
13. iii. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1733, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland,

NJ; d. 10 Jan 1805, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and MARY DIAMENT are:

- iv. DANIEL⁸ OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. RACHEL MOORE, 5 Jul 1768, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- 14. v. MARY OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 1763, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. SARAH OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. EPHRAIM DAYTON, 9 May 1747, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- 15. vii. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. 1708, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 7 Jun 1745, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
- 16. viii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1706, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 19 May 1759, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- 17. ix. DAVID OGDEN, b. 1707, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Dec 1760, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- x. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 1707, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1 Dec 1760, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN:

Mentioned in will of his father, John.

10. SAMUEL⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) died 1743 in Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About SAMUEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 25 Dec 1743, will, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

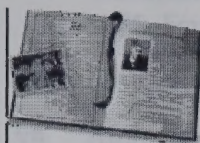
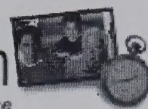
Children of SAMUEL OGDEN are:

- 18. i. SAMUEL⁸ OGDEN.
- ii. MALACHIA OGDEN.
- iii. LORAIN OGDEN.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 8

11. JOSEPH⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1724 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 27 Jul 1772 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married ABIGAIL PIERSON in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of AZEL PIERSON and MARY.

Notes for JOSEPH OGDEN:

Mentioned as a brother in the wills of John Ogden and David Ogden.

More About JOSEPH OGDEN:

Fact 1: 15 Sep 1767, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 3 Oct 1772, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of JOSEPH OGDEN and ABIGAIL PIERSON are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ OGDEN, m. SARAH OGDEN, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. NATHANIEL OGDEN, m. RUTH CLARK, 24 Dec 1793, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for RUTH CLARK:

Ruth was the daughter of James CLARK and Sarah (HARRIS) CLARK.

- iii. JONATHAN OGDEN, m. PHEBE DARE, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. GEORGE OGDEN.

Notes for GEORGE OGDEN:

George was not married.

- v. THEODOSIA OGDEN, m. JOHN TRENCHARD, 25 Jun 1775, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. PRUDENCE OGDEN, m. DAYTON NEWCOMB.
- vii. ABIGAIL OGDEN, m. ABINADAB WESTCOTT.
- viii. NANCY OGDEN, m. (1) DANIEL BURT, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN BOWER, 1 Jul 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for DANIEL BURT:

The book, Cumberland County Genealogical Data shows their marriage date as 1 Jul 1782, which is a mistake since Nancy married John BOWER on that date.

- 19. ix. RUTH OGDEN, b. 1763, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1827, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

12. THOMAS⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1720 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 27 Jul 1772 in Fairton, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH HARRIS, daughter of THOMAS HARRIS and ANNA. He married (2) SARAH WESTCOTE 1 Mar 1761 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH HARRIS are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ OGDEN, b. 1743, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 10 Jan 1768, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. ABIGAIL.

Notes for THOMAS OGDEN:

Thomas had a son, Benjamin S. OGDEN.

- ii. RUTH OGDEN, b. 1763, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1827, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m. JAMES OGDEN, 1786.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

Captain, 1st Battallion, Cumberland County Militia, 26 Feb 1781.

Justice of Peace, 1796.

Child of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH WESTCOTE is:

- v. THEODORE OGDEN, m. JOHN TRENCARD, 25 Jan 1775, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. PRUDENCE OGDEN, m. DAYTON NEWCOMB.
- vii. ABIGAIL OGDEN, m. ABINADAB WESTCOTT.
- viii. NANCY OGDEN, m. (1) DANIEL BURT, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN BOWER, 1 Jul 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for DANIEL BURT:
The book, Cumberland County Genealogical Data shows their marriage date as 1 Jul 1782, which is a mistake since Nancy married John BOWER on that date.

- ix. RUTH OGDEN, b. 1763, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1827, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

12. THOMAS⁸ OGDEN (JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born 1720 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 27 Jul 1772 in Faison, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH HARRIS, daughter of THOMAS HARRIS and ANNA. He married (2) SARAH WESTCOTE 1 Mar 1761 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH HARRIS are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ OGDEN, b. 1743, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 10 Jan 1766, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. ABIGAIL.

Notes for THOMAS OGDEN:
Thomas had a son, Benjamin S. OGDEN.

- ii. RUTH OGDEN, b. 1763, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1827, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m. JAMES OGDEN, 1786.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:
Captain, 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, 26 Feb 1781.

Place of Birth: 1766.
Child of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH WESTCOTE is:

20. iii. RUTH⁹ OGDEN, b. Aft. 1761.

13. SAMUEL⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1733 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 10 Jan 1805 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

Samuel was a captain, Cumberland County Militia; captain, Heard's Brigade, June 14, 1776, Captain, Col. Seeley's Battalion, State Troops, Jan. 31, 1777; 1st major; 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Feb. 4, 1777; Lieutenant Colonel, do., June 6, 1777.

Chairman of Freeholders, 1786-1797.

Judge of Common Pleas, 1787-1796.

Justice of Peace, 1776, 1781-2, 1787.

Member of Council, 1783, 1785-87, 1799.

Child of SAMUEL OGDEN is:

i. SAMUEL⁹ OGDEN.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

Justice of peace, 1776, 1791, 1796, Cumberland Co., NJ.

14. MARY⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 1763 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married SMITH.

More About MARY OGDEN:

Fact 1: 14 Mar 1763, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 9 Apr 1763, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of MARY OGDEN and SMITH are:

i. ELEAZER⁹ SMITH.

ii. MARTHA SMITH, m. SMITH.

iii. REBECCA SMITH, m. <UNNAMED>.

iv. SARAH SMITH.

v. ABIGAIL SMITH.

vi. MARY SMITH, m. BANKS.

vii. ESTHER SMITH, m. MAYHEW.

viii. ELIZABETH SMITH.

15. JONATHAN⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1708 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 7 Jun 1745 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married BISHOP, daughter of NATHANIEL BISHOP.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 10 Feb 1734/35, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 27 Mar 1745, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Child of JONATHAN OGDEN and BISHOP is:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, b. 23 Apr 1733.

More About ABIGAIL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1749, ward, Cumberland, NJ

16. JOHN⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1706 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 19 May 1759 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.
All family information from above book.

Notes for BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT:

Her name was also shown as Bathsheba CROSTHWAIT.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT are:

- i. JOSIAH⁹ OGDEN, b. Cumberland, NJ; m. RUTH GARRISON, 31 Jan 1799, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. RICHARD SHAW.
- iii. RHODA OGDEN.
- iv. EDWARD OGDEN.
- v. JEREMIAH OGDEN.
- 21. vi. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1733, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Abt. 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

iii. ELIZABETH SMITH

12. JONATHAN⁶ OGDEN (JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁸, RICHARD⁹, EDWARD¹⁰ OKEDON,

WHITEHALL¹¹, RICHARD¹², ROBERT¹³) was born 1708 in Fairfield Twp.

Cumberland, NJ, and died 7 Jan 1742 in Fairfield Twp, Cumberland, NJ. He married

BISHOP, daughter of NATHANIEL BISHOP.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 10 Feb 1734/35, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 27 Mar 1742, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Child of JONATHAN OGDEN and BISHOP is:

i. ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, b. 23 Apr 1733.

More About ABIGAIL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1749, ward, Cumberland, NJ

12. JOHN⁸ OGDEN (JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁸, RICHARD⁹, EDWARD¹⁰ OKEDON,

WHITEHALL¹¹, RICHARD¹², ROBERT¹³) was born 1706 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ,

and died 19 May 1739 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married BATHNORLEATH

CROSTHWAYT.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

All family information from above book.

Notes for BATHNORLEATH CROSTHWAYT:

Her name was also shown as Bathsheba CROSTHWAYT.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and BATHNORLEATH CROSTHWAYT are:

i. JORIAN⁶ OGDEN, b. Cumberland, NJ, m. RUTH

GARRISON, 31 Jan 1799, Cumberland, NJ.

ii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. RICHARD SHAW.

iii. RHODA OGDEN.

iv. EDWARD OGDEN.

v. JEREMIAH OGDEN.

vi. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1733, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, d.

Apr 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

- vii. ZEPHANIAH OGDEN, b. 1741, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ;
d. 20 Mar 1771, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. PHEBE
WESTCOTT, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for ZEPHANIAH OGDEN:

His estate was administered 8 Apr 1771, Intestate.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H.
Stanley Craig.

More About ZEPHANIAH OGDEN:

Fact 1: 8 Apr 1771, intestate, admin., Cumberland, NJ

22. viii. JAMES OGDEN, b. 1750, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 21
Jul 1822, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

- ix. JEDEDIAH OGDEN, b. 17 Feb 1749/50, Fairfield,
Cumberland, NJ; d. 1840, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JEDEDIAH OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Ref.: Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension applications.

Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Ensign, Capt. Elwell's Co., Col. Seely's Battallion, State
Troops, 31 Jan 1777.

17. DAVID⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1707 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died Dec 1760 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) HANNAH DAYTON 13 Jun 1745 in Salem, NJ, daughter of DAVID DAYTON and ANN. He married (2) MARY ELMER 13 Sep 1759 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of DANIEL ELMER and MARGARET PARSONS.

Notes for DAVID OGDEN:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte
Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Of Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

History of Clinton Co., OH 1882; Will of Nathan Lawrence & guardianship
papers in Cumberland Co., NJ.

DEATH: Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig, PP. 212-214
Abstract of will of David Ogden, will 19 Nov 1759, proven 18 Dec 1760,

Cumberland County Genealogical Data.

History of Cumberland County, NJ, p.674

Information from Frances Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, Salt Lake City, UT 84123.

New Jersey Colonial Documents, p.298

Marriages of Cumberland County, NJ, by H. Stanley Craig.

Notes for HANNAH DAYTON:

New Jersey Colonial Documents, p. 298.

Marriage record shows her name as Hannah Daton.

Notes for MARY ELMER:

BIOGRAPHY: Mary ELMER was the daughter of Rev. Daniel ELMER and Margaret (PARSONS) ELMER.

She was the widow of Thomas BATEMAN when she married David.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Jason and Elmer Ogden were listed as the grandchildren of Rev. Daniel Elmer in his will.

Children of DAVID OGDEN and HANNAH DAYTON are:

23. i. TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1750, fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
24. ii. RACHEL OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1778, New York Harbor, New York, NY.

Notes for BENJAMIN OGDEN:

DEATH: Benjamin died while a prisoner of war on board a ship in New York

Harbor. He served in the Revolutionary War in Dayton's Battalion.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

History, Township of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., NJ. Will 16 Jun 1777, proved

24 Apr 1778, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About BENJAMIN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 16 Jun 1777, Will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 24 Apr 1778, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

- iv. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m.
(1) JONATHAN LORANCE, 30 Nov 1745; m. (2) EPHRAIM
BUCK, 27 Sep 1769, Cumberland, NJ.
 - 25. v. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ;
d. Abt. 1767, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
 - 26. vi. DAVID OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 4
Apr 1767, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
 - vii. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m.
(1) ANDREW JONES, 11 Aug 1763, Cumberland, NJ; m.
(2) JEREMIAH NIXON, 11 Aug 1763, Cumberland, NJ.
- Marriage Notes for HANNAH OGDEN and ANDREW
JONES:
From book: Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H.
Stanley Craig.
- viii. ABDON OGDEN, b. 1750, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland,
NJ; d. 3 Mar 1773, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
 - 27. ix. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1 Jan 1755, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland,
NJ; d. 17 Jun 1832, Rockville, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of DAVID OGDEN and MARY ELMER are:

- x. JASON⁹ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1740, Fairfield Twp.,
Cumberland, NJ; m. JOANNA DAVIS.
- Notes for JOANNA DAVIS:
Baptised 6 May 1744.
- xi. ELMER OGDEN, b. Bef. 1753, Fairfield Twp.,
Cumberland, NJ.
- 18. SAMUEL⁸ OGDEN** (*SAMUEL⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*). He married MARY ANN HOFFMAN 31 May 1769 in Pilesgrove, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

Book: Salem County New Jersey Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Births of children from Pilesgrove Friends meeting records.

Children of SAMUEL OGDEN and MARY HOFFMAN are:

- i. MARY⁹ OGDEN, b. 13 Jun 1771, Cumberland, NJ; m. SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT, 25 Jun 1795, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. ESTHER OGDEN, b. 15 Feb 1773, Cumberland, NJ; m. (1) THOMAS DAVIS, 2 Jun 1796, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN HEWARD, 4 Jan 1797, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for ESTHER OGDEN:

Marriage of Esther, of Woolwich and Thomas DAVIS of Pilesgrove.

- iii. JOSEPH OGDEN, b. 4 Aug 1771, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. MARTHA OGDEN, b. 2 Feb 1779, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. HANNAH OGDEN, b. 29 Jun 1781, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. ANN OGDEN, b. 22 Nov 1783, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii. SARAH OGDEN, b. 22 Jul 1787, Cumberland, NJ.
- viii. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 27 Apr 1790, Cumberland, NJ.
- ix. JOHN F. OGDEN, b. 20 Jun 1792, Cumberland, NJ; m. SARAH.
- x. DAVID OGDEN, b. 19 Feb 1796, Cumberland, NJ.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]
[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Children of SAMUEL OGDEN and MARY HOFFMAN are:

- i. MARY⁹ OGDEN, b. 13 Jun 1771, Cumberland, NJ; m. SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT, 25 Jun 1795, Cumberland, NJ.
 - ii. ESTHER OGDEN, b. 12 Feb 1773, Cumberland, NJ; m. (1) THOMAS DAVIS, 2 Jun 1796, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN HEWARD, 4 Jan 1797, Cumberland, NJ.
- Notes for ESTHER OGDEN:
 Marriage of Esther of Woolwich and Thomas DAVIS of
 Friesgrove.
- iii. JOSEPH OGDEN, b. 4 Aug 1771, Cumberland, NJ.
 - iv. MARTHA OGDEN, b. 2 Feb 1779, Cumberland, NJ.
 - v. HANNAH OGDEN, b. 29 Jun 1781, Cumberland, NJ.
 - vi. ANN OGDEN, b. 22 Nov 1783, Cumberland, NJ.
 - vii. SARAH OGDEN, b. 22 Jul 1785, Cumberland, NJ.
 - viii. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 27 Apr 1790, Cumberland, NJ.
 - ix. JOHN F. OGDEN, b. 20 Jun 1792, Cumberland, NJ; m. SARAH.
 - x. DAVID OGDEN, b. 19 Feb 1796, Cumberland, NJ.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
 [Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services]
 [Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home]

© Copyright 1996-99, Genealogy Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

History of Rev. Ancestors

27. John Dykes b. Fairfield N. J. 1 Jan. 1755
d. Fairfield N. J. 27 June 1832 m. Abigail
Bennet. Service: Served as Minute
Man in the Cumberland Co. N. J. Militia;
also with Washington at the evacuation
of New York; Private in the N. J. State
Troops, took part in the Battle of
Long Island 27 Aug. 1776. References:

Adjutant General's Office New Jersey
and Pension Office Washington D. C.
over

Children: John M. Charlotte Jones,
Descendant, Sevaen, Lizzie H. (Dr. H.)
#54701.

Ch. of David Ogden & Hannah Bayter
9th Child of David & Hannah

This John Ogden b. 1 Jan 1755 Fairfield
Twp. Cumberland, N. J. d. 17 Jun 1839,
Rockville, Cumberland, N. J.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*

Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services

Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker

[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 9

19. RUTH⁹ OGDEN (**JOSEPH⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹**) was born 1763 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 24 Mar 1827 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. She married ISAAC HARRIS in Cumberland, NJ, son of THOMAS HARRIS and SARAH DAYTON.

Children of RUTH OGDEN and ISAAC HARRIS are:

- i. ISAAC¹⁰ HARRIS.
- ii. RUTH HARRIS.
- iii. SARAH HARRIS.
- iv. ABIGAIL HARRIS.
- v. BATHSHEBA HARRIS.
- vi. ESTHER HARRIS.
- vii. THOMAS HARRIS.
- viii. ANNA HARRIS.
- ix. MERCY HARRIS.
- x. MARY HARRIS.

20. RUTH⁹ OGDEN (**THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹**) was born Aft. 1761. She married JAMES OGDEN 12 Jul 1786 in Cumberland, NJ, son of JOHN OGDEN and

BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War. Pension application #W7772.

Ref:Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Application Files.

Family information from above and from Cumberland County Genealogical Data.

Children of RUTH OGDEN and JAMES OGDEN are:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 22 Mar 1788, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22 Sep 1816, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. SARAH OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 13 May 1798, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 20 Sep 1822.
- vi. RUTH OGDEN, b. 31 Jan 1806, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii. ADRIAN OGDEN, b. 6 Sep 1810, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

21. SAMUEL⁹ OGDEN (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1733 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died Abt. 1786 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Was a member of Assembly in 1780.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of SAMUEL OGDEN are:

- i. SAMUEL¹⁰ OGDEN.

More About SAMUEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1786, ward, Cumberland, NJ

ii. SARAH OGDEN.

More About SARAH OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1786, ward, Cumberland, NJ

22. JAMES⁹ OGDEN (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1750 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 21 Jul 1822 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) DEBORAH CHURCH 23 Nov 1773 in Cumberland, NJ. He married (2) RUTH OGDEN 12 Jul 1786 in Cumberland, NJ, daughter of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH WESTCOTE.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War. Pension application #W7772.

Ref: Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Application Files.

Family information from above and from Cumberland County Genealogical Data.

Children of JAMES OGDEN and DEBORAH CHURCH are:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ OGDEN, b. Feb 1777, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Bef. 1778, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. JOSIAH OGDEN, b. 29 Jun 1776, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. MARTHA OGDEN, b. 10 Sep 1778, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DEBORAH OGDEN, b. 9 Feb 1780, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. JAMES OGDEN, b. 5 Oct 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. INFANT OGDEN, b. 24 Apr 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 25 Apr 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of JAMES OGDEN and RUTH OGDEN are:

- vii. BENJAMIN¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 22 Mar 1788, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22 Sep 1816, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- viii. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

NJ.

- ix. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- x. SARAH OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- xi. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 13 May 1798, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 20 Sep 1822.
- xii. RUTH OGDEN, b. 31 Jan 1806, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- xiii. ADRIAN OGDEN, b. 6 Sep 1810, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

23. TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born Abt. 1750 in fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married NATHAN LAWRENCE, son of NATHAN LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for NATHAN LAWRENCE:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Will proved 27 Jan 1779. Nathan and his family were Baptist.
Prior to 1748, Cumberland Co. Was part of Salem Co.

Sources: Book: The History of Clinton Co., Ohio 1882.

Letter: The Clinton Co. Historical Society, Rombach Pl., 149 E. Locust St.,
Wilmington, OH 45177. Will, Nathan Lawrence 14 Dec 1778, proved 27 Jan 1779,
Cumberland Co., NJ. Calender Wills 1771-1780 Cumberland Co., NJ-Hosea
LAWRENCE

(Uncle) ward of children 1791, John OGDEN became guardian at death of Hosea
Lawrence.

Children of TAMSEN OGDEN and NATHAN LAWRENCE are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 1765-1779, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SARAH LAWRENCE:
Under 14 in 1779 Census.

- 28. ii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. 30 Aug 1774, Cumberland, NJ; d. 1834.

24. RACHEL⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married (1) JAMISON. She married (2) LEWIS WESTCOTT in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for RACHEL OGDEN:

BIOGRAPHY: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of RACHEL OGDEN and LEWIS WESTCOTT are:

i. JOEL¹⁰ WESTCOTT.

ii. RACHEL WESTCOTT.

25. NATHANIEL⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died Abt. 1767 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married JANE HAND 24 Apr 1761 in Cape May, NJ.

Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN:

DEATH: Abstract of will of Nathaniel, Cumberland County, NJ Genealogical Data by . Stanley Craig. Son Jeremiah, daughter, Phebe.

Will 6 Apr 1767, proved 21 Apr 1767.

More About NATHANIEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 6 Apr 1761, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 21 Apr 1767, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of NATHANIEL OGDEN and JANE HAND are:

29. i. JEREMIAH¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 1752, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1 Apr 1796, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

ii. PHEBE OGDEN.

26. DAVID⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 4 Apr 1767 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married SARAH HARRIS in Cumberland, NJ, daughter of THOMAS HARRIS and SARAH DAYTON.

Notes for DAVID OGDEN:

DEATH: Abstract of will, Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley

24. RACHEL⁹ OGDEN (DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married (1) JAMISON. She married (2) Lewis WESTCOTT in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for RACHEL OGDEN:
BIOGRAPHY: info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig

Children of RACHEL OGDEN and LEWIS WESTCOTT are:

i. JOEL¹⁰ WESTCOTT.

ii. RACHEL WESTCOTT.

25. NATHANIEL⁹ OGDEN (DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died Apr. 1767 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married JANE HAND 24 Apr 1761 in Cape May, NJ.

Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN:
DEATH: Abstract of will of Nathaniel, Cumberland County, NJ Genealogical Data by Stanley Craig. Son Jeremiah, daughter, Phoebe.
Will 6 Apr 1767, proved 21 Apr 1767.

More About NATHANIEL OGDEN:
Fact 1: 6 Apr 1761, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ
Fact 2: 21 Apr 1767, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of NATHANIEL OGDEN and JANE HAND are:

29. i. JEREMIAH¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 1752, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1 Apr 1798, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

ii. PHOEBE OGDEN.

26. DAVID⁹ OGDEN (DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 4 Apr 1767 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married SARAH HARRIS in Cumberland, NJ, daughter of THOMAS HARRIS and SARAH DAYTON.

Notes for DAVID OGDEN:
DEATH: Abstract of will, Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley

Craig.

Will 16 Feb 1765, proved 21 Apr 1767.

More About DAVID OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1765, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 21 Apr 1767, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Notes for SARAH HARRIS:

BIOGRAPHY: Sarah was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah HARRIS.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of DAVID OGDEN and SARAH HARRIS are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ OGDEN, m. DAVID GARRISON, 30 Jul 1774, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. SARAH OGDEN.
- iii. NORTON OGDEN, b. Abt. 1751, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

27. JOHN⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1 Jan 1755 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 17 Jun 1832 in Rockville, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) ABIGAIL BENNET. He married (2) RUTH SEELEY 6 Dec 1804 in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

BIOGRAPHY: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig. History of Cumberland County, p.675-6.

He lived while a young man with Jeremiah Nixon, who married his sister, Hannah. He had two wives and eleven children. He was thirty years an elder of the Old Cohausey Presbyterian Church, and during all the latter years of his life lived at the place formerly called, "Kill-Pig Hole", now Rockville.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and ABIGAIL BENNET are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22 Feb 1814, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. RACHEL OGDEN, b. 1 Jan 1775, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Craig

Will 16 Feb 1763, proved 21 Apr 1767

More About DAVID OGDEN

Fact 1: 1763, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 21 Apr 1767, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Notes for SARAH HARRIS:

BIOGRAPHY: Sarah was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah HARRIS.
Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig

Children of DAVID OGDEN and SARAH HARRIS are:

i. MAY 10 OGDEN, to DAVID GARRISON, 30 Jul 1774

Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

ii. SARAH OGDEN

iii. NORTON OGDEN, b. Apr 1751, Fairfield, Cumberland,

NJ

27. JOHN OGDEN (DAVID 8, JOHN 7, RICHARD 6, RICHARD 5, EDWARD 4 OKEDON

WYBURN 3, RICHARD 2, ROBERT 1) was born 1 Jan 1752 in Fairfield Twp.

Cumberland, NJ, and died 17 Jun 1832 in Rockville, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1)

ABIGAIL BENNET. He married (2) RUTH SEELEY 6 Dec 1804 in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN

BIOGRAPHY: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig

History of Cumberland County, p. 673-6.

He lived with a young man with Jeremiah Nixon, who married his sister, Hannah.

He had two wives and eleven children. He was thirty years an elder of the

Old Coburn Presbyterian Church, and during all the latter years of his life

lived at the place formerly called "Kill-Pig Hole", now Rockville.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and ABIGAIL BENNET are:

i. ROBERT 10 OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22

Feb 1814, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

ii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

iii. RACHEL OGDEN, b. 1 Jan 1775, Fairfield Twp.,

Cumberland, NJ.

- iv. ELMER OGDEN, b. 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. 1797, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
 [[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]
 [[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 10

28. JONATHAN¹⁰ LAWRENCE (TAMEN⁹ OGDEN, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², THOMAS¹) was born 30 Aug 1774 in Cumberland, NJ, and died 1834. He married ELIZABETH MULFORD 1797, daughter of MULFORD.

Notes for JONATHAN LAWRENCE:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 708 Stone Manor, SLC, UT 84123.

Book: The History of Clinton County, OH, 1882.

Letter: The Clinton Co. Historical Society, Rimbach Place, 149 East Locust St., Wilmington, OH 45177.

Will, Lawrence, Nathan, 14 Dec 1778 Cumberland Co., NJ, proved 27 Jan 1779.

Calendar With 1771-1780 Cumberland Co., NJ.

Orphan Court Records.

Children of JONATHAN LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH MULFORD are:

- 1. TAMEN¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. AARON SEWELL, 7 Nov 1833.

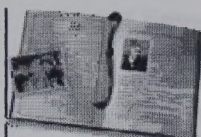
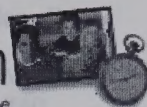
More About TAMEN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

- iv. ELMER OGDEN, b. 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. 1797, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To-Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CD | Family Tree Maker | Home]
© Copyright 1996-99, Richardson Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 10

28. JONATHAN¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*TAMSEN*⁹ OGDEN, *DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 30 Aug 1774 in Cumberland, NJ, and died 1834. He married ELIZABETH MULFORD 1799, daughter of MULFORD.

Notes for JONATHAN LAWRENCE:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Book: The History of Clinton County, OH 1882.

Letter: The Clinton Co., Historical Society, Rombach Place, 149 East Locust St., Wilmington, OH 45177.

Will, Lawrence, Nathan, 14 Dec 1778 Cumberland Co., NJ, proved 27 Jan 1779.

Calender Wills 1771-1780 Cumberland Co. NJ,

Orphans Court Records.

Children of JONATHAN LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH MULFORD are:

- i. **TAMSEN**¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. AARON SEWELL, 7 Nov 1833.

More About TAMSEN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

30. ii. NANCY LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1807, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; d. 24 Jun 1874, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN.

iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1812, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. MARY A. MARSHALL, 20 Dec 1840.

More About JONATHAN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1980, slake

iv. NATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1818, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. ELIZABETH J. MARSHALL, 17 Feb 1848.

More About NATHAN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1980, slake

29. JEREMIAH¹⁰ OGDEN (*NATHANIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1752 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 1 Apr 1796 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married RUHAMAH NIXON.

Child of JEREMIAH OGDEN and RUHAMAH NIXON is:

i. HANNAH¹¹ OGDEN, b. 30 Jan 1792; d. 2 Feb 1862; m. JAMES CAMPBELL.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

30. ii. NANCY LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1807, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; d. 24 Jan 1874, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN

iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt 1812, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. MARY A. MARSHALL, 20 Dec 1840

More About JONATHAN LAWRENCE

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: 21 Jun 1980, stake

iv. NATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt 1818, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. ELIZABETH J. MARSHALL, 17 Feb 1848

More About NATHAN LAWRENCE

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: 21 Jun 1980, stake

39. JEREMIAH¹⁰ OGDEN (NATHANIEL⁹, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born 1752 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 1 Apr 1795 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married RUHAMAH NIXON.

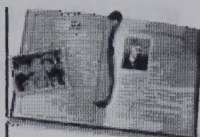
Child of JEREMIAH OGDEN and RUHAMAH NIXON is:

i. HANNAH¹¹ OGDEN, b. 30 Jan 1792; d. 2 Feb 1862; m. JAMES CAMPBELL

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

[First Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree Research Services]

[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives CD's | Family Tree Maker | Home]

**familytreemaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource*Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 11

30. NANCY¹¹ LAWRENCE (**JONATHAN¹⁰, TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹**) was born 11 May 1807 in Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH, and died 24 Jun 1874 in Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN. She married THOMAS WILKERSON 20 Aug 1829 in Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH.

More About NANCY LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: Kelsey Twp., LaFayette, Allen, IN

Fact 13: 23 Feb 1979

Notes for THOMAS WILKERSON:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Family Records of Max L. BENTZ, desc. of child # 8, Nancy, Rt.2, Box 270, Roanoke, IN 46783.

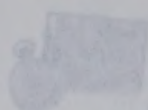
1860, 1870, 1880 Federal Census, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN.

1830 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Warren, IN p 176, No Twp. listed for Thomas.

Thomas was a farmer and carpenter.

More About THOMAS WILKERSON:

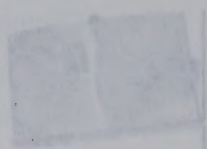
Fact 10: Cleared



familytreemaker.com

The largest and most complete online genealogy resource

Free FamilyTreeMaker software | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com | Free FamilyTreeMaker.com



[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 11

30. NANCY¹¹ LAWRENCE (JONATHAN¹⁰, TAMM⁹, OGDEN, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴, OKEDON, WILHELM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born 11 May 1807 in Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH, and died 24 Jan 1874 in Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN. She married THOMAS WILKERSON 20 Aug 1829 in Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH.

More About NANCY LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: Kelsey Twp., Lafayette, Allen, IN

Fact 13: 23 Feb 1979

Notes for THOMAS WILKERSON:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Family Records of Max L. BENTZ, desc. of child # 8, Nancy, Rt. 2, Box 270, Rossmore, IN 46783.

1860, 1870, 1880 Federal Census, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN.

1830 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Warren, IN p 176, No Twp. listed for Thomas.

Thomas was a farmer and carpenter.

More About THOMAS WILKERSON:

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: Kelsey Cem., Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN

Fact 13: 23 Feb 1979

Children of NANCY LAWRENCE and THOMAS WILKERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² WILKERSON, b. 1830, Warren, OH; m. FRANCES THOMPSON, 24 Feb 1852.

More About WILLIAM WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- ii. MARY D. WILKERSON, b. 26 Nov 1831, Warren, OH; d. 15 Apr 1898.

More About MARY D. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- iii. JONATHAN L. WILKERSON, b. 28 Feb 1834, Warren, OH; d. 18 Oct 1880, Zanesville, Wells, IN; m. MATILDA WEAVER, 26 Nov 1857, Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

Notes for JONATHAN L. WILKERSON:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Jonathon was a Sgt. in Civil War, Co.H, 75th Reg. Mustered out Washington, DC 8 Jun 1865. Enlisted Roanoake, IN. Son, Ralph was engineer in Texas-killed when boiler exploded. George left home never to return-foul play surmised in his death.

Sources: Family Bible in possession of Florence Faye, deceased. Helm's

History of Allen Co., IN, p 75; Marriage certificate of Jonathon and Matilda;

Early marriage records of Allen Co., IN; War papers of Jonathon in possession

Jonathan in possession
 Early marriage records of Allen Co., IN; War papers of
 Jonathan and Maudie;
 History of Allen Co., IN, p. 75; Marriage certificate of
 deceased Helen;
 Sources: Family Bible in possession of Florence Faye;

his death.
 team-fall play surprised in
 when boiler exploded. George left home never to
 engineer in Texas-joined
 8 Jun 1865. Enlisted Regulars. In Son, Ralph was
 Mustered out Washington, DC
 Jonathan was a Sgt. in Civil War, Co. H, 75th Reg.

S.L.C. UT 84123.

Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco,
 Research done by and information from Frances Kuhl
 Notes for JONATHAN L. WILKERSON

WEAVER, 26 Nov 1857, Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.
 OH; d. 18 Oct 1880, Zanesville, Wells, IN, m. MATTIE
 JONATHAN L. WILKERSON, b. 28 Feb 1834, Warren,

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973
 Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973
 Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

More about MARY D. WILKERSON.

12 Apr 1898.
 MARY D. WILKERSON, b. 26 Nov 1831, Warren, OH; d.

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973
 Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974
 Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

More about WILLIAM WILKERSON.

FRANCES THOMPSON, 24 Feb 1852.
 WILLIAM¹² WILKERSON, b. 1830, Warren, OH; m.

Children of NANCY LAWRENCE and THOMAS WILKERSON are

Fact 13: 23 Feb 1979
 Fact 12: Kelsey Cem., Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN

of family representative, Frances Hackworth.

More About JONATHAN L. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 20 Oct 1969, slake

Fact 10: 8 Aug 1968

Fact 12: Haverstock Cem., Zanesville, Wells, IN

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1968

More About MATILDA WEAVER:

Fact 9: 20 Oct 1969, slake

Fact 10: 27 Jun 1968

Fact 12: Haverstock Cem., Allen, IN

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1968

- iv. THOMAS J. WILKERSON, b. 1836, Warren, OH; d. 1897;
m. LYDIA KILSEY, 5 Jan 1860.

More About THOMAS J. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- v. GEORGE N. WILKERSON, b. 5 Oct 1838, Warren, OH; d.
20 Aug 1910; m. (1) GERTRUDE; m. (2) ANNETTIA; m. (3)
LUTRECIA SHANK, 28 Aug 1861.

More About GEORGE N. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- vi. ELIZABETH A. WILKERSON, b. 1840, Warren, OH; m.
M.W. BOWMAN, 23 Dec 1874.

More About ELIZABETH A. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- vii. ISAAH WILKERSON, b. 1843, Warren, OH; d. 12 Dec
1862, Scottsville, Allen, KY.

Notes for ISAAH WILKERSON:

Died in Civil War as soldier.

of family representative, Frances Blackworth

More About JONATHAN I. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 20 Oct 1968, slake

Fact 10: 8 Aug 1968

Fact 12: Havestock Cem., Zanesville, Wells, IN

Fact 13: 21 Jan 1968

More About MATTHEW WEAVER:

Fact 9: 20 Oct 1968, slake

Fact 10: 27 Jan 1968

Fact 12: Havestock Cem., Allen, IN

Fact 13: 21 Jan 1968

iv. THOMAS I. WILKERSON, b. 1836, Warren, OH; d. 1897;

m. I. YDIA KILSEY, 2 Jan 1860.

More About THOMAS I. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

v. GEORGE N. WILKERSON, b. 2 Oct 1838, Warren, OH; d.

30 Aug 1910; m. (1) GERTRUDE m. (2) ANNIE; m. (3)

LUTHERA SHANK, 28 Aug 1861.

More About GEORGE N. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

vi. ELIZABETH A. WILKERSON, b. 1840, Warren, OH; m.

M. W. BOWMAN, 23 Dec 1874.

More About ELIZABETH A. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

vii. ISALAH WILKERSON, b. 1843, Warren, OH; d. 12 Dec

1862, Scottsville, Allen, KY.

Notes for ISALAH WILKERSON:

Died in Civil War as soldier.

More About ISAIAH WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- viii. NANCY MELISSA WILKERSON, b. 31 Jan 1845, Warren, OH; d. 9 Mar 1902; m. LEROY WELCH.

Notes for NANCY MELISSA WILKERSON:

Nancy was 2 years old when the family moved to Allen, Huntington, IN.

More About NANCY MELISSA WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- ix. MELISSA WILKERSON, b. 1846, Allen, IN.
- x. ALFRED WILKERSON, b. 17 Nov 1847, Allen, IN; m. AMANDA ELIZABETH SLATER, 18 Sep 1870.
- xi. MARTHA E. WILKERSON, b. 1850, Allen, IN; m. DANIEL K. RHINEHART.

More About MARTHA E. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 13: 14 Jul 1976

- xii. CHARLES L. WILKERSON, b. 1852, Allen, IN; d. 27 Oct 1881; m. NINA FEIGHTNER.

More About CHARLES L. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: 23 Aug 1976

Fact 13: 14 Jul 1976

- xiii. ELI WILKERSON, b. 1855, Allen, IN.
- xiv. JAMES WILKERSON, b. 1860, Allen, IN.

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

5. JONATHAN² GORDON (1700-1780), RICHARD², EDWARD² GORDON, WILLIAM² GORDON, JONATHAN² GORDON, and JOHN² GORDON, all born 1700 in Deerfield, Cumberland NJ. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary, both born unknown, and died unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN GORDON:
 Buried in the Old Dutch Church.
 Buried in the Old Dutch Church.
 with wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary, both born unknown, and died unknown. Buried in the Old Dutch Church, 1780, he had a wife in 1737.

Notes about JONATHAN GORDON:
 Will, 1780, 1780, Deerfield Cumberland NJ

Notes about RICHARD GORDON:
 Will, 1780, 1780, Deerfield Cumberland NJ

Children of JONATHAN GORDON and ELIZABETH GORDON are:

1. JONATHAN³ GORDON, b. unknown, m. MARY HANCOCK, Aug 29, 1738, Cumberland NJ; b. unknown, d. unknown.
2. RICHARD³ GORDON, b. Abt. 1738, Deerfield Cumberland NJ; d. unknown.

Notes about RICHARD GORDON:
 Buried in 1780, 1780, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.

3. JOHN³ GORDON, b. Abt. 1740, Deerfield Cumberland NJ; d. unknown.

Notes about JOHN GORDON:
 Buried in 1780, 1780, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.

Generation No. 8

6. JONATHAN² GORDON (1700-1780), RICHARD², EDWARD² GORDON, WILLIAM² GORDON, JONATHAN² GORDON, and JOHN² GORDON, all born 1700 in Deerfield NJ Cumberland, and died 1780 in Deerfield NJ Cumberland. He married Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary, both born unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN GORDON:
 Buried in the Old Dutch Church.
 Buried in the Old Dutch Church. He lived in the Deerfield area and had one daughter, Abigail born 1737, he had a wife in 1737.

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [FamilyTreeMaker Home](#)]

© Copyright 1999-05, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Will: April 11, 1726, Fairfield Cumberland NJ

Child of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH is:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ OGDEN, b. Unknown.

9. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born Unknown, and died 1745 in Deerfield Cumberland NJ.. He married HANNAH DARE. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for JONATHAN OGDEN:

Notes for Jonathan Ogden:

Jonathan came to Cohansey with John. He lived in the Deerfield area and had one daughter ,Abigail ,born 1733. he had a will in 1737

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Will: November 21, 1743, Deerfield Cumberland NJ

More About HANNAH DARE:

Will: December 12, 1745, Fairfield Cumberland NJ

Children of JONATHAN OGDEN and HANNAH DARE are:

- i. JONATHAN⁸ OGDEN, b. Unknown; m. MARY HANNAH, July 29, 1788, Cumberland NJ; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. RICHARD OGDEN, b. Abt. 1740, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.; d. Unknown.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Baptism: June 25, 1740, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.

- iii. JOEL OGDEN, b. Abt. 1745, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.; d. Unknown.

More About JOEL OGDEN:

Baptism: July 09, 1745, Deerfield Cumberland NJ..

Generation No. 8

10. JONATHAN⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1708 in Fairfield NJ Cumberland, and died June 07, 1745 in Fairfield NJ Cumberland. He married SARA BISHOP, daughter of NATHANIEL BISHOP.

Notes for JONATHAN OGDEN:

Notes for Jonathan Ogden:

Jonathan came to Cohansey with John ,He lived in the Deerfield area and had one daughter ,Abigail born 1733, he had a will in 1737.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Will: November 21, 1743, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.

Child of JONATHAN OGDEN and SARA BISHOP is: *daughter of Nathaniel Bishop*

11. i. ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, b. April 23, 1733, Salem N.J.; d. December 28, 1801, First Baptist Cem. Salem N.J.

Generation No. 9

11. ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN (JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born April 23, 1733 in Salem N.J., and died December 28, 1801 in First Baptist Cem. Salem N.J. She married ARNEY BIDDLE January 03, 1754, son of JOSEPH BIDDLE and REBECCA ARNEY. He died September 11, 1777 in Battle of Brandywine.

Notes for ABIGAIL OGDEN:

Abigail Ogden was a ward, from Jonathan will of 1745, to be taken care of by ^{his} her mother in law. Sara Bishop

Children of ABIGAIL OGDEN and ARNEY BIDDLE are:

12. i. AMY¹⁰ BIDDLE.
13. ii. CATHARINE BIDDLE.
14. iii. REBECCA BIDDLE.
15. iv. ELIZABETH BIDDLE, b. August 06, 1755; d. April 22, 1842.
16. v. ARNEY BIDDLE, b. 1762, N.J., Salem; d. August 22, 1825.
17. vi. JONATHAN BIDDLE, b. May 1765; d. May 13, 1847.

Generation No. 10

12. AMY¹⁰ BIDDLE (ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) She married JAMES NAYLOR.

Children of AMY BIDDLE and JAMES NAYLOR are:

- i. JOSEPH¹¹ NAYLOR.
ii. JAMES NAYLOR.
iii. MARY NAYLOR.

13. CATHARINE¹⁰ BIDDLE (ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) She married SAMUEL TAYLOR.

Children of CATHARINE BIDDLE and SAMUEL TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM¹¹ TAYLOR, m. BEULAH SMITH.
ii. JONATHAN TAYLOR, b. July 26, 1800; m. REBECCA MCPHERSON.

Children of JONATHAN OGDEN and SARAH BIRDIE are: daughter of Jonathan OGDEN
 11. J. ARNOLD OGDEN, b. April 22, 1733, Salem N.L.; d. December 28, 1801.
 First Baptist Church, Salem N.L.

Generation No. 9

11. ARNOLD OGDEN (JONATHAN, JOHN, RICHARD, RICHARD, RICHARD, RICHARD)
 (BARNARD, RICHARD, ROBERT) was born April 22, 1733 in Salem N.L., and died
 December 28, 1801 in First Baptist Church, Salem N.L. She married ARNOLD BIRDIE
 January 25, 1754, son of JONATHAN BIRDIE and REBECCA ARNOLD. He died September 11,
 1777 in Battle of Brandywine.

Note for ARNOLD OGDEN:
 Arnold OGDEN was a ward from Jonathan will of 1745, to be taken care of by her
 mother in law, Sara Birdie.

Children of ARNOLD OGDEN and ARNOLD BIRDIE are:

12. J. ARNOLD BIRDIE.
13. CATHARINE BIRDIE.
14. REBECCA BIRDIE.
15. ELIZABETH BIRDIE, b. August 26, 1752; d. April 22, 1841.
16. ARNOLD BIRDIE, b. 1762, N.L. Salem; d. August 22, 1825.
17. JONATHAN BIRDIE, b. May 1765; d. May 17, 1847.

Generation No. 10

12. ARNOLD BIRDIE (ARNOLD, JONATHAN, JOHN, RICHARD, RICHARD, RICHARD,
 EDWARD, OGDEN, RICHARD, ROBERT) she married JAMES NAYLOR.

Children of ARNOLD BIRDIE and JAMES NAYLOR are:

1. JOSEPH NAYLOR.
2. JAMES NAYLOR.
3. MARY NAYLOR.

13. CATHARINE BIRDIE (ARNOLD, JONATHAN, JOHN, RICHARD, RICHARD, RICHARD,
 EDWARD, OGDEN, RICHARD, ROBERT) She married SAMUEL

Children of CATHARINE BIRDIE and SAMUEL TAYLOR are:

1. WILLIAM TAYLOR, d. BEAR SPRING.
2. JONATHAN TAYLOR, b. July 26, 1800; m. REBECCA McPHERSON.

- iii. REBECCA TAYLOR, m. JONATHAN BRADWAY.
- iv. ANN TAYLOR, b. October 25, 1805; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM FOWSER, March 29, 1827.
- v. MARY TAYLOR, b. November 1806; m. SAMUEL FOWSER.
- vi. SARAH TAYLOR, b. 1811; m. JOHN MCPHERSON.

14. REBECCA¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) She married (1) WILLIAM KINKADE. She married (2) STACEY BOWEN.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and WILLIAM KINKADE are:

- i. JONATHAN¹¹ KINKADE.
- ii. JAMES KINKADE.
- iii. REBECCA KINKADE.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and STACEY BOWEN are:

- iv. GEORGE¹¹ BOWEN.
- v. STACEY BOWEN.

15. ELIZABETH¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born August 06, 1755, and died April 22, 1842. She married JONATHAN LUPTON.

Children of ELIZABETH BIDDLE and JONATHAN LUPTON are:

- i. JONATHAN LUPTON¹¹ JR..
- ii. MARY LUPTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH LUPTON.

16. ARNEY¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1762 in N.J.,Salem, and died August 22, 1825. He married JANE TAYLOR in Salem,NJ. She was born November 1771 in N.J., and died October 10, 1869 in Lawrence Co. Pa.Edinburg,Pa..

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and JANE TAYLOR are:

- 18. i. SAMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, b. September 01, 1791, Pa.ALlegney Co.; d. 1870, Allegney Co.Pa.
- 19. ii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. October 08, 1796; d. April 13, 1880, Mahoney Tpw. Pa..
- 20. iii. DR. WILLIAM GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 22, 1802; d. March 06, 1885, Corvallis Or.
- iv. JONATHON BIDDLE, b. 1805; d. Unknown; m. RACHEL BOWEN.
- v. DAVID BIDDLE, b. 1808; d. Unknown.
- vi. DANIAL BIDDLE, b. 1810; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY BIDDLE, b. 1812; d. Unknown.
- viii. ABIGAIL BIDDLE, b. 1815; d. Unknown.
- ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON BIDDLE, b. October 21, 1821; d. November 24, 1915, Sharon,Ohio; m. (1) CYNTHIA CRESS; m. (2) EMMA HOWELL.

- iii. REBECCA TAYLOR, m. JONATHAN BRADWAY.
- iv. ANN TAYLOR, b. October 25, 1805; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM FOWLER, March 29, 1827.
- v. MARY TAYLOR, b. November 1806; m. SAMUEL FOWLER.
- vi. SARAH TAYLOR, b. 1811; m. JOHN MCPHERSON.

14. REBECCA¹⁰ BIDDLE (ARCADE⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴, OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) She married (1) WILLIAM KINKADE. She married (2) STACY BOWEN.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and WILLIAM KINKADE are:

- i. JONATHAN¹¹ KINKADE.
- ii. JAMES KINKADE.
- iii. REBECCA KINKADE.

Children of REBECCA BIDDLE and STACY BOWEN are:

- i. GEORGE¹¹ BOWEN.
- ii. STACY BOWEN.

15. ELIZABETH¹⁰ BIDDLE (ARCADE⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴, OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born August 06, 1755, and died April 12, 1841. She married JONATHAN LITTON.

Children of ELIZABETH BIDDLE and JONATHAN LITTON are:

- i. JONATHAN LITTON¹¹ JR.
- ii. MARY LITTON.
- iii. ELIZABETH LITTON.

16. ARNEY¹⁰ BIDDLE (ARCADE⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴, OGDEN, WILLIAM³, RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born 1762 in N.J. Salem, and died August 12, 1825. He married JANE TAYLOR in Salem, N.J. She was born November 1751 in N.J., and died October 10, 1869 in Lawrence Co. Kentucky, Pa.

Children of ARNEY BIDDLE and JANE TAYLOR are:

18. i. SAMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE, b. September 01, 1791, Fairbairn Co., d. 1870, Albany, Cal'f.
19. ii. JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. October 08, 1796; d. April 12, 1880, Mahanoy Twp, Pa.
20. iii. THE WILLIAM GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 22, 1802; d. March 06, 1885, Covello, O.
- iv. JONATHAN BIDDLE, b. 1805; d. Unknown; m. RACHAEL BOWEN.
- v. DAVID BIDDLE, b. 1808; d. Unknown.
- vi. DANIEL BIDDLE, b. 1810; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY BIDDLE, b. 1812; d. Unknown.
- viii. ARCADE BIDDLE, b. 1815; d. Unknown.
21. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON BIDDLE, b. October 21, 1821; d. November 14, 1912, Sharon, Ohio; m. (1) CYNTHIA CROSS; m. (2) EMMA HOWELL.

17. JONATHAN¹⁰ BIDDLE (*ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born May 1765, and died May 13, 1847. He married RACHEL BOWEN. She was born 1773 in Canton ,Salem Co. N.J., and died May 1844.

Children of JONATHAN BIDDLE and RACHEL BOWEN are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ BIDDLE, b. 1797, N.J.; d. Unknown; m. MARGARET CROCKER, August 08, 1822.
- ii. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. May 29, 1798, N.J.; d. September 19, 1865, Fulton Co. Ind; m. REBECCA CROCKER; d. January 12, 1879.
- iii. SARAH BIDDLE, b. 1804; d. Unknown; m. JAMES DAWSON, December 31, 1829.
- iv. REBECCA BIDDLE, b. March 15, 1811; d. May 05, 1852.

Generation No. 11

18. SAMUEL¹¹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born September 01, 1791 in Pa.ALlegney Co., and died 1870 in Allegney Co.Pa. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWN. He married (2) MARGARET RANKIN March 11, 1819.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- i. C. PERRY¹² BIDDLE.
- ii. MARGARET A.BIDDLE.
- iii. JEREMIAH BIDDLE.
- iv. NOAH BIDDLE.
- v. SARAH BIDDLE.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and MARGARET RANKIN are:

- vi. CHARLOTTE¹² BIDDLE.
- vii. JAMES BIDDLE.
- viii. MARY BIDDLE.
- ix. AMANDA BIDDLE.

19. JOSEPH¹¹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born October 08, 1796, and died April 13, 1880 in Mahoney Tpw. Pa.. He married ANN COVERT.

Children of JOSEPH BIDDLE and ANN COVERT are:

- i. JOSIAH¹² BIDDLE.
- ii. BEULAH BIDDLE.
- iii. CASADA BIDDLE.
- iv. ELEANOR BIDDLE.

20. DR. WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹ BIDDLE (*ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was

ELIZABETH BROWN, daughter of JONATHAN BROWN and MARGARET BROWN, was born May 1765, and died May 1844. He married RICHARD BROWN. She was born 1777 in London, Salem Co. N.J., and died May 1844.

Children of JONATHAN BROWN and RACHIE BROWN are:

- I. ROBERT, b. 1787, N.J.; d. unknown; m. MARGARET CROCKER August 28, 1822.
- II. WILLIAM BROWN, b. May 22, 1792, N.J.; d. September 19, 1865, Foston Co. Ind; m. REBECCA CROCKER d. January 12, 1879.
- III. SARAH BROWN, b. 1804; d. unknown; m. JAMES DAWSON, December 31, 1819.
- IV. REBECCA BROWN, b. March 12, 1811; d. May 22, 1822.

Generation No. 11

18. SAMUEL BROWN (son of JONATHAN BROWN and MARGARET BROWN) was born September 31, 1791 in P.A. Lacey Co. and died 1870 in Allegany Co. Pa. He married (1) ELIZABETH BROWN. He married (2) MARGARET BROWN March 11, 1819.

Children of SAMUEL BROWN and ELIZABETH BROWN are:

- I. C. PERRY BROWN.
- II. MARGARET A. BROWN.
- III. WILLIAM BROWN.
- IV. NOAH BROWN.
- V. SARAH BROWN.

Children of SAMUEL BROWN and MARGARET BROWN are:

- I. MARGARET BROWN.
- II. WILLIAM BROWN.
- III. SARAH BROWN.
- IV. JOSEPH BROWN.

19. JOSEPH BROWN (son of JONATHAN BROWN and MARGARET BROWN) was born October 8, 1790 in P.A. Lacey Co. and died 1860 in Allegany Co. Pa. He married ANN COVERT.

Children of JOSEPH BROWN and ANN COVERT are:

- I. JOSEPH BROWN.
- II. BEULAH BROWN.
- III. SARAH BROWN.
- IV. ELIZABETH BROWN.

20. DR. WILLIAM GEORGE BROWN (son of JONATHAN BROWN and MARGARET BROWN) was born October 8, 1790 in P.A. Lacey Co. and died 1860 in Allegany Co. Pa. He married ANN COVERT.

born July 22, 1802, and died March 06, 1885 in Corvallis Or. He married (1) SARAH UNDERWOOD March 18, 1823 in Pa.. She was born December 18, 1805 in Pa., and died August 07, 1871 in White Co. Lane Cem Big Creek Twp. He married (2) PLANTINA CAMP 1960.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and SARAH UNDERWOOD are:

- i. MATILDA¹² BIDDLE, b. January 05, 1825, Pa; d. December 26, 1904, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind; m. JOHN FRIEND, 1843; d. March 11, 1878, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind.
21. ii. LEMUEL BIDDLE, b. February 01, 1828, Pa; d. November 27, 1916, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem..
- iii. DANIEL BIDDLE, b. July 26, 1829; d. 1833, pa..
22. iv. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. June 13, 1832, Pitts. Pa.; d. March 07, 1913.
23. v. JOHN MILTON BIDDLE, b. August 08, 1835, Pa.; d. September 12, 1920, Catholic Cem . Reynolds In..
24. vi. CATHERINE JANE BIDDLE, b. March 11, 1838, Pittsburg ,Pa; d. November 23, 1913, Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind.

Generation No. 12

21. LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE*¹¹, *ARNEY*¹⁰, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *OGDEN*, *JONATHAN*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ *OKEDON*, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born February 01, 1828 in Pa, and died November 27, 1916 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem.. He married DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE November 14, 1853. She was born September 09, 1835 in Frankfort Ky, and died March 14, 1908 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Greenbush Cem..

Notes for DRUSILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE:

Drusilla father was Jacob Aldridge was a shoe maker, Her mother name was Elizabeth, Maiden ^{not known}.

note known. In the 1850 census Waveland Ind. Jacob Aldridge 47 yrs shoemaker born in Ky.

Elizabeth 39 yrs Ky. Polly 17 yrs. Ky. Drusilla 15 yrs. Ky. Rachael 12 yrs Ind. Marie E. 10 yrs.

Ind. William 8 yrs. Ind. James 5 yrs. Ind, Sara 10/12 mo. Ind Drusilla 's death was do to a stroke

born July 22, 1801, and died March 20, 1882 in Corvallis Or. He married (1) SARAH UNDERWOOD March 18, 1821 in Pa. She was born December 18, 1802 in Pa., and died August 07, 1871 in White Co. Lane Co. His Creek Twp. He married (2) ELIZABETH CARR 1860.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and SARAH UNDERWOOD are:

1. MATTHEW² BIDDLE, b. January 03, 1825, Pa.; d. December 26, 1904, Greenbush Co., Lafayette Ind.; m. JOHN FRENCH, 1843; d. March 11, 1878, Greenbush Co., Lafayette Ind.
2. LEONARD BIDDLE, b. February 01, 1828, Pa.; d. November 27, 1916, Tippecanoe Co., Lafayette Greenbush Co.
3. DANIEL BIDDLE, b. July 26, 1832, d. 1833, Pa.
4. WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. June 13, 1832, Pa.; d. March 07, 1913.
5. JOHN MILTON BIDDLE, b. August 08, 1835, Pa.; d. September 12, 1910, Catholic Co., Reynolds Ind.
6. CATHERINE JANE BIDDLE, b. March 11, 1838, Putnam, Pa.; d. November 22, 1913, Lane Co., White Co., Reynolds Ind.

Generation No. 15

21. LEONARD² BIDDLE (WILLIAM GEORGE¹, ARNETT¹, HANCOCK¹, OGDEN, JONATHAN¹, JOHN, RICHARD¹, RICHARD¹, EDWARD¹, GARNON, WILLIAM¹, RICHARD¹, ROBERT¹) was born February 07, 1828 in Pa. and died November 27, 1916 in Tippecanoe Co., Lafayette Greenbush Co. He married BRUNILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE November 14, 1851. She was born September 09, 1835 in Cranford Ky. and died March 14, 1908 in Tippecanoe Co., Lafayette Greenbush Co.

Notes for BRUNILLA ANNA ALDRIDGE:

Brull's father was Jacob Aldridge was a shoe maker. Her mother name was Elizabeth Maudslayi. Jacob Aldridge 47 yrs. when mother born. In 1850 census Washington Ind. Jacob Aldridge 47 yrs. when mother born. Elizabeth 39 yrs. R. Emily 17 yrs. R. Brunilla 15 yrs. R. Michael 13 yrs. Ind.

Maid E. 10 yrs. Ind. James 5 yrs. Ind. Date 1861 mo. Ind. Brunilla's death was Ind. William 8 yrs. Ind. do to a sister.

Children of LEMUEL BIDDLE and DRUSILLA ALDRIDGE are:

- i. CAMILLA JANE¹³ BIDDLE, b. December 17, 1854, Waveland Ind.; d. 1952, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Dayton Cem; m. (1) HENRY WILSON MOORE, October 21, 1872; m. (2) SAMUEL S THOMPSON, 1891; d. 1939.
25. ii. JOSEPH W. BIDDLE, b. January 14, 1859, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. March 13, 1943, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY BIDDLE, b. February 04, 1865; d. December 19, 1923, Greenbush Cem , Lafayette, Ind.

22. WILLIAM¹² BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born June 13, 1832 in Pitts. Pa., and died March 07, 1913. He married EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN August 11, 1857, daughter of AARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER. She was born 1839, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. SARAH E.¹³ BIDDLE, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- ii. IDA M. BIDDLE, b. August 09, 1859; d. June 01, 1889, Lane Cem .White Co. Indiana.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1860; d. February 08, 1867.

23. JOHN MILTON¹² BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born August 08, 1835 in Pa., and died September 12, 1920 in Catholic Cem . Reynolds In.. He married JANE MCCORMICK November 23, 1867 in white Co Ind. She was born November 23, 1850 in White Co Ind, and died August 09, 1932 in St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and JANE MCCORMICK are:

- i. MARY L¹³ BIDDLE, b. 1869; d. November 21, 1881, St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.
- ii. JOHN W. BIDDLE, b. 1876; d. November 26, 1879, St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.
- iii. OLLIE V. BIDDLE, b. August 19, 1884; d. February 27, 1907, St. Joseph Cem. Reynolds, Ind.

24. CATHERINE JANE¹² BIDDLE (*WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born March 11, 1838 in Pittsburg ,Pa, and died November 23, 1913 in Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind. She married HENRY CHAMBERLAIN November 23, 1867, son of AARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER. He was born December 29, 1830 in Ontario, Co.. N.Y., and died November 10, 1917 in Lane Cem, White Co. Reynolds Ind.

Children of CATHERINE BIDDLE and HENRY CHAMBERLAIN are:

- i. HENRIETTA¹³ CHAMBERLAIN, d. White Co Ind; m. IRA BALDWIN, June 27, 1893, White Co Ind; d. White Co Ind.
- ii. CLARA J. CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1855; d. Unknown.

Children of CHARLES BIDDLE and HENRY CHAMBERLAIN are:
i. HENRIETTA¹ CHAMBERLAIN, d. White Co Ind; m. IRA BALDWIN, June 17, 1822, White Co Ind; d. White Co Ind.
ii. CLARA J. CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1825; d. Unknown.

24. CATHERINE JANE¹² BIDDLE (WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNETT¹⁰, ARCADUS⁹, GORDON, JONATHAN, RICHARD, EDWARD, GORDON, RICHARD, RICHARD, JONATHAN, ROBERT), was born March 11, 1838 in Indiana, Pa., and died November 23, 1913 in Lane Co, Ore. She married HENRY CHAMBERLAIN November 23, 1867, son of ARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER. He was born December 18, 1817 in Ontario Co, N.Y., and died November 16, 1917 in Lane Co, Ore. White Co Ind. d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN BIDDLE and JANE MCCORMICK are:
i. MARY E¹² BIDDLE, b. 1863; d. November 21, 1881, St. Joseph Co, Reynolds Ind.
ii. JOHN W. BIDDLE, b. 1870; d. November 26, 1879, St. Joseph Co, Reynolds Ind.
iii. OLIVE V. BIDDLE, b. August 19, 1884; d. February 17, 1907, St. Joseph Co, Reynolds Ind.

23. JOHN NIXON¹² BIDDLE (WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNETT¹⁰, ARCADUS⁹, GORDON, JONATHAN, RICHARD, EDWARD, GORDON, RICHARD, RICHARD, JONATHAN, ROBERT), was born August 26, 1835 in Pa., and died September 17, 1920 in Catholic Co, Md. He married JANE MCCORMICK November 23, 1867 in White Co Ind. She was born November 23, 1820 in White Co Ind, and died August 29, 1921 in St. Joseph Co, Reynolds Ind.

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN are:
i. SARAH E¹² BIDDLE, b. 1828; d. Unknown.
ii. IRA M. BIDDLE, b. August 29, 1829; d. June 21, 1889, Lane Co, White Co, Indiana.
iii. JOHN WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. 1846; d. February 22, 1867.

22. WILLIAM¹² BIDDLE (WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNETT¹⁰, ARCADUS⁹, GORDON, JONATHAN, RICHARD, EDWARD, GORDON, RICHARD, RICHARD, JONATHAN, ROBERT), was born June 12, 1832 in Pa., and died March 27, 1913. He married EMELINE CHAMBERLAIN August 11, 1857, daughter of ARON CHAMBERLAIN and ELIZABETH THATCHER. She was born 1839, and died Unknown.

21. CHARLES HENRY BIDDLE, b. February 24, 1865; d. December 19, 1925, Greenbush Co, Idaho Ind.
ii. JOSEPH W. BIDDLE, b. January 14, 1859, Tippecanoe Co, Idaho Ind; d. March 13, 1943, Greenbush Ind, Davis Cemetery.
iii. CAMILLA JANE¹² BIDDLE, b. December 17, 1884, Weyland Ind; d. 1921, Tippecanoe Co, Idaho Ind; m. (1) HENRY WILSON MOORE, October 21, 1875; m. (2) SAMUEL S. THOMPSON, 1891; d. 1939.
Children of ALMOND BIDDLE and BRIGIDA AL BRIDGE are:

Descendants of Robertus Okedon

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERTUS¹ OKEDON was born 1453 in Nutley ,Hampshire England, and died Unknown. He married JOAN in England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERTUS OKEDON:

Notes for Robertus Okedon:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H.Stanley Craig

Children of ROBERTUS OKEDON and JOAN are:

2.
 - i. RICHARD² OKEDON, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - ii. WLIAM OKEDON, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² OKEDON (*ROBERTUS*¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married MABEL DE HOOGEN 1505. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of RICHARD OKEDON and MABEL DE HOOGEN is:

3.
 - i. WILHELMUS³ OKEDON, b. Unknown; d. July 19, 1569.

Generation No. 3

3. WILHELMUS³ OKEDON (*RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born Unknown, and died July 19, 1569. He married ABIGAIL GOODSSELL 1539 in England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILHELMUS OKEDON:

Notes for Wilhelmus Okedon:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H.Stanley Craig

Children of WILHELMUS OKEDON and ABIGAIL GOODSSELL are:

4.
 - i. EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, b. September 06, 1540, Bradley Plain ,South Hampton , England; d. Unknown.
 - ii. ABIGAIL OKEDON, b. July 14, 1541.
 - iii. CHARLES OKEDON, b. 1543.

Generation No. 4

Descendants of Robert Oxborn

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT¹ OXBORN was born 1453 in Nettle, Hampshire, England, and died Unknown. He married JOAN in England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT OXBORN:

Notes for Robert Oxborn:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig

Children of ROBERT OXBORN and JOAN are:

2. 1. RICHARD² OXBORN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
3. 2. WILLIAM OXBORN, b. Unknown.

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² OXBORN (ROBERT¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married MABEL DE HOOKER 1502. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of RICHARD OXBORN and MABEL DE HOOKER is:

3. 1. WILLIAM³ OXBORN, b. Unknown; d. July 19, 1569.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM³ OXBORN (RICHARD², ROBERT¹) was born Unknown, and died July 19, 1569. He married ARCAN GOODSELL 1539 in England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM OXBORN:

Notes for William Oxborn:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig

Children of WILLIAM OXBORN and ARCAN GOODSELL are:

4. 1. EDWARD⁴ OXBORN, b. September 06, 1540, Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England; d. Unknown.
5. 2. ARCAN OXBORN, b. July 14, 1541.
6. 3. CHARLES OXBORN, b. 1543.

Generation No. 4

4. EDWARD⁴ OKEDON (*WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born September 06, 1540 in Bradley Plain ,South Hampton , England, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET WILSON December 16, 1563 in Bishopsgate Street, Without, London England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD OKEDON:

Notes for Edward Okedon:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H.Stanley Craig.

Children of EDWARD OKEDON and MARGARET WILSON are:

- i. MARGERET⁵ OGDEN, b. February 21, 1564/65.
- ii. THOMAS OGDEN, b. May 04, 1565.
5. iii. RICHARD OGDEN, b. May 15, 1568, England; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN OGDEN, b. September 19, 1571.
- v. EDWARD OGDEN JR., b. Unknown.

Generation No. 5

5. RICHARD⁵ OGDEN (*EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born May 15, 1568 in England, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON May 02, 1592 in Bishopsgate Street, Without, London England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

The Family surname changed from OKEDON to OGDEN with this Generation

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON are:

- i. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN, b. September 18, 1597; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDWARD OGDEN, b. July 21, 1598; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. February 17, 1602/03.
- iv. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. May 13, 1607; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN OGDEN, b. September 19, 1609; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

Notes for JOHN OGDEN

John was granted a Charter of Connecticut in 1662 from King Charles . He lived on Long Island then moved to Elizabethtown NJ. in 1673. He was the Governor of the Colony under the Dutch while they held New York . He moved to Cumberland Counth ,NJ . about 1690 Some researchers and Historians believe that John was the ancestor of the OGDENs in Fairfield Cumberland Conn.

- vi. DAVID OGDEN, b. June 11, 1611.
6. vii. RICHARD OGDEN, b. July 10, 1610, Bradley Plain ,South Hampton England; d. 1687, Fairfield Ct..

6. **RICHARD OGDEN**, b. July 16, 1616, Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England; d. 1687, Fairfield, Ct.
 7. **DAVID OGDEN**, b. June 11, 1611.

That John was the ancestor of the OGDENs in Fairfield, Connecticut, and historians believe that John moved to Connecticut about 1620. Some say he moved to Fairfield, Conn. in 1620. He was the Governor of the Colony under the Dutch while they held New York. He moved to Fairfield, Conn. in 1620. He lived on Long Island then moved to Fairfield, Conn. in 1620. He was granted a Charter of Connection in 1603 from King Charles.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

- Children of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON are:
 i. **JOHN OGDEN**, b. September 19, 1609; d. Unknown.
 ii. **ELIZABETH OGDEN**, b. May 13, 1607; d. Unknown.
 iii. **ELIZABETH OGDEN**, b. February 17, 1605.
 iv. **EDWARD OGDEN**, b. July 21, 1598; d. Unknown.
 v. **RICHARD OGDEN**, b. September 18, 1597; d. Unknown.

The family surname changed from OGDEN to OGDEN with this Generation

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

RICHARD OGDEN (EDWARD OGDEN, WHITMAN, RICHARD, ROBERT) was born May 15, 1588 in England, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON May 01, 1592 in Bishopgate Street, Whitout, London, England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Generation No. 5

- Children of EDWARD OGDEN and MARGARET WILSON are:
 i. **EDWARD OGDEN JR.**, b. Unknown.
 ii. **JOHN OGDEN**, b. September 19, 1571.
 iii. **RICHARD OGDEN**, b. May 15, 1568, England; d. Unknown.
 iv. **THOMAS OGDEN**, b. May 04, 1565.
 v. **MARGARET OGDEN**, b. February 21, 1565.

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.
 Notes for EDWARD OGDEN:
 Notes for EDWARD OGDEN:

EDWARD OGDEN (WHITMAN, RICHARD, ROBERT) was born September 06, 1549 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died Unknown. He married MARGARET WILSON December 16, 1563 in Bishopgate Street, Whitout, London, England. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN (*RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born July 10, 1610 in Bradley Plain ,South Hampton England, and died 1687 in Fairfield Ct.. He married MARY HULL August 21, 1639 in Bishopsgate Street, Without, London England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

Notesfor RICHARD OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H.Stanley Craig.

Richard came from England with his brother ,John . He settled in Fairfield Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are:

7. i. JOHN⁷ OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield NJ; d. 1745, Fairfield NJ.
8. ii. RICHARD OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. 1726, Fairfield Cumberland NJ.
- iii. DAVID OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. 1743, Deerfield.Cumberland,NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

More About SAMUEL OGDEN:

Will: December 26, 1743, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.

- v. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL WARD; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. THANKFUL OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL STILLMAN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL MEEKER; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
9. viii. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. Unknown; d. 1745, Deerfield Cumberland NJ..

Generation No. 7

7. JOHN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD²,*

Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD OGGER (RICHARD, EDWARD, ORSON, WILLIAM, RICHARD, ROBERT) was born July 10, 1818 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1887 in Fairfield, Ct. He married MARY HILL August 11, 1819 in Highgate Street, Without, London, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGGER:

Notes for RICHARD OGGER:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig. Richard came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield, Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGGER and MARY HILL are:

1. JOHN OGGER, b. 1821, Fairfield, N.Y.; d. 1945, Fairfield, N.Y.
2. RICHARD OGGER, b. Unknown; d. 1936, Fairfield, Cumberland, N.Y.
3. DAVID OGGER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. AUGUSTA SHERWOOD; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
4. SAMUEL OGGER, b. Unknown; d. 1945, Fairfield, Cumberland, N.Y.

Notes for SAMUEL OGGER:

Notes for SAMUEL OGGER:

Will: December 26, 1941, Fairfield, Cumberland, N.Y.

5. HANNAH OGGER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL WARD; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
6. THOMAS OGGER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL STRIMAN; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
7. ELIZABETH OGGER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. DANIEL MEEKER; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
8. JONATHAN OGGER, b. Unknown; d. 1945, Fairfield, Cumberland, N.Y.

Generation No. 7

7. JOHN OGGER (RICHARD, RICHARD, EDWARD, ORSON, WILLIAM, RICHARD,

ROBERTUS¹ was born 1671 in Fairfield NJ, and died 1745 in Fairfield NJ. He married (1) **MARY DIAMENT** 1705 in Cumberland NJ. He married (2) **SARAH** Abt. 1718 in Cumberland NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

Brith : Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.
BIOGRAPHY : John came to Fairfield about 1690 ,settled at Cohansy ,received 200 acres at Fairfield. He was a officer in the Colonial Militia , an Elder in the Fairfield Church ,a tax Collector,and a freeholder. He has six Childern with his first wife Mary Diamant ,and two with second wife. Death abstract of his will list his two childern,Sarah and Jonathan as being deceased. Sarah was meention in the will of John 21 Dec,1745

Children of JOHN OGDEN and MARY DIAMENT are:

- i. **JOHN⁸ OGDEN**, b. 1706, Fairfield NJ Cumberland; d. May 19, 1759, Fairfield NJ Cumberland.
- ii. **DAVID OGDEN**, b. 1707, Fairfield Cumberland NJ.; d. December 1760, Fairfield Cumberland NJ..
- iii. **NATHANIEL OGDEN**, b. 1707, Fairfield NJ Cumberland; d. December 01, 1760, Fairfield NJ Cumberland.

Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN:

Notes for Nathaniel:

Mentioned in will of his father

10. iv. **JONATHAN OGDEN**, b. 1708, Fairfield NJ Cumberland; d. June 07, 1745, Fairfield NJ Cumberland.
- v. **DANIEL OGDEN**, b. 1710, Fairfield NJ ,Cumberland; d. Unknown, Deerfield.Cumberland,NJ; m. **RACHEL MOORE**, July 05, 1768, Deerfield Cumberland NJ.
- vi. **MARY OGDEN**, b. 1712, Fairfield NJ Cumberland; d. 1763, Fairfield NJ Cumberland.
- vii. **SARAH OGDEN**, b. 1715, Fairfield Cumberland NJ; d. Unknown; m. **EPHRAIM DAYTON**, September 05, 1747, Fairfield ,Cumberland, NJ.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and SARAH are:

- viii. **THOMAS⁸ OGDEN**, b. 1720, Fairfield NJ Cumberland; d. July 27, 1772, Fairfield NJ Cumberland.
- ix. **JOSEPH OGDEN**, b. 1724, Fairfield Cumberland NJ.; d. July 27, 1772, Fairfield Cumberland NJ.
- x. **SAMUEL OGDEN**, b. 1733, Fairfield NJ Cumberland; d. January 10, 1805, Fairfield NJ Cumberland.

8. RICHARD⁷ OGDEN (**RICHARD⁶**, **RICHARD⁵**, **EDWARD⁴ OKEDON**, **WILHELMUS³**, **RICHARD²**, **ROBERTUS¹**) was born Unknown, and died 1726 in Fairfield Cumberland NJ. He married (1) **ELIZABETH**. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) **SARAH STAPLE**. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Generation No. 13

25. JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE (LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born January 14, 1859 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died March 13, 1943 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. He married SARAH CATHARINE BOOTHROYD May 29, 1882 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In. She was born November 26, 1861 in Boone Co. Ind, and died March 05, 1937 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.

Children of JOESPH W.BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD are:

26. i. LEMUEL A.¹⁴ BIDDLE, b. April 23, 1884, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. October 09, 1975, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill, Ind..
- ii. JOSEPH F BIDDLE, b. October 27, 1886, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. January 19, 1973, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Davis Cem. Greenhill, Ind.
27. iii. LAVINA BIDDLE, b. May 11, 1889, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. August 29, 1962, Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery.
28. iv. SAMUEL W. BIDDLE, b. January 01, 1891, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In; d. May 03, 1983, Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem ,Greenhill, Ind.
29. v. OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE, b. July 31, 1893, Tippecanoe Co. Ind.; d. October 09, 1979, Tippecanoe Co. Ind..
- vi. CLIFFORD PETE BIDDLE, b. March 22, 1897, Warren Co. Ind.; d. Unknown.
- vii. ROBERT BIDDLE, b. November 09, 1899, Warren Co. Ind.; d. 1987, Oxford Ind . Justice Cem.; m. JOSE BELLE THOMAS, May 27, 1944; b. 1903; d. July 29, 1970.
- viii. VIRGINIA BIDDLE, b. September 16, 1902; d. Unknown, Oxford Ind . .; m. CARL ZINK.

Generation No. 14

26. LEMUEL A.¹⁴ BIDDLE (JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born April 23, 1884 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died October 09, 1975 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In Ashburn, Cem. Greebhill, Ind.. He married ELIZABETH ADE September 28, 1910. She was born April 20, 1886, and died December 04, 1966 in Greenhill Ind ,Ashburn Cem..

Notes for LEMUEL A. BIDDLE:

Lemuel died 91 yrs at 9220 Divison road S.W.L. -Died at 9:30 A.M. Thursday in St. Elizabeth Hospital
was a Patient two days. He farmed in Shelby TwP. Members of St. Paul's Luthern Church at Otterbein In.

Notes for ELIZABETH ADE:

Elizabeth Ade related to George Ade-Author

Child of LEMUEL BIDDLE and ELIZABETH ADE is:

- i. ALICE M.¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. February 23, 1919; d. April 22, 1974, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

27. LAVINA¹⁴ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born May 11, 1889 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died August 29, 1962 in Greenhill Ind. Davis Cemetery. She married EDWARD WATKINS March 22, 1911. He was born August 31, 1873, and died February 1954.

Children of LAVINA BIDDLE and EDWARD WATKINS are:

- i. PAUL¹⁵ WATKINS, b. July 23, 1914.
- ii. FREDa WATKINS, b. October 19, 1911; m. CHARLES GAVEN; b. August 18, 1918; d. August 13, 1959.
- iii. IRMA JOY WATKINS, b. July 09, 1917; m. CARL J. STASSER.
- iv. LELA WATKINS, b. November 03, 1919; m. VERNON CARR.
- v. GEORGIA WATKINS, b. December 28, 1922.
- vi. DONALD WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. ANITA BAILIFF.
- vii. ROBERT WATKINS, b. November 25, 1925; m. MARGARET SCHRUM.
- viii. BERNICE WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; m. STANLEY SHAFFER.
- ix. BARBARA WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; d. 1934, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind. Davis Cem.

Notes for BARBARA WATKINS:

Died when she was 5 or 6 yrs old ,she and her twin sister were getting dressed , They were sitting in front of the pot belly heating stove when her cloths caught fire and her mother had gone out to the barn to take breakfast to her father and Barbara run out to the barn with her

to take preschool to her father and Barbara ran out to the barn with her
her clothes caught fire and her mother had gone out to the barn
dressed. They were sitting in front of the pot belly heating stove when
died when she was 2 or 3 yrs old and her twin sister were getting

Notes for BARBARA WATKINS:

- ix. BARBARA WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; d. 1994, Greenhill Ind. Watkes Co. Ind. Davis Co.
- viii. HERNOCE WATKINS, b. July 31, 1928; m. STANLEY SHAYLER.
- vii. ROBERT WATKINS, b. November 12, 1925; m. MARGARET SCHUBERT.
- vi. DONALD WATKINS, b. November 12, 1925; m. ANITA BAILEY.
- v. GEORGIA WATKINS, b. December 28, 1921.
- iv. LISA WATKINS, b. November 63, 1919; m. VERNON CARR.
- iii. IRMA JOY WATKINS, b. July 68, 1917; m. CARL J. STASSEN.
- ii. FREDA WATKINS, b. October 19, 1911; m. EMERILS CAVERT, b. August 18, 1918; d. August 17, 1988.
- i. PAUL WATKINS, b. July 27, 1914.

Children of LARRY BUDLE and EDWARD WATKINS are:

February 1924.

married EDWARD WATKINS March 22, 1911. He was born August 31, 1873, and died
to a lady, and died August 29, 1963 in Greenhill Ind. Davis County. She
GEORGE WATKINS, (KARL, ROBERT) was born May 11, 1889 in Tippecanoe
JANET, ARNOLD, GORDY, JOHNS, RICHARD, RICHARD, EDWARD,
27. LARRY BUDLE (JOHNS), W. BUDLE, L. CARR, BUDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE,

Ind. Watkes Co. Ind.

i. ALICE M^{rs} BUDLE, b. February 22, 1919; d. April 22, 1974, Greenhill,
Child of LARRY BUDLE and ELIZABETH ADE is:

Elizabeth ADE related to George ADE Author
Notes for ELIZABETH ADE:

cloths were on fire, died from the
fire. Her mother never quite got over it. Mother was in bad health after
,With a broken heart..

28. SAMUEL W.¹⁴ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born January 01, 1891 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died May 03, 1983 in Phoenix Ariz. Bu. Davis Cem ,Greenhill,Ind. He married GERTRUDE WEAVER November 30, 1922. She was born January 21, 1904 in Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In, and died January 05, 1991 in Tippecanoe Co. West Lafayette In. Bu. Davis Cem Warren Co.

Children of SAMUEL BIDDLE and GERTRUDE WEAVER are:

30. i. DORIS VIRGINA¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. June 20, 1923, Gary Ind. Lake Co..
31. ii. BETTY JEAN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1924.
32. iii. SAM HOWARD BIDDLE, b. March 10, 1927, Warren Co. Ind.; d. Unknown.
33. iv. KENNETH DEAN BIDDLE, b. October 02, 1928, Warren Co..
v. GLENN EARL BIDDLE, b. January 04, 1940, Warren Co. Ind.; d. June 08, 1951, Korean War in Korea.
34. vi. JACK MERRILL BIDDLE, b. March 30, 1931, Warren Co. Ind..
35. vii. SHIRLEY KAY BIDDLE, b. September 04, 1936, Warren Co. Ind..
viii. JUDITH DARLENE BIDDLE, b. April 26, 1940; m. (1) TOM KNICELY; m. (2) HENRY JELASQUEZ, 1962.

29. OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴ BIDDLE (*JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born July 31, 1893 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind.. He married MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS September 11, 1914 in Warrwn Co. Ind., daughter of ELMER WILLIAMS and DRUSILLA SOUTHARD. She was born December 23, 1896 in Warren Co. Ind., and died December 11, 1952 in Mishawaka, Ind.Br.St.Joseph Valley Cem..

Children of OLIVER BIDDLE and MAE WILLIAMS are:

36. i. MILDRED LOUISE¹⁵ BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co, Ind..
37. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
38. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
39. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
40. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
41. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
42. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
43. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, ATtica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

Generation No. 15

43. IVAR J BIDOLE, b. April 07, 1932, ATTON, Ind. - Fountain, Ind.
42. ROBERT BIDOLE, b. September 18, 1932, ATTON, Ind. - Fountain, Ind.
41. DALLAN IRINE BIDOLE, b. July 18, 1932, Warren Co. Ind.
40. THURMAN OLIVER BIDOLE, b. December 04, 1932, Greensburg, Ind.
39. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDOLE, b. November 22, 1930, ATTON, Ind. - Fountain, Ind.
38. VERA JUANITA BIDOLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1992, South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.
37. LEVIN MELVIN BIDOLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind.
36. MILDRED LAURENCE BIDOLE, b. April 07, 1912, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1978, Fountain Co. Ind.

Children of OLIVER BIDOLE and MAE WILLIAMS are:

35. OLIVER GEORGE¹⁵ BIDOLE (JOHN¹⁴; W. BIDOLE, FAMIL¹³; BIDOLE & WILLIAM GEORGE¹²; ARNOLD¹¹; ARNOLD¹⁰; OGDEN JOHNSON⁹; JOHN⁸; RICHARD⁷; RICHARD⁶; EDWARD⁵; EDWARD⁴; EDWARD³; EDWARD²; EDWARD¹), b. July 31, 1933 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind. He married MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS September 11, 1914 in Warren Co. Ind., daughter of ELMER WILLIAMS and BESSIE SOUTHWARD. She was born December 23, 1896 in Warren Co. Ind., and died December 11, 1972 in Mishawaka, Ind. St. Joseph Valley Com.

34. JACK MERRILL BIDOLE, b. March 30, 1931, Warren Co. Ind.
 33. HENRY ELIASOUEZ, 1931.
 32. BETTY JEAN BIDOLE, b. August 22, 1924.
 31. DONALD VIRGINIA¹⁵ BIDOLE, b. June 20, 1923, Gary Ind. Lake Co.
- Children of SAMUEL BIDOLE and GERTUDE WEAVER are:
30. KENNETH DEAN BIDOLE, b. October 02, 1928, Warren Co.
 29. SAM HOWARD BIDOLE, b. March 10, 1927, Warren Co. Ind.; d. unknown.

28. SAMUEL W. HUBBLE (JOHN¹⁴; W. BIDOLE, FAMIL¹³; BIDOLE & WILLIAM GEORGE¹²; ARNOLD¹¹; ARNOLD¹⁰; OGDEN JOHNSON⁹; JOHN⁸; RICHARD⁷; RICHARD⁶; EDWARD⁵; EDWARD⁴; EDWARD³; EDWARD²; EDWARD¹), b. January 01, 1891 in Tippecanoe Co. LaSalle, Ind., and died May 02, 1983 in Phoenix Ariz. Bur. Davis Com. Greenhill, Ind. He married GERTUDE WEAVER November 30, 1923. She was born January 21, 1894 in Tippecanoe Co. LaSalle, Ind., and died January 02, 1991 in Tippecanoe Co. West LaSalle, Ind. Bur. Davis Com. Warren Co.

children were on the ship from the
five. Her mother never quite got over it. Mother was in bad health after
With a broken heart.

30. DORIS VIRGINA¹⁵ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born June 20, 1923 in Gary Ind. Lake Co.. She married EMMET CASEY October 23, 1948. He died March 19, 1964.

Child of DORIS BIDDLE and EMMET CASEY is:

44. i. DANIEL LEE¹⁶ CASEY, b. March 09, 1943.

31. BETTY JEAN¹⁵ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born August 22, 1924. She married (1) DONALD KOLB. She married (2) EUGENE GERLACH July 11, 1942. He died September 11, 1962.

Children of BETTY BIDDLE and EUGENE GERLACH are:

- i. WILLIAM GENE¹⁶ GERLACH, b. May 11, 1943.
- ii. KEVIN GERLACH.
- iii. TIMOTHY J GERLACH, b. 1957.

32. SAM HOWARD¹⁵ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born March 10, 1927 in Warren Co. Ind., and died Unknown. He married CLAIRE ANGELKA April 20, 1946 in Wetzlar, Germany.

Children of SAM BIDDLE and CLAIRE ANGELKA are:

- i. NANCY¹⁶ BIDDLE.
- ii. RICHARD BIDDLE.
- iii. DENNIS BIDDLE.

33. KENNETH DEAN¹⁵ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born October 02, 1928 in Warren Co.. He married SHIRLEY ANN RUHLAUDER June 17, 1954.

Children of KENNETH BIDDLE and SHIRLEY RUHLAUDER are:

- i. MARK¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1956.
- ii. WESLY BIDDLE.
- iii. BRADLEY BIDDLE.

34. JACK MERRILL¹⁵ BIDDLE (SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born March 30, 1931 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married RUTH BLACKMAN July 20, 1953.

Children of JACK BIDDLE and RUTH BLACKMAN are:

- i. GLENN J.¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1954.
- ii. THEODORE WILLIAM BIDDLE, b. August 31, 1957.

35. SHIRLEY KAY¹⁵ BIDDLE (*SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born September 04, 1936 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married ERNEST GENE FREEMAN April 26, 1954.

Children of SHIRLEY BIDDLE and ERNEST FREEMAN are:

- i. DAVID GENE¹⁶ FREEMAN, b. October 23, 1951; Stepchild.
- ii. TERRY ALLEN FREEMAN, b. November 09, 1954.
- iii. RONALD JOE FREEMAN, b. April 06, 1958.

36. MILDRED LOUISE¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co, Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co, Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB. He was born September 29, 1913 in Fountain Co, Ind..

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

- i. NORMAN LEE¹⁶ TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957; b. May 19, 1937, Ky..
- ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind; d. February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.
- iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind; m. CAROL PEAPER; b. May 09, 1945.
- iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER; b. April 20, 1940; d. March 23, 1995, St Elizabeth Hospital Tippecanoe Co...
- v. BEULAH LORAIN TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind; m. EDDIE L RAY; b. November 09, 1941.
- vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette, In.

37. LEWIS MELVIN¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWNS April 07, 1936. She was born June 04, 1910 in Benton Co.Ind, and died October 31, 1982 in Rockhill S.C.. He married (2) HIEDA LAVERA KING 1940.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWNS are:

45. i. DARLENE ANN¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. April 14, 1936, Danville Ill..
- ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

- 46. iii. MARQUITA JEAN¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
- 47. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
 - v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
- 48. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

38. VERA JUANITA¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN COOPER. He was born May 20, 1912 in West Point, Ind., and died December 22, 1971 in South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

- 49. i. KAY FRANCES¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

39. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK. She was born April 09, 1923 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

- 50. i. RONDA EVON¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
- ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER, November 26, 1966.

40. THURMAN OLIVER¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIVE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER. She was born April 18, 1922, and died December 03, 1995.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

- i. GARY LEE¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
- 51. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
- iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
- 52. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
- 53. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

41. BEULAH IRENE¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler,Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD. He was born August 09, 1923 in Fowler,Ind .Benton Co..

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

- 54. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE¹⁶ JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co.Ind..
- 55. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind.
- 56. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.
- iv. PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind; m. (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS, May 25, 1985, St Paul United Methodist Church,Elkhart,Ind; b. December 13, 1964, Elkhart General Hosipal, Elkhart,Ind.; m. (2) AUDRA PLUTA, August 16, 1997; b. November 12, 1966.
- v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph Hospital. South Bend ,Ind; m. PAMELA ROSE IVERS, June 29, 1996, Utica Ill. Church of St.Mary; b. September 16, 1965, Long Island , New York.

42. RUPERT¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL. She was born March 26, 1930 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
- ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.
- iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
- iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
- v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
- vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

43. IVAN J¹⁵ BIDDLE (*OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born April 07, 1932 in ATtica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville,Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL. She was born August 07, 1945 in South Bend, IN.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹⁶ BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
- ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 16

44. DANIEL LEE¹⁶ CASEY (*DORIS VIRGINA¹⁵ BIDDLE, SAMUEL W.¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE,*

LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born March 09, 1943. He married VERNETTE WELCH.

Children of DANIEL CASEY and VERNETTE WELCH are:

- i. **NETTIE¹⁷ CASEY.**
- ii. **RYAN CASEY.**
- iii. **DUSTIN CASEY.**

45. DARLENE ANN¹⁶ BIDDLE (LEWIS MELVIN¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born April 14, 1936 in Danville Ill.. She married (1) ERNEST KENNETH JONES September 27, 1952 in Clinton,Ind. She married (2) CURTISS SHOAF May 18, 1958 in Odell,Ind.. He was born 1933 in Collision Ill.

Marriage Notes for DARLENE BIDDLE and ERNEST JONES:

Divorced -04-09-1958

More About CURTISS SHOAF:

Fact 1: Divorced April 1958

Child of DARLENE BIDDLE and CURTISS SHOAF is:

- i. **CORA LEE ANN¹⁷ SHOAF, b. April 29, 1965, Orlanda Fl.; m. JOHNNY FRIDAY, August 07, 1993; b. August 13, 1964.**

46. MARQUITA JEAN¹⁶ BIDDLE (LEWIS MELVIN¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX. He was born February 20, 1935.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

- i. **KRISTIE LOUISE¹⁷ BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.**
- ii. **WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.**
- iii. **DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.**

47. LOU ELLEN¹⁶ BIDDLE (LEWIS MELVIN¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He was born November 07, 1943.

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

- i. **THOMAS A.¹⁷ RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.**
- ii. **STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.**
- iii. **KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR.,**

October 14, 1995.

48. DEBRA G.¹⁶ BIDDLE (*LEWIS MELVIN¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

- i. KENDRA GAY¹⁷ MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
- ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

49. KAY FRANCES¹⁶ BIDDLE (*VERA JUANITA¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind. Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss.. He was born September 02, 1936 in Waterloo Ala..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

- i. GREGORY ALLEN¹⁷ WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
- ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
57. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
- iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
- v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
- vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

50. RONDA EVON¹⁶ BIDDLE (*WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SNIDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SNIDER are:

- i. DEBORAH¹⁷ SNIDER, b. August 18, 1961.
- ii. CURTIS WAYNE SNIDER, b. January 18, 1960.
- iii. TERESA SNIDER, b. September 25, 1964.

51. SHERRY JO¹⁶ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

- i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON¹⁷ JR.
- ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR.

52. JERRI J¹⁶ BIDDLE (*THURMAN OLIVER¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE,*

21. JAMES L. BIRCH (1896-1974), OLIVER GEORGE, JOSEPH, H. BIRCH

I. CHARLES DANIEL HARRISON, JR.
II. WILLIAM BIRCH, JR.

Children of BIRCH and HARRISON are:

20. JAMES L. BIRCH (1896-1974), OLIVER GEORGE, JOSEPH, H. BIRCH
I. CHARLES DANIEL HARRISON, JR.
II. WILLIAM BIRCH, JR.
born July 26, 1904. She married (1) JAMES L. HARRISON. She married (2) JAMES
HARRISON.

I. THOMAS L. BIRCH, JR. August 12, 1904
II. THOMAS L. BIRCH, JR. August 12, 1904
III. THOMAS L. BIRCH, JR. August 12, 1904

Children of BIRCH and JAMES are:

19. ROBERT L. BIRCH (1896-1974), OLIVER GEORGE, JOSEPH, H. BIRCH
I. CHARLES DANIEL HARRISON, JR.
II. WILLIAM BIRCH, JR.
born April 11, 1941. She married JAMES L. HARRISON. She married JAMES L. HARRISON.
in Williamsport, Ind. Williamsport, Ind.

18. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, JR. April 11, 1903
I. ROBERT L. WOOD, JR. July 11, 1903
II. ROBERT L. WOOD, JR. July 11, 1903
III. ROBERT L. WOOD, JR. July 11, 1903
IV. ROBERT L. WOOD, JR. July 11, 1903
V. ROBERT L. WOOD, JR. July 11, 1903
VI. ROBERT L. WOOD, JR. July 11, 1903

Children of WOOD and BIRCH are:

17. JAMES L. BIRCH (1896-1974), OLIVER GEORGE, JOSEPH, H. BIRCH
I. CHARLES DANIEL HARRISON, JR.
II. WILLIAM BIRCH, JR.
born February 11, 1938 in Athens, Ind. She married JAMES L. HARRISON. She married JAMES L. HARRISON.
born July 26, 1904 in Williamsport, Ind. She married JAMES L. HARRISON. She married JAMES L. HARRISON.

I. KENNETH GAY, JR. March 17, 1938
II. KENNETH GAY, JR. March 17, 1938

Children of BIRCH and KENNETH are:

16. DORIS C. BIRCH (1896-1974), OLIVER GEORGE, JOSEPH, H. BIRCH
I. CHARLES DANIEL HARRISON, JR.
II. WILLIAM BIRCH, JR.
born July 12, 1954. She married KENNETH GAY, JR. She married KENNETH GAY, JR. She married KENNETH GAY, JR.
born July 12, 1954. She married KENNETH GAY, JR. She married KENNETH GAY, JR. She married KENNETH GAY, JR.

LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

- i. DAVID NATHANIAL¹⁷ WILLIAMS.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

53. TERRI SUE¹⁶ BIDDLE (THURMAN OLIVER¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

- 58.
- i. MICHELLE¹⁷ STEVENS.
 - ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
 - iii. JAMES STEVENS.

54. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE¹⁶ JR. (BEULAH IRENE¹⁵ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1968 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and CATHARIN GRESS. She was born May 30, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend, IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L.. She was born September 02, 1950.

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹⁷ PATNAUDE.
- ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE 111, b. January 06, 1974.
- iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIANE PATNAUDE, b. February 22, 1975; m. MICHAEL EUGENE KENDLE, August 01, 1998, South Bend,Ind.; b. July 28, 1975, South Bend,Ind..

55. PAULETTE MARIE¹⁶ PATNAUDE (BEULAH IRENE¹⁵ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER. He was born November 05, 1946 in Emminendingen ,Germany.

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

- i. STACIE ANNE¹⁷ LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972.
- ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

56. DAVID ALLEN¹⁶ PATNAUDE (BEULAH IRENE¹⁵ BIDDLE, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³

W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born November 01, 1952 in St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church.South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS. She was born June 23, 1954 in St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

- i. LAURA PATRICE¹⁷ PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974, South Bend, Ind; m. PETER GILLESPIE, October 11, 1997, Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind.; b. December 12, 1974.
- iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
- iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

Generation No. 17

57. RONALD ANTHONY¹⁷ WOOD (*KAY FRANCES¹⁶ BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. She was born June 08, 1959 in North Liberty. IN. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN. She was born December 17, 1957 in South Bend, IN.*

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:

- i. JUNIOR RONALD ANTHONY¹⁸ WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
- ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:

- iii. AARON JOEL¹⁸ WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
- iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

58. MICHELLE¹⁷ STEVENS (*TERRI SUE¹⁶ BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER¹⁵, OLIVER GEORGE¹⁴, JOESPH¹³ W.BIDDLE, LEMUEL¹² BIDDLE, WILLIAM GEORGE¹¹, ARNEY¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, JONATHAN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) She married TROY CAMPBELL.*

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:

- i. KYLE¹⁸ CAMPBELL.

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERTUS¹ OKEDON was born 1453 in Nutley, Hampshire, England. He married JOAN in England.

Notes for ROBERTUS OKEDON:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of ROBERTUS OKEDON and JOAN are:

2. i. RICHARD² OKEDON.
- ii. WILLIAM OKEDON.

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family \]](#) | [\[How-To Articles \]](#) | [\[Web Sites \]](#) | [\[World Family Tree \]](#) | [\[Research Services \]](#)[\[Genealogy Help \]](#) | [\[Community \]](#) | [\[Books \]](#) | [\[Family Archive CDs \]](#) | [\[Family Tree Maker \]](#) | [\[Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Home Page | Search | Help | About | Contact | Privacy Policy | Terms of Use

Descendants of Robert OKEDON

Generation No. 1

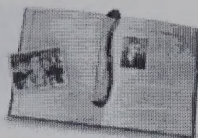
1. Robert's OKEDON was born 1812 in Hallow, Hampshire, England. He married Joan in England.

Note: In Robert OKEDON
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Crain

Children of ROBERT OKEDON and JOAN are:

1. RICHARD OKEDON
2. WILLIAM OKEDON

Home Page | Search | Help | About | Contact | Privacy Policy | Terms of Use

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 2

2. RICHARD² OKEDON (*ROBERTUS*¹). He married MABEL DE HOOGEN 1505 in England.

Notes for RICHARD OKEDON:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Child of RICHARD OKEDON and MABEL DE HOOGEN is:

3. i. WILHELMUS³ OKEDON, d. 19 Jul 1569.

[\[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services \]](#)[\[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker | Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 3

3. WILHELMUS³ OKEDON (*RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) died 19 Jul 1569. He married ABIGAIL GOODSSELL 1539 in England.

Notes for WILHELMUS OKEDON:

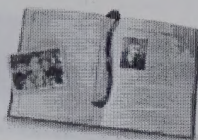
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of WILHELMUS OKEDON and ABIGAIL GOODSSELL are:

4.
 - i. EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, b. 6 Sep 1540, Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.
 - ii. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. 14 Jul 1541.
 - iii. CHARLES OGDEN, b. 1543.

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family \]](#) | [\[How-To Articles \]](#) | [\[Web Sites \]](#) | [\[World Family Tree \]](#) | [\[Research Services \]](#)[\[Genealogy Help \]](#) | [\[Community \]](#) | [\[Books \]](#) | [\[Family Archive CDs \]](#) | [\[Family Tree Maker \]](#) | [\[Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 4

4. EDWARD⁴ OKEDON (*WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 6 Sep 1540 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England. He married MARGARET WILSON 16 Dec 1563 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for EDWARD OKEDON:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of EDWARD OKEDON and MARGARET WILSON are:

- i. EDWARD⁵ OGDEN, JR. 1597
- ii. THOMAS OGDEN, b. 4 May 1565.
- iii. MARGERET OGDEN, b. 21 Feb 1565/66.
5. iv. RICHARD OGDEN, b. 15 May 1568, England.
- v. JOHN OGDEN, b. 19 Sep 1571.

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family \]](#) | [\[How-To Articles \]](#) | [\[Web Sites \]](#) | [\[World Family Tree \]](#) | [\[Research Services \]](#)
[\[Genealogy Help \]](#) | [\[Community \]](#) | [\[Books \]](#) | [\[Family Archive CDs \]](#) | [\[Family Tree Maker \]](#) | [\[Home \]](#)

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 5

5. RICHARD⁵ OGDEN (*EDWARD*⁴ *OKEDON*, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 15 May 1568 in England. He married ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON 2 May 1592 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

The family surname changed from OKEDON to OGDEN with this generation.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON are:

- i. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN, b. 18 Sep 1597.
- ii. EDWARD OGDEN, b. 21 Jul 1598.
- iii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 17 Dec 1603.
- iv. ELIZABETH OGDEN, b. 13 May 1607.
- v. JOHN OGDEN, b. 19 Sep 1609, England.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

John was granted a charter of Connecticut in 1662 from King Charles.

He lived on Long Island then moved to Elizabethtown, NJ in 1673.

He was the

Governor of the colony under the Dutch while they held New York.

He moved

to Cumberland County, NJ. about 1690. Some researchers and historians believe

that John was the ancestor of the OGDENS in Fairfield, Cumberland County, NJ.

6. vi. RICHARD OGDEN, b. 10 Jul 1610, Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England; d. 1687, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

vii. DAVID OGDEN, b. 11 Jun 1611.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 1

1. RICHARD⁵ OGDEN (RICHARD³, EDWARD⁴ OGDEN, WIGHTMAN², RICHARD², THOMAS¹) was born 10 Jul 1610 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married MARY HULL 21 Aug 1639 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by R. Stanley Craig

He and came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield.

Commandant and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are

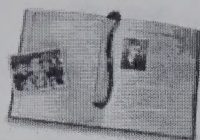
- i. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN, d. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. RICHARD OGDEN, d. 1726, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield, CT, d. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DAVID OGDEN, m. ABIGAIL SHEPWOOD.
- v. SAMUEL OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. HANNAH OGDEN, m. SAMUEL WARD.
- vii. THOMAS OGDEN, m. DANIEL STILLMAN.
- viii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL MEER.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#)[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 6

6. RICHARD⁶ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 10 Jul 1610 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England, and died 1687 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married MARY HULL 21 Aug 1639 in Bradley Plain, South Hampton, England.

Notes for RICHARD OGDEN:

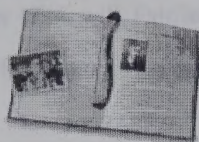
Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Richard came from England with his brother, John. He settled in Fairfield, Connecticut and was the town miller.

Children of RICHARD OGDEN and MARY HULL are:

7. i. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN, d. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
8. ii. RICHARD OGDEN, d. 1726, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
9. iii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1671, Fairfield, CT; d. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DAVID OGDEN, m. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD.
10. v. SAMUEL OGDEN, d. 1743, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. HANNAH OGDEN, m. SAMUEL WARD.
- vii. THANKFUL OGDEN, m. DANIEL STILLMAN.
- viii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. DANIEL MEEKER.

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)[\[Find Family \]](#) | [\[How-To Articles \]](#) | [\[Web Sites \]](#) | [\[World Family Tree \]](#) | [\[Research Services \]](#)
[\[Genealogy Help \]](#) | [\[Community \]](#) | [\[Books \]](#) | [\[Family Archive CDs \]](#) | [\[Family Tree Maker \]](#) | [\[Home \]](#)

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 7

7. JONATHAN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) died 1745 in Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married HANNAH DARE.

Notes for JONATHAN OGDEN:

Jonathan came to Cohansey with John. He lived in the Deerfield area and had one daughter, Abigail, born 1733. He had a will in 1737.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 21 Nov 1743, will, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 12 Nov 1745, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

More About HANNAH DARE:

Fact 1: 12 Dec 1754, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 6 Jan 1755, proved, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of JONATHAN OGDEN and HANNAH DARE are:

- i. RICHARD⁸ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1740, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 25 Jun 1740, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

- ii. JONATHAN OGDEN, m. MARY HANNAH, 29 Jul 1788, Cumberland, NJ.

- iii. JOEL OGDEN, b. Abt. 1745, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About JOEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 9 Jul 1745, baptized, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

8. RICHARD⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) died 1726 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH STAPLE. He married (2) ELIZABETH.

More About RICHARD OGDEN:

Fact 1: 11 Apr 1726, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Child of RICHARD OGDEN and ELIZABETH is:

i. ELIZABETH⁸ OGDEN.

9. JOHN⁷ OGDEN (*RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1671 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1745 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH in Cumberland, NJ. He married (2) MARY DIAMENT Abt. 1705 in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

BIRTH: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

BIOGRAPHY: John came to Fairfield about 1690, settled at Cohansy, received 200 acres at Fairfield. He was an officer in the Colonial Militia, an Elder in the Fairfield Church, a tax collector, and a freeholder. He had six children with his first wife, Mary DIAMENT, and two with his second wife.

DEATH: The abstract of his will lists his two children, Sarah and Jonathan as being deceased.

Notes for SARAH:

Sarah was mentioned in the will of John, 21 Dec 1745.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and SARAH are:

11. i. JOSEPH⁸ OGDEN, b. 1724, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 27 Jul 1772, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
12. ii. THOMAS OGDEN, b. 1720, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 27 Jul 1772, Fairton, Cumberland, NJ.
13. iii. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1733, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 10 Jan 1805, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and MARY DIAMENT are:

- iv. DANIEL⁸ OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. RACHEL MOORE, 5 Jul 1768, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.
14. v. MARY OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 1763, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. SARAH OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. EPHRAIM DAYTON, 9 May 1747, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

15. vii. JONATHAN OGDEN, b. 1708, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 7 Jun 1745, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
16. viii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1706, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 19 May 1759, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
17. ix. DAVID OGDEN, b. 1707, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Dec 1760, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- x. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 1707, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1 Dec 1760, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN:

Mentioned in will of his father, John.

10. SAMUEL⁷ OGDEN (**RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹**) died 1743 in Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About SAMUEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 25 Dec 1743, will, Deerfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of SAMUEL OGDEN are:

18. i. SAMUEL⁸ OGDEN.
- ii. MALACHIA OGDEN.
- iii. LORAIN OGDEN.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

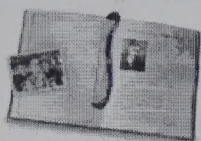
© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

- 15. vii JOSEPH OGDEN, b. 1708, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1745, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ
 - 16. viii JOHN OGDEN, b. 1706, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 19 May 1759, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ
 - 17. ix DAVID OGDEN, b. 1707, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Dec 1760, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ
 - x NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 1707, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1 Dec 1760, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ
- Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN
- Mentioned in will of his father, John
18. SAMUEL OGDEN (b. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 1745, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ)

More About SAMUEL OGDEN

Fact 1: 23 Dec 1745, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

- Children of SAMUEL OGDEN are:
 - i. SAMUEL OGDEN
 - ii. MALACHIA OGDEN
 - iii. LORAN OGDEN

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 8

11. JOSEPH⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1724 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 27 Jul 1772 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married ABIGAIL PIERSON in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of AZEL PIERSON and MARY.

Notes for JOSEPH OGDEN:

Mentioned as a brother in the wills of John Ogden and David Ogden.

More About JOSEPH OGDEN:

Fact 1: 15 Sep 1767, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 3 Oct 1772, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of JOSEPH OGDEN and ABIGAIL PIERSON are:

- i. JOSEPH⁹ OGDEN, m. SARAH OGDEN, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. NATHANIEL OGDEN, m. RUTH CLARK, 24 Dec 1793, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for RUTH CLARK:

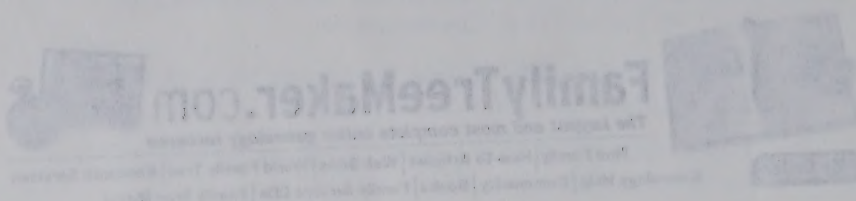
Ruth was the daughter of James CLARK and Sarah (HARRIS) CLARK.

- iii. JONATHAN OGDEN, m. PHEBE DARE, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. GEORGE OGDEN.

Notes for GEORGE OGDEN:

George was not married.

- v. THEODOSIA OGDEN, m. JOHN TRENCHARD, 25 Jun 1775, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. PRUDENCE OGDEN, m. DAYTON NEWCOMB.



Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 2

11. JOSEPH OKEDON (born 1734, FARMINGTON, CONNECTICUT; died 1772 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ) was born 1734 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 1772 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married ABIGAIL PIERSON in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, daughter of ABEL PIERSON and MARY.

Notes for JOSEPH OKEDON

Mentioned as a brother in the will of John Ogden and David Ogden.

More About JOSEPH OKEDON

Fact 1: 12 Sep 1767, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ
Fact 2: 3 Oct 1772, moved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of JOSEPH OKEDON and ABIGAIL PIERSON are

i. JOSEPH OKEDON, m. SARAH OKEDON, Cumberland, NJ.

ii. NATHANIEL OKEDON, m. RUTH CLARK, 24 Dec 1763, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for RUTH CLARK

Ruth was the daughter of James CLARK and Sarah (HARRIS) CLARK.

iii. JONATHAN OKEDON, m. PENELOPE CLARK, Cumberland, NJ.

iv. GEORGE OKEDON.

Notes for GEORGE OKEDON

George was not married.

v. THEODORE OKEDON, m. JANE TRENCHARD, 23 Jun 1772, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

vi. PRUDENCE OKEDON, m. DAVID NEWCOMB.

- vii. ABIGAIL OGDEN, m. ABINADAB WESTCOTT.
- viii. NANCY OGDEN, m. (1) DANIEL BURT, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN BOWER, 1 Jul 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for DANIEL BURT:

The book, Cumberland County Genealogical Data shows their marriage date as 1 Jul 1782, which is a mistake since Nancy married John BOWER on that date.

- 19. ix. RUTH OGDEN, b. 1763, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1827, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

12. THOMAS⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1720 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 27 Jul 1772 in Fairton, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) SARAH HARRIS, daughter of THOMAS HARRIS and ANNA. He married (2) SARAH WESTCOTE 1 Mar 1761 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH HARRIS are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ OGDEN, b. 1743, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 10 Jan 1768, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. ABIGAIL.

Notes for THOMAS OGDEN:

Thomas had a son, Benjamin S. OGDEN.

- ii. RUTH OGDEN, b. 1763, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 24 Mar 1827, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m. JAMES OGDEN, 1786.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

Captain, 1st Battallion, Cumberland County Militia, 26 Feb 1781.
Justice of Peace, 1796.

Child of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH WESTCOTE is:

- 20. iii. RUTH⁹ OGDEN, b. Aft. 1761.
13. SAMUEL⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1733 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 10 Jan 1805 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

Samuel was a captain, Cumberland County Militia; captain, Heard's Brigade, June 14, 1776, Captain, Col. Seeley's Battalion, State Troops, Jan. 31, 1777; 1st major; 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia, Feb. 4, 1777; Lieutenant Colonel, do., June 6, 1777.

Chairman of Freeholders, 1786-1797.

Judge of Common Pleas, 1787-1796.

Justice of Peace, 1776, 1781-2, 1787.

Member of Council, 1783, 1785-87, 1799.

Child of SAMUEL OGDEN is:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ OGDEN.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

Justice of peace, 1776, 1791, 1796, Cumberland Co., NJ.

14. MARY⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 1763 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married SMITH.

More About MARY OGDEN:

Fact 1: 14 Mar 1763, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 9 Apr 1763, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of MARY OGDEN and SMITH are:

- i. ELEAZER⁹ SMITH.
- ii. MARTHA SMITH, m. SMITH.
- iii. REBECCA SMITH, m. <UNNAMED>.
- iv. SARAH SMITH.
- v. ABIGAIL SMITH.
- vi. MARY SMITH, m. BANKS.
- vii. ESTHER SMITH, m. MAYHEW.
- viii. ELIZABETH SMITH.

15. JONATHAN⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1708 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 7 Jun 1745 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married BISHOP, daughter of NATHANIEL BISHOP.

More About JONATHAN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 10 Feb 1734/35, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 27 Mar 1745, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Child of JONATHAN OGDEN and BISHOP is:

- i. ABIGAIL⁹ OGDEN, b. 23 Apr 1733.

More About ABIGAIL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1749, ward, Cumberland, NJ

16. JOHN⁸ OGDEN (*JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1706 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 19 May 1759 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

Information from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

All family information from above book.

Notes for BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT:

Her name was also shown as Bathsheba CROSTHWAIT.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT are:

- i. JOSIAH⁹ OGDEN, b. Cumberland, NJ; m. RUTH GARRISON, 31 Jan 1799, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. ELIZABETH OGDEN, m. RICHARD SHAW.
- iii. RHODA OGDEN.
- iv. EDWARD OGDEN.
- v. JEREMIAH OGDEN.
21. vi. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 1733, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Abt. 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii. ZEPHANIAH OGDEN, b. 1741, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 20 Mar 1771, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; m. PHEBE WESTCOTT, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for ZEPHANIAH OGDEN:

His estate was administered 8 Apr 1771, Intestate.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

More About ZEPHANIAH OGDEN:

Fact 1: 8 Apr 1771, intestate, admin., Cumberland, NJ

22. viii. JAMES OGDEN, b. 1750, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 21 Jul 1822, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ix. JEDEDIAH OGDEN, b. 17 Feb 1749/50, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 1840, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JEDEDIAH OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Ref.: Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension applications.

Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Ensign, Capt. Elwell's Co., Col. Seely's Battallion, State Troops, 31 Jan 1777.

17. DAVID⁸ OGDEN (JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹) was born 1707 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died Dec 1760 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) HANNAH DAYTON 13 Jun 1745 in Salem, NJ, daughter of DAVID DAYTON and ANN. He married (2) MARY ELMER 13 Sep 1759 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ,

daughter of DANIEL ELMER and MARGARET PARSONS.

Notes for DAVID OGDEN:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Of Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

History of Clinton Co., OH 1882; Will of Nathan Lawrence & guardianship papers in Cumberland Co., NJ.

DEATH: Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig, PP. 212-214

Abstract of will of David Ogden, will 19 Nov 1759, proven 18 Dec 1760,

Cumberland County Genealogical Data.

History of Cumberland County, NJ, p.674

Information from Frances Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, Salt Lake City, UT 84123.

New Jersey Colonial Documents, p.298

Marriages of Cumberland County, NJ, by H. Stanley Craig.

Notes for HANNAH DAYTON:

New Jersey Colonial Documents, p. 298.

Marriage record shows her name as Hannah Daton.

Notes for MARY ELMER:

BIOGRAPHY: Mary ELMER was the daughter of Rev. Daniel ELMER and Margaret (PARSONS) ELMER.

She was the widow of Thomas BATEMAN when she married David.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Jason and Elmer Ogden were listed as the grandchildren of Rev. Daniel Elmer in his will.

Children of DAVID OGDEN and HANNAH DAYTON are:

23. i. TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1750, fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
24. ii. RACHEL OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1778, New York Harbor, New York, NY.

Notes for BENJAMIN OGDEN:

DEATH: Benjamin died while a prisoner of war on board a ship in New York

Harbor. He served in the Revolutionary War in Dayton's Battalion.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

History, Township of Fairfield, Cumberland Co., NJ. Will 16 Jun 1777, proved

24 Apr 1778, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

More About BENJAMIN OGDEN:

Fact 1: 16 Jun 1777, Will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 24 Apr 1778, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

- iv. ABIGAIL OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m. (1) JONATHAN LORANCE, 30 Nov 1745; m. (2) EPHRAIM BUCK, 27 Sep 1769, Cumberland, NJ.

- 25. v. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. Abt. 1767, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

- 26. vi. DAVID OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 4 Apr 1767, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

- vii. HANNAH OGDEN, b. Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m. (1) ANDREW JONES, 11 Aug 1763, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JEREMIAH NIXON, 11 Aug 1763, Cumberland, NJ.

Marriage Notes for HANNAH OGDEN and ANDREW JONES:

From book: Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

- viii. ABDON OGDEN, b. 1750, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Mar 1773, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

- 27. ix. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1 Jan 1755, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 17 Jun 1832, Rockville, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of DAVID OGDEN and MARY ELMER are:

- x. JASON⁹ OGDEN, b. Abt. 1740, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; m. JOANNA DAVIS.

Notes for JOANNA DAVIS:

Baptised 6 May 1744.

- xi. ELMER OGDEN, b. Bef. 1753, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

18. SAMUEL⁸ OGDEN (*SAMUEL⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*). He married MARY ANN HOFFMAN 31 May 1769 in Pilesgrove, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

Book: Salem County New Jersey Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Births of children from Pilesgrove Friends meeting records.

Children of SAMUEL OGDEN and MARY HOFFMAN are:

- i. MARY⁹ OGDEN, b. 13 Jun 1771, Cumberland, NJ; m. SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT, 25 Jun 1795, Cumberland, NJ.

- ii. ESTHER OGDEN, b. 15 Feb 1773, Cumberland, NJ; m. (1) THOMAS DAVIS, 2 Jun 1796, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN HEWARD, 4 Jan 1797, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for ESTHER OGDEN:

Marriage of Esther, of Woolwich and Thomas DAVIS of Pilesgrove.

- iii. JOSEPH OGDEN, b. 4 Aug 1771, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. MARTHA OGDEN, b. 2 Feb 1779, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. HANNAH OGDEN, b. 29 Jun 1781, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. ANN OGDEN, b. 22 Nov 1783, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii. SARAH OGDEN, b. 22 Jul 1787, Cumberland, NJ.
- viii. SAMUEL OGDEN, b. 27 Apr 1790, Cumberland, NJ.
- ix. JOHN F. OGDEN, b. 20 Jun 1792, Cumberland, NJ; m. SARAH.
- x. DAVID OGDEN, b. 19 Feb 1796, Cumberland, NJ.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

ii. RUTH HARRIS

iii. SARAH HARRIS

iv. ABIGAIL HARRIS

v. BATHSHEBA HARRIS

vi. ESTHER HARRIS

vii. THOMAS HARRIS

viii. ANNA HARRIS

ix. MARY HARRIS

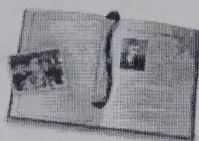
x. MARY HARRIS

28. RUTH³ OGDEN (THOMAS², JOHN¹), b. 1773, Cumberland, NJ; m. (1) THOMAS DAVIS, 2 Jun 1796, Cumberland, NJ; m. (2) JOHN HEWARD, 4 Jan 1797, Cumberland, NJ. She married JAMES OGDEN 17 Jul 1786 in Cumberland, NJ, son of JOHN OGDEN and BATHSHEBA HARRIS CROSTHWAY.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War. Pension application # W7772.

Ref: Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Application Files.



FamilyTreeMaker.com

The largest and most complete online genealogy resource

Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services

Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker

My Order

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 9

19. RUTH⁹ OGDEN (*JOSEPH⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1763 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 24 Mar 1827 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. She married ISAAC HARRIS in Cumberland, NJ, son of THOMAS HARRIS and SARAH DAYTON.

Children of RUTH OGDEN and ISAAC HARRIS are:

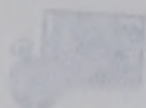
- i. ISAAC¹⁰ HARRIS.
- ii. RUTH HARRIS.
- iii. SARAH HARRIS.
- iv. ABIGAIL HARRIS.
- v. BATHSHEBA HARRIS.
- vi. ESTHER HARRIS.
- vii. THOMAS HARRIS.
- viii. ANNA HARRIS.
- ix. MERCY HARRIS.
- x. MARY HARRIS.

20. RUTH⁹ OGDEN (*THOMAS⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born Aft. 1761. She married JAMES OGDEN 12 Jul 1786 in Cumberland, NJ, son of JOHN OGDEN and BATHINOPLEATH CROSTHWAYT.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

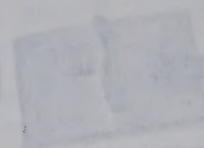
He served in the Revolutionary War. Pension application #W7772.

Ref:Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Application Files.



FamilyTreeMaker.com

The largest and most complete online family tree resource
 Find Family (How to Search) Web Sites World Family Tree Research Database
 Genealogy Help Community News & Events FamilyTreeMaker.com FamilyTreeMaker.com



[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

(Generation No. 2)

18. RUTH OKEDON (THOMAS², JOHN³, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁶ OKEDON, WILLIAMS⁷, RICHARD⁸, ROBERTUS⁹) was born 1763 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 24 Mar 1827 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. She married ISAAC HARRIS in Cumberland, NJ, son of THOMAS HARRIS and SARAH DAYTON.

Children of RUTH OKEDON and ISAAC HARRIS are:

- i. ISAAC¹⁰ HARRIS.
- ii. RUTH HARRIS.
- iii. SARAH HARRIS.
- iv. ABIGAIL HARRIS.
- v. BATHSHEBA HARRIS.
- vi. ESTHER HARRIS.
- vii. THOMAS HARRIS.
- viii. ANNA HARRIS.
- ix. MERCY HARRIS.

19. RUTH OKEDON (THOMAS², JOHN³, RICHARD⁴, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁶ OKEDON, WILLIAMS⁷, RICHARD⁸, ROBERTUS⁹) was born ABT 1761. She married JAMES OKEDON 12 Jul 1786 in Cumberland, NJ, son of JOHN OKEDON and BATHINGOLATH CROSTHWAITE.

Notes for JAMES OKEDON
 He served in the Revolutionary War. Pension application #W7772.
 Ref: Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Application Files

Family information from above and from Cumberland County Genealogical Data.

Children of RUTH OGDEN and JAMES OGDEN are:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 22 Mar 1788, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22 Sep 1816, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. SARAH OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 13 May 1798, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 20 Sep 1822.
- vi. RUTH OGDEN, b. 31 Jan 1806, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vii. ADRIAN OGDEN, b. 6 Sep 1810, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

21. SAMUEL⁹ OGDEN (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1733 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died Abt. 1786 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SAMUEL OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War.

Was a member of Assembly in 1780.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of SAMUEL OGDEN are:

- i. SAMUEL¹⁰ OGDEN.

More About SAMUEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1786, ward, Cumberland, NJ

- ii. SARAH OGDEN.

More About SARAH OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1786, ward, Cumberland, NJ

22. JAMES⁹ OGDEN (*JOHN⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 1750 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ, and died 21 Jul 1822 in Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) DEBORAH CHURCH 23 Nov 1773 in Cumberland, NJ. He married (2) RUTH OGDEN 12 Jul 1786 in Cumberland, NJ, daughter of THOMAS OGDEN and SARAH WESTCOTE.

Notes for JAMES OGDEN:

He served in the Revolutionary War. Pension application #W7772.

Ref:Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Application Files.

Family information from above and from Cumberland County Genealogical Data.

Children of JAMES OGDEN and DEBORAH CHURCH are:

- i. MARTHA¹⁰ OGDEN, b. Feb 1777, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. Bef. 1778, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. JOSIAH OGDEN, b. 29 Jun 1776, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. MARTHA OGDEN, b. 10 Sep 1778, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. DEBORAH OGDEN, b. 9 Feb 1780, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- v. JAMES OGDEN, b. 5 Oct 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- vi. INFANT OGDEN, b. 24 Apr 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 25 Apr 1786, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

Children of JAMES OGDEN and RUTH OGDEN are:

- vii. BENJAMIN¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 22 Mar 1788, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22 Sep 1816, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- viii. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 15 Aug 1794, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ix. VIOLETTA OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- x. SARAH OGDEN, b. 27 Oct 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 3 Sep 1796, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- xi. NATHANIEL OGDEN, b. 13 May 1798, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 20 Sep 1822.
- xii. RUTH OGDEN, b. 31 Jan 1806, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- xiii. ADRIAN OGDEN, b. 6 Sep 1810, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

23. TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born Abt. 1750 in fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married NATHAN LAWRENCE, son of NATHAN LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

Notes for NATHAN LAWRENCE:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Will proved 27 Jan 1779. Nathan and his family were Baptist.
Prior to 1748, Cumberland Co. Was part of Salem Co.

Sources: Book: The History of Clinton Co., Ohio 1882.

Letter: The Clinton Co. Historical Society, Rombach Pl., 149 E. Locust St.,
Wilmington, OH 45177. Will, Nathan Lawrence 14 Dec 1778, proved 27 Jan 1779,
Cumberland Co., NJ. Calender Wills 1771-1780 Cumberland Co., NJ-Hosea LAWRENCE
(Uncle) ward of children 1791, John OGDEN became guardian at death of Hosea
Lawrence.

Children of TAMSEN OGDEN and NATHAN LAWRENCE are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ LAWRENCE, b. 1765-1779, Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for SARAH LAWRENCE:

Under 14 in 1779 Census.

28. ii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. 30 Aug 1774, Cumberland, NJ; d. 1834.

24. RACHEL⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. She married (1) JAMISON. She married (2) LEWIS WESTCOTT in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for RACHEL OGDEN:

BIOGRAPHY: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of RACHEL OGDEN and LEWIS WESTCOTT are:

- i. JOEL¹⁰ WESTCOTT.

- ii. RACHEL WESTCOTT.

25. NATHANIEL⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died Abt. 1767 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married JANE HAND 24 Apr 1761 in Cape May, NJ.

Notes for NATHANIEL OGDEN:

DEATH: Abstract of will of Nathaniel, Cumberland County, NJ Genealogical Data
by . Stanley Craig. Son Jeremiah, daughter, Phebe.

Will 6 Apr 1767, proved 21 Apr 1767.

More About NATHANIEL OGDEN:

Fact 1: 6 Apr 1761, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 21 Apr 1767, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Children of NATHANIEL OGDEN and JANE HAND are:

29. i. JEREMIAH¹⁰ OGDEN, b. 1752, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ; d. 1
Apr 1796, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

- ii. PHEBE OGDEN.

26. DAVID⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³,

*RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 4 Apr 1767 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married SARAH HARRIS in Cumberland, NJ, daughter of THOMAS HARRIS and SARAH DAYTON.

Notes for DAVID OGDEN:

DEATH: Abstract of will, Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Will 16 Feb 1765, proved 21 Apr 1767.

More About DAVID OGDEN:

Fact 1: 1765, will, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Fact 2: 21 Apr 1767, proved, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ

Notes for SARAH HARRIS:

BIOGRAPHY: Sarah was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah HARRIS.

Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.

Children of DAVID OGDEN and SARAH HARRIS are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ OGDEN, m. DAVID GARRISON, 30 Jul 1774, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. SARAH OGDEN.
- iii. NORTON OGDEN, b. Abt. 1751, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

27. JOHN⁹ OGDEN (*DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ OKEDON, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1 Jan 1755 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 17 Jun 1832 in Rockville, Cumberland, NJ. He married (1) ABIGAIL BENNET. He married (2) RUTH SEELEY 6 Dec 1804 in Cumberland, NJ.

Notes for JOHN OGDEN:

BIOGRAPHY: Info from Cumberland County Genealogical Data by H. Stanley Craig.
History of Cumberland County, p.675-6.

He lived while a young man with Jeremiah Nixon, who married his sister, Hannah.

He had two wives and eleven children. He was thirty years an elder of the Old Cohausey Presbyterian Church, and during all the latter years of his life lived at the place formerly called, "Kill-Pig Hole", now Rockville.

Children of JOHN OGDEN and ABIGAIL BENNET are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ OGDEN, b. Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ; d. 22 Feb 1814, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- ii. JOHN OGDEN, b. 1782, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.
- iii. RACHEL OGDEN, b. 1 Jan 1775, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.
- iv. ELMER OGDEN, b. 1795, Fairfield, Cumberland, NJ.

v. BENJAMIN OGDEN, b. 1797, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]
 [[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]
 [[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 10

18. JONATHAN¹⁰ LAWRENCE⁹ TAMSEN⁸ OGDEN, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ O'FELDON, WILLIAM³, HENRY², ROBERTUS¹ was born 30 Apr 1774 in Cumberland, NJ, and died 1834. He married ELIZABETH MULLPORE 1799, daughter of MULLPORE.

Notes for JONATHAN LAWRENCE:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Mackworth, 763 Monte Blanco, S.E.C. 171 84123.

Book: The History of Clinton County, OH 1887.

Letter: The Clinton Co., Historical Society, Romeus Place, 149 East Locust St., Wilmington, OH 45177.

Will: Lawrence, Nathan, 14 Dec 1778 Cumberland Co., NJ, proved 27 Jan 1779.

Calendar Wills 1771-1786 Cumberland Co., NJ.

Orphan Court Records.

Children of JONATHAN LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH MULLPORE are:

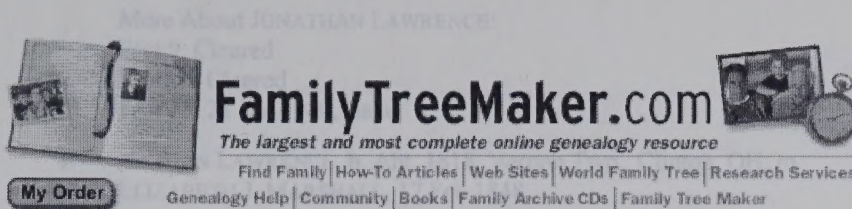
- i. TAMSEN¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. SARAH SEWELL, 7 Nov 1835.

More About TAMSEN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

- ii. NANCY LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1807, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; J. 24 Jan 1874, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN.
- iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt 1812, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. MARY A. MARSHALL, 20 Dec 1840.



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 10

28. JONATHAN¹⁰ LAWRENCE (*TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹*) was born 30 Aug 1774 in Cumberland, NJ, and died 1834. He married ELIZABETH MULFORD 1799, daughter of MULFORD.

Notes for JONATHAN LAWRENCE:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Book: The History of Clinton County, OH 1882.

Letter: The Clinton Co., Historical Society, Rombach Place, 149 East Locust St., Wilmington, OH 45177.

Will, Lawrence, Nathan, 14 Dec 1778 Cumberland Co., NJ, proved 27 Jan 1779.

Calender Wills 1771-1780 Cumberland Co. NJ,

Orphans Court Records.

Children of JONATHAN LAWRENCE and ELIZABETH MULFORD are:

- i. TAMSEN¹¹ LAWRENCE, b. Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. AARON SEWELL, 7 Nov 1833.

More About TAMSEN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

30. ii. NANCY LAWRENCE, b. 11 May 1807, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; d. 24 Jun 1874, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN.
- iii. JONATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1812, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. MARY A. MARSHALL, 20 Dec 1840.

More About JONATHAN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1980, slake

- iv. NATHAN LAWRENCE, b. Abt. 1818, Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH; m. ELIZABETH J. MARSHALL, 17 Feb 1848.

More About NATHAN LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1980, slake

29. JEREMIAH¹⁰ OGDEN (*NATHANIEL*⁹, *DAVID*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *RICHARD*⁶, *RICHARD*⁵, *EDWARD*⁴ *OKEDON*, *WILHELMUS*³, *RICHARD*², *ROBERTUS*¹) was born 1752 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ, and died 1 Apr 1796 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland, NJ. He married RUHAMAH NIXON.

Child of JEREMIAH OGDEN and RUHAMAH NIXON is:

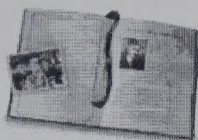
- i. HANNAH¹¹ OGDEN, b. 30 Jan 1792; d. 2 Feb 1862; m. JAMES CAMPBELL.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

**FamilyTreeMaker.com***The largest and most complete online genealogy resource***My Order**Find Family | How-To Articles | Web Sites | World Family Tree | Research Services
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archive CDs | Family Tree Maker[\[Home Page \]](#) [\[First Page \]](#) [\[Previous Page \]](#) [\[Next Page \]](#) [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Robertus OKEDON

Generation No. 11

30. NANCY¹¹ LAWRENCE (**JONATHAN¹⁰, TAMSEN⁹ OGDEN, DAVID⁸, JOHN⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, EDWARD⁴ OKEDON, WILHELMUS³, RICHARD², ROBERTUS¹**) was born 11 May 1807 in Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH, and died 24 Jun 1874 in Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN. She married THOMAS WILKERSON 20 Aug 1829 in Vernon Twp., Clinton, OH.

More About NANCY LAWRENCE:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: Kelsey Twp., LaFayette, Allen, IN

Fact 13: 23 Feb 1979

Notes for THOMAS WILKERSON:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth, 765 Monte Blanco, SLC, UT 84123.

Family Records of Max L. BENTZ, desc. of child # 8, Nancy, Rt.2, Box 270, Roanoke, IN 46783.

1860, 1870, 1880 Federal Census, Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN.

1830 Federal Census, Washington Twp., Warren, IN p 176, No Twp. listed for Thomas.

Thomas was a farmer and carpenter.

More About THOMAS WILKERSON:

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 12: Kelsey Cem., Lafayette Twp., Allen, IN

Fact 13: 23 Feb 1979

Children of NANCY LAWRENCE and THOMAS WILKERSON are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² WILKERSON, b. 1830, Warren, OH; m. FRANCES

THOMPSON, 24 Feb 1852.

More About WILLIAM WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- ii. MARY D. WILKERSON, b. 26 Nov 1831, Warren, OH; d. 15 Apr 1898.

More About MARY D. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- iii. JONATHAN L. WILKERSON, b. 28 Feb 1834, Warren, OH; d. 18 Oct 1880, Zanesville, Wells, IN; m. MATILDA WEAVER, 26 Nov 1857, Fort Wayne, Allen, IN.

Notes for JONATHAN L. WILKERSON:

Research done by and information from Frances Ruth Hackworth,
765 Monte Blanco,
SLC, UT 84123.

Jonathon was a Sgt. in Civil War, Co.H, 75th Reg. Mustered out
Washington, DC

8 Jun 1865. Enlisted Roanoake, IN. Son, Ralph was engineer in
Texas-killed
when boiler exploded. George left home never to return-foul play
surmised in
his death.

Sources: Family Bible in possession of Florence Faye, deceased.
Helm's

History of Allen Co., IN, p 75; Marriage certificate of Jonathon and
Matilda;

Early marriage records of Allen Co., IN; War papers of Jonathon in
possession
of family representative, Frances Hackworth.

More About JONATHAN L. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 20 Oct 1969, slake

Fact 10: 8 Aug 1968

Fact 12: Haverstock Cem., Zanesville, Wells, IN

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1968

More About MATILDA WEAVER:

Fact 9: 20 Oct 1969, slake

Fact 10: 27 Jun 1968

Fact 12: Haverstock Cem., Allen, IN

Fact 13: 21 Jun 1968

- iv. THOMAS J. WILKERSON, b. 1836, Warren, OH; d. 1897; m. LYDIA KILSEY, 5 Jan 1860.

More About THOMAS J. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- v. GEORGE N. WILKERSON, b. 5 Oct 1838, Warren, OH; d. 20 Aug 1910; m. (1) GERTRUDE; m. (2) ANNETTIA; m. (3) LUTRECIA SHANK, 28 Aug 1861.

More About GEORGE N. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- vi. ELIZABETH A. WILKERSON, b. 1840, Warren, OH; m. M.W. BOWMAN, 23 Dec 1874.

More About ELIZABETH A. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- vii. ISAIAH WILKERSON, b. 1843, Warren, OH; d. 12 Dec 1862, Scottsville, Allen, KY.

Notes for ISAIAH WILKERSON:

Died in Civil War as soldier.

More About ISAIAH WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 13 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 2 Jan 1974

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- viii. NANCY MELISSA WILKERSON, b. 31 Jan 1845, Warren, OH; d. 9 Mar 1902; m. LEROY WELCH.

Notes for NANCY MELISSA WILKERSON:

Nancy was 2 years old when the family moved to Allen, Huntington, IN.

More About NANCY MELISSA WILKERSON:

Fact 9: 14 Feb 1974

Fact 10: 12 Dec 1973

Fact 13: 26 Oct 1973

- ix. MELISSA WILKERSON, b. 1846, Allen, IN.
- x. ALFRED WILKERSON, b. 17 Nov 1847, Allen, IN; m. AMANDA ELIZABETH SLATER, 18 Sep 1870.
- xi. MARTHA E. WILKERSON, b. 1850, Allen, IN; m. DANIEL K. RHINEHART.

More About MARTHA E. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: Cleared

Fact 13: 14 Jul 1976

- xii. CHARLES L. WILKERSON, b. 1852, Allen, IN; d. 27 Oct 1881; m. NINA FEIGHTNER.

More About CHARLES L. WILKERSON:

Fact 9: Cleared

Fact 10: 23 Aug 1976

Fact 13: 14 Jul 1976

- xiii. ELI WILKERSON, b. 1855, Allen, IN.
- xiv. JAMES WILKERSON, b. 1860, Allen, IN.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Research Services](#)]

[[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archive CDs](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)]

© Copyright 1996-99, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Note Some like
Jan "1995"

Ogden
Ward (Elihu)

ARCHIVES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

FIRST SERIES.

Vol. I.

F 137
W 587
V 1

John Ogden of Northampton

11
0283
7132

1907

LIBRARY

STATE OF NEW JERSEY

RECEIVED

Handwritten signature

Handwritten text

Handwritten text

Duke of York, of all his Territories in *America* send greetings,

Whereas there is a parcel of Land within my Government which hath been purchased of *Matlano, Manamowacone and Coovesomon*, of Staten Island, by *John Baily, Daniel Denton*, and *Luke Watson*, of *Jamaica*, in *Long-Island*, for a consideration expressed in a certain Deed of Indenture, bearing date the Twenty eighth day of *October* last, wherein the said Parcel of Land was made over unto the said *John Baily, Daniel Denton* and *Luke Watson*, and their Associates, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators, Assigns, Administrators or Assigns, for ever, as in the said Deed, relation being thereunto had, more fully and at large doth and may appear: Now to the End the said Lands may the sooner be planted, inhabited and manured, I have thought fit to give, confirm and grant, and by these Presents do give, confirm and grant unto Captain *John Baker*, of *New York*, *John Ogden*, of *North-Hampton*, *John Baily*, and *Luke Watson*, of *Jamaica* on *Long-Island*, and their Associates, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns, the said Parcel of Land Bounded on the South, by a River commonly called the *Kariton River*, on the East by the Sea which Parts *Staten-Island* and the *Main*, to run Northward up after *Cult-Bay*, till you come to the first River which sets Westwards out of the said Bay, and to run West into the Country twice the length of the Breadth thereof from the North to the South of the aforementioned Bounds, together with all the Lands, Meadows, Pastures, Woods, Waters, Fields, Fences, Fishings, Fowlings, with all and singular the Appurtenances, with all Gains, Profits, and Advantages, arising or that shall arise upon the said Lands and Premises. To HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Lands and Appurtenances to the said Capt. *John Baker, John Ogden, John Baily*, and *Luke Watson*, and their Associates, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns for ever, rendering and paying Yearly unto his

Royal Highness the Duke of *York*, or his Assigns, a certain Rent according to the Customary rate of the Country for new Plantations, and doing and performing such Acts and Things as shall be appointed by his said Royal Highness, or his Deputy. And the said Capt. *John Baker, John Ogden, John Baily*, and *Luke Watson*, and their Associates, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators and Assigns, are to take Care and Charge of the said Lands and Premises, that People be carried there with all convenient speed, for the settling of Plantations thereon, and that none have Liberty so to do, without the Consent and Approbation of the said Capt. *John Baker, John Ogden, John Baily* and *Luke Watson*, and their Associates except they shall neglect their Planting thereof, according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents. And I do likewise promise and grant that the Persons so Inhabiting and Planting the Lands and Premises aforesaid, shall have equal Freedom, Immunities and Privileges with any of his Majesty's Subjects in any of his Colonies of *America*. And the said Capt. *John Baker, John Ogden, John Baily*, and *Luke Watson*, and their Associates have liberty to Purchase of the Natives (or others, who have the Propriety thereof) as far as *Snake Hill*, to the End and Purposes aforesaid. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this first Day of *December*, in the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord *Charles* Second, by the Grace of God King of *England, Scotland, France, and Ireland*, Defender of the Faith &c. At Fort *James* in *New York*, at the Island of *Manhatans* [A certificate follows from Governor Robert Hunter, of New York, under the seal of that Province, of the correctness of the copy, dated 4th November, 1715.]

Ogden

Note Name
Luz 995

Index

7 137 587
W VI

Ogden
John S. D. P.
Dance
Jonathan

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY,

EDITED BY

WILLIAM A. WHITEHEAD,

Corresponding Secretary of the New Jersey Historical Society; Author of
East Jersey Under the Proprietary Governments; Contributions
to the Early History of Perth Amboy and the Surround-
ing Country; Editor of the Papers of Lewis Mor-
ris, and of an Analytical Index to the
Colonial Documents of New
Jersey, &c., &c.

VOLUME I.

7301

1631-1687.

NEWARK, N. J.:

PRINTED AT THE DAILY JOURNAL ESTABLISHMENT.
1880.

Mifflin, Junior: John, 289.
 Miller: James, 329.
 Minisink Lands, 459.
 Minnelli: G., Mayor of New York, Letter from, to Sir John Werden, 491.
 Mitchell: Richard, 65, 86.—His fence pulled down, 82, 87.
 Mitchelsen, (Michielse, Michelye), Elias, 49, 125, 330.
 Moll: John, 190, 192, 195, 198, 201.
 Monmouth Patent: From Governor Nicolls, 43, 97.
 Moore: George, 192.
 Moore: John, 193, 200.
 Moore, (More): Samuel, 50, 83, 141, 142, 144, 149, 150, 178, 319, 322.—Commis-

N.

Navesink: Oaths of allegiance taken at, (1665), 51.—Inhabitants of, to produce the laws, 59; ordered to take out their patents, 119; difficulties with, 477.
 Navill: James, 268.
 Nelsson: Mathias, 413.
 Nethup: Edward, 268.
 Nevill: James, 118, 193, 283, 292, 503.—Appointed Secretary of West Jersey, 275.—Appointed Overseer, 281.—Letters from, to Governor Penn, 381, 413.
 Newark: Letter from Governor Carteret to Indian Sachem Oraton, relative to, 55.—Arrears of quitrents at, 106.—Letter to, from the Proprietors, 109.—Order to inhabitants of, to take out their patents, 119.—Relations with the Council of New Netherland, 122, 124, 126, 128-130, 134.—Oaths of allegiance taken at, 133, 135.—Petition of people of, to Council of New Netherland, 155.—Officers at, 330.
 Newbold: John, 269.
 Newby: Mark, 419.
 Newcastle: Governor Andros to Commander and Justices at, 189, 204.—Meetings at, 190, 191, 201.—Private Court at, 192.—Meeting at, to Governor Andros, 194.—Letter to, from New York Council, 196, 280.—Orders to Magistrates of, 197, 279.—Letter from Magistrates of, to New York Council, 200, 282.—Court at, 274.—Order of Magistrates at, to arrest John Fenwicke, 281.—Letter from Magistrates of, to Fenwicke, 281.—Order from Governor Andros to Magistrates of, to protect the inhabitants on the east side of the Delaware, 285.
 New Jersey: Patent from Charles II. to Duke of York, 3.—Philip Carteret's commission as Governor of, 20.—Robert Vanquellens's commission as Sur-

O.

Opinion of certain English Lawyers on Nicoll's grant for Elizabethtown, 272.
 Oraton: Indian Sachem; Letter to, from Governor Carteret, 55.
 Ormiston: Charles, 530.
 Ormiston: Joseph, 527.
 Osbourne: Jeremy, 50.
 Osburne: Joseph, 52.
 Osburne: Stephen, 85.
 Otto: Gerrit, 192, 195, 201.
 Outreach: Pop, 111, 113, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 201, 263, 274, 275, 276.

sion to represent the Council in England, 93.—Grant to, 104.—Warrant for his arrest, 321.—Release, 322.
 More: Thomas, 50.
 Morris: Col. —, 299, 300.
 Morris: Lewis, 134.—Certificate relative to the line between New York and New Jersey, 521.
 Morton: George, 413.
 Mosse: Peter, 50.
 Mosse: Robert, 50, 85.
 Moulains: Jacob, 50.
 Mount: William, 523.
 Mudie: David, an East Jersey Proprietor, 460, 530.

reyor, 26.—Concessions and agreements to and with settlers of, 28.—The Lords Proprietors' true intent, &c., 99, 101.—Inhabitants of, petition for a confirmation of privileges, 155.—Divided by Quintipartite deed, 205.—Question as to the extent of the Proprietors' authority, 289.—Visit of Andros to, 289.—Deed from J. Fenwicke to Wm. Penn for undivided half of, 370.—Its separation from New York a detriment to that Province, 491.—Line between it and New York, 518.
 Newman: William, 51, 134.
 New Netherland: Director and Council, grant to Godyn and Bloemaert, 1.—Minutes of, 122.—Petition to, from towns in New Jersey, 155.
 New York: Capture of, by the Dutch, 121.—Proceedings of Government of, relative to jurisdiction of John Fenwicke, 136, 196, 200, 273-280, 283.—Court of Assizes at, for trial of Carteret, 303.—Letter to Governor and Council of, relative to Staten Island, from Governor Carteret, 349.—Mayor of, to Sir John Werden, the Province suffering from loss of East and West Jersey, 491.—Line between, and New Jersey, 518.
 Nicholson: Samuel, 227, 269, 414.
 Nicolls: (Captain), 76, 334, 336.
 Nicolls, (Nicholls): Governor Richard, Application to, for Elizabethtown grant, 14.—Confirmation of Indian deed for, 17.—Patent for Monmouth County, 43.—Letter from, to Duke of York, relative to his grants to Lords Berkeley and Carteret, 47.—Letter from, to Lord Arlington, relating to the same, 54.—Legal opinion on his patent for Elizabethtown, 272.

Pack-a-go-mack: Lands at, sold by John Fenwicke, 414.
 Pace, (Pack): George, 50, 84.
 Page: Anthony, 291.
 Palmer: Captains, (Judge), 305, 306, 493, 527.—Petition to the King from, 532.
 Palmer: Thomas, 288.
 Pancost: John, 270.
 Pardon: William, 65, 76, 81, 82, 85, 91, 92, 110, 149.—Notice of, 104.—Case of, with William Meeker, 334.—Petition of, to Governor Andros, 335.
 Parker: Henry, 113.
 Parker: John, 50.
 Parker: Peter, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63, 177, 233.
 Parsons: Ann, 186.
 Patterson: Edward, 51.
 Payne, (Paine): John, 73, 269, 270.
 Painter: Richard, 50.
 Peachec: William, 268, 421.
 Peacock: Capt. James, 464, 468.
 Pearce: James, 268, 413, 414.
 Pearson: Thomas, 342, 413.
 Pedrick: Roger, 269, 414.
 Peirce: Thomas, 268.
 Pelton: William, 234.
 Pemreph: Relations with Bergen, 145, 146, 151.
 Penn: William, 230, 235, 268, 283, 339, 347, 373, 383, 434, 437, 442, 529.—Quintipartite deed to, from Sir George Carteret, 205.—Instructions from, to Commissioners in West Jersey, 219.—Grant to, from Duke of York, 384.—Letter to, from Secretary of Duke of York, relating to lands on Delaware River, 347, 343.—Grant to, from Trustees of Sir George Carteret, 366.—Deed to, from John Fenwicke, 370.—Letters to, from James Nevill, 381, 413.—Commissioners to West Jersey, appointed by, 415.—Instructions to them, 416.—Letters from, to Governor and Council of West Jersey, 417, 419.—Proclamation of, against Thomas Mathews, 422.—Letter to, from Governor Dongan, 437.—Not to be permitted to take up lands in New Jersey, 457.—Signs as an East Jersey Proprietor, 500.—Agreement with Executors of John Fenwicke, 507.
 Pennsylvania: Council Minutes, relating to letters sent to England from New Jersey, 394.
 Penton: William, 118, 269, 283, 284, 292, 414.
 Perth: Earl of Perth, an East Jersey Proprietor, 383, 412, 425, 437, 441, 446, 448, 451, 454, 457, 460, 462, 463, 474, 482, 483, 490, 500, 507, 513, 528.—Interested in cargo of ship Exchange, 466.
 Perth Town, (Perth Amboy): 427, 428, 499, 503, 538.—Instructions for laying out, 431, 434, 449, 461, 474.—Markets and fairs at, 451.—As a port, injurious to New York, 525.—Seizure of vessel at, 534.—Erected into a port of entry, 540, 543.
 Petersen: Mones, 50.

Quintipartite Deed: Dividing the Province between Sir George Carteret and William Penn, Nicholas Lucas,

itant vnder the Same without any Equivocation or Mental
Reservation whatsoever and so help you God

ELIZABETHTOWN

Mr John Ogden Senr
Capt Tho^s Young
Michall Simpkin
Abraham Shotwell
Tho^s Skillman
John Woodroffe
Thomas Leonards
Jonas Wood
Jacob Claes
Rodrick Powell
Luke Watson
Stephen Crane
Joakim Andries
John Waynes Wayne
Jacob Moullains
William Johnson
John Gray
Nicholas Carter
Thomas Pope
W^m Cramer
Barnabas Wines
Tho^s Tomson
Nath^l Tuttle
Rob^t Mosse
Peter Mosse
W^m Trotter
Evan Salsbury

George Packe
Thomas More
Samuel Marsh
Mones Petersen
John Haynes
Caleb Carwithyer
W^m Olliver
Humphrey Spinage
Joseph Phrase
Zackery Graves
Peter Wooluerson
Charles Tucker
Benjaⁿ Homan
Jeffry Joanes
Christopher Young
Jeremy Osbourne
John Dickinson Dead
Dennis White
John Ogden Junr
David Ogden
Robert Vanquellin
Benjamin Price
Ben: Concklin
Robert Bond
Joseph Bond
Moses Thompson
Joseph Osburne

John Brackett Senr
William Meaker
Isaac Whitehead
Nathaniel Bunnell
Mathias Heathfield
Jonathan Ogden
Levand Headley
John Parker
Daniel Harris
Richard Paynter
Francis Barber

An^o 16⁶⁵

The Oath of Alegeance and Fidelitie taken by the Inhabit-
ants of Woodbridge Beginning the 27th day of February 16⁶⁵

Mr John Pike	Henry Lesenby
Tho ^s Blumfield	John Freeman —
Samuel More —	Henry Jaques Jr —
John Smith —	John Bishop Junr —
Hugh March	Nathan Webster
George March	Elisha Elsley
	Mamaduke Potter —

Notre Dame - Lib 1995
Joel

Indep 7 137
W 587
VI

1631687

1668]

OATH

The Oath of Alegeance
sink

Christopher Alu
Nicholas Brown
Joseph Parker
Francis Master
Joseph Huit
Tho^s Wansick
Edmund Le Fetr
Robert West Jun
Peter Parker
Edw^d Patterson
Luis Mattulx
John Sloucm

The Names of the In
sink that doe Subscribe
King and Fidelitie to th
And the Oath is this t
J
J

The Names of those t
Oath of Allegeance to th
Proprietors by the Inha
River Delawar

Pet
Fal

Letter from Governor
a Settlement

[From Manuscript Answer to a
Winfel

Mr. W^m Jones and t
Plantation upon Delawa

itant under the Same without any Equivocation or Mental Reservation whatsoever and so help you God

ELIZABETHTOWN

Mr John Ogden Senr —
 Cap^t Tho^s Young —
 Mich^l Shurkin —
 Abraham Shotwell —
 Tho^s Skillman —
 John Woodroffe —
 Thomas Leonard —
 Jonas Wood —
 Jacob Claes —
 Rodrick Powell —
 Luke Watson —
 Stephen Crane —
 Joakim Andries —
 John Waynes Wayne —
 Jacob Moulains —
 William Johnson —
 John Gray —
 Nicholas Carter —
 Thomas Pope —
 Wm Cramer —
 Barnabas Wines —
 Tho^s Tomson —
 Nath^l Tuttle —
 Rob^t Mosse —
 Peter Mosse —
 Wm Trotter —
 Evan Salisbury —

John Brackett Senr
 William Meaker
 Isaac Whitehead
 Nathaniel Bunnell
 Mathias Heathfield
 Jonathan Ogden
 Levand Headley
 John Parker
 Daniel Harris
 Richard Paynter
 Francis Barber

George Packe
 Thomas More
 Samuel Marsh
 Moses Petersen
 John Haynes
 Caleb Carwithyer
 Wm Olliver
 Humphrey Spinage
 Joseph Phrasé
 Zackery Graves
 Peter Woolnerson
 Charles Tucker
 Benjaⁿ Homan
 Jeffry Joanes
 Christopher Young
 Jeremy Osbourne
 John Dickinson Dead
 Dennis White
 John Ogden Junr
 David Ogden
 Robert Vauquellin
 Benjamin Price
 Ben: Concklin
 Robert Bond
 Joseph Bond
 Moses Thompson
 Joseph Osburne

An^d 16th

The Oath of Allegiance and Fidelitie taken by the Inhabitants of Woodbridge Beginning the 27th day of February 16⁶⁵

Mr John Pike
 Tho^s Blumfield
 Samuel More
 John Smith
 Hugh March
 George March
 Henry Iesenby
 John Freeman
 Henry Jaques Jr
 John Bishop Junr
 Nathan Webster
 Elisha Elsley
 Mamaduke Potter

The Oath of Allegiance taken by the Inhabitants of Navesink

Christopher Almy
 Nicholas Bryone
 Joseph Parker
 Francis Master
 Joseph Huit
 Tho^s Wansick
 Edmund Le Fetra
 Robert West Junr
 Peter Parker
 Edw^d Patterson
 Luis Mattulx
 John Sloocum
 Sam^l Shaddock
 John Havens
 John Hall
 Abra^m Brown
 George Cheete
 George Hullett
 Jacob Cole
 Gabriel Kirk
 Tho^s Wright
 Bush Slaungungoo
 Rob^t West Senr
 Wm Neuman

The Names of the Inhabitants of Midleten upon Navesink that doe Subscribe to the Oath of Allegiance to the King and Fidelitie to the Lords Proprietors—

And the Oath is this that you and any of you will bare &c
 John Bowne
 James Grover

The Names of those that have taken and Subscribed the Oath of Allegiance to the King and Fidelitie to the Lords Proprietors by the Inhabitants and Freeholders upon the River Delawar

Peter Jegow
 Fabius Houthout

Letter from Governor Philip Carteret to those purposing a Settlement on the Delaware.

[From Manuscript Answer to a Bill in Chancery, in the possession of Charles H. Windfield, Esq., of Jersey City.

New York 27th February 1665.¹

Mr. Wm Jones and the rest of the undertakers of the Plantation upon Delaware bay or River—S^r—

cution of this my commission of Oyer & Terminer as need shall require.

Given under my hand and seal of the province at Elizabethtowne this tenth day of February [L. s.] in the year of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and seventy one

By the Governor's Order
WILLIAM PARDON, Dep. Sec^y

PH. CARTERET

JURY SWORN

Mr Jonathan Dunham, (foreman) Mr Samuel Hale Mr W^m Douglass
Mr John Bishop Sec^y Mr John Blumfield, Mr Claus Jansen Pummerent
Mr John Martyn Sen^r Cap^t Osepas Stennitts Mr Hans Diederick
Mr Isaac Teppen Mr Laurence Anders Mr Samuel Dennis

The names of persons summoned and indicted for pulling down Richard Michells fence.

William Meaker, Jeffery Jones, Luke Wattson, Nicholas Carter, Samuel Mash Sen^r, John Ogden Jun^r, Joseph Meaker, Hurr Tompson.

Feb. 28, 1671.

The Court adjourned their sitting to the eight day of March following, and all persons by proclamation then to appear by virtue of their former summonns.

March 8, 1671.

The Court being satt, proclamation made. Oyes &c all manner of persons &c. The Commissioners present that day Cap^t John Berry President, Mr Samuel Edsall Mr Robert Bond (Mr Robert Treat was absent) Cap^t John Pyke, Mr William Pardon.

The jury personally appeared and answered to their names and the persons indicted viz: W^m Meaker, Jeffery Jones, Luke Wattson, Nicholas Carter, Samuel Mash Sen^r John Ogden Jun^r Joseph Meaker, Hurr Tompson.

The indictment was read as followeth,
WILLIAM MEAKER You are here indicted in the behalf of our sovereign Lord the King Charles the Second, by the

name of William Meaker for that you not having regard unto nor observance of his said Majestys laws, did upon the twentieth day of June last past with severall other persons not less regarding the violation of the good and wholesome laws of our Sovereigne Lord the King, by name Jeffery Jones, Luke Wattson, Nicholas Carter, Samuel Mash Sr. John Ogden Jun^r Joseph Meaker, Hurr Tompson, all of the town & province abovesaid, unlawfully assemble together in a Rout and Riotusly did intend, go about. practice & put in use, to overthrow, cut breake, cast down or diggs up, a considerable quantity of fence belonging to Richard Michell, with intent that the land lying at the rear of the house lot of Francis Barber and George Pack & others, then in the possession and occupation of the abovenamed Richard Michell, should remain open, all which is contrary to the law, and a breach of the King's peace.

What say you to this charge? Are you guilty or not guilty?

The persons above named indicted appeared in Court, and the indictment read to them, departed without entering their plea though commanded to attend the Court: And Mr Samuel Moore Attorney in the Kings behalfe made his plea and evidences taken in court.

The plaintiff for plea saith.

First. That none shall enter into any lands in the possession of another person, but whose entry is given by law, and then in a mild and peaceable manner; but here was an entry made by the persons indicted, without any due process in law and in a violent manner.

Secondly. If three or more do meet together, to do an unlawful act against the peace, or to do an unlawful thing in an unlawful manner, and being met do goe forward in a turbulent manner to effect what they met for and at last doe finish their work, this is a riotous act.

But the persons here indicted, did meet together June 20th 1671. on purpose to pull down Richard Michells fence, and being met, did goe forward and did throw it down to

the ground, and layed the land open, with intent it should soe remain as it appears to this day; therefore we say, that these delinquents thus meeting, proceeding and acting in an illegal manner to doe an unlawful thing is a very great breach of the Kings peace and by law adjudged to be a riott.

EVIDENCES.

The evidence of George Pack of Elizabethtown in and about the business of Richard Michell fence and housing being thrown down by several persons, and also the evidence of Richard Michell taken Feb. 1, 1671, and by them Sworn in this court as followeth:

That the last Summer, he having agreed with Richard Michell upon terms about the planting a peice of land of his, for a crop of tobacco, which land was fenced in for a crop and, that a meeting for our Syde was at Goodman Carters, where they warned me not to *pitch* any plow in it, whereby I was disappointed of my cropp. and William Letts upon the same account, for I had lett him one half of the same piece of ground for to pitch a crop of tobacco, wherein we were both disappointed. Upon that it rested till the town meeting when it was concluded that Richard Michell should not have this land, because he never asked the towne for it, as they said, and concluded to take this piece of land from him again, because it was not a full vote of the towne, that he the said Richard Michell had it. The next morning after the said town meeting, the said Richard Michell came to my house, and I went with him up to the said lott, and going up, came to William Letts his house and lighted our pypes, and when we had lighted our pypes, people came upon the said ground, Goodman Meaker, the young John Ogden, Jeffery Jones, and Nicholas Carter, and we coming down to them at the corner of the said lott, the said Richard Michell forewarned them of pulling down the said fence and spake to them of a riott, upon that Goodman Meaker, put to it and began to pluck down the fence, and then all the rest did the like, and left

not off till they had plucked down one side and one end, and more he at present saith not.

WILLIAM LETTS testifieth and saith.

That at the same time when Richard Michell and George Pack came to my house and lighted their pipes, I followed them down to Richard Michells lott, and when I came down following the said Richard Michell and George Pack, Goodman Meaker of this towne and his sonn and John Ogden the younger and the old Mash of this towne and Jeffery Jones and Luke Watson and one of Goodman Tompson's sonnes went and pluckt Richard Michells fence down, and more at present saith not concerning these persons. And awile after, being at my own house, there came in Robert Moss and Mr Crayne of this towne, who asked for drink and I having none they went away presently, and presently after they were gone, I heard a *noyse* and looked out and saw the said Robert Moss and Mr Crayne beating down the Claboards of Richard Michells house, and plucked up the pallasades of the garden, and before I came, the hoggs, within an hours tyme had rooted up and Spoiled all that was in the garden, which was full of necessary garden herbs.

VINCENT RUNYON testifieth and saith.

That in June last he saw several persons of the towne viz. Goodman Meaker of this towne and his eldest sonn and one of Mr Tompsons sonns Mr Ogdens sonn John and Jeffery Jones & Goodman Carter and Luke Wattson and the old Mash upon Richard Michells lot pulling down the fence, and while they were so doing Mr Pardon Came in, then they asked him whether he were come to help pull down the fence. And Mr Pardon answered that he did not come to help pull down the fence, but to take notice what you do. Then said John Ogden, we do not cair if a hundred such fellows as you are, do take notice of what we do. And Mr Pardon answered you speak very sausily, and that Luke Watson, did not put his hand as I saw, to, pull down the fence, but said if I am in place its as good, but after

Minutes of Council of New Netherland, 1673-1674.

[From "New York Colonial Documents," Vol. II., pp. 571-579.]

[Extracts.]

At a meeting of the Honorable Commanders Cornelis Evertse and Jacob Benckes and their adjourned Council of War, in the City Hall of the City of New ORANGE, this 12th of August, New Style, A° 1673

PRESENT.—Commander Corn. Evertse
Commander Jacob Benckes
Captⁿ Anthony Colve
Captⁿ Nicolaes Boes
Captⁿ Abram v. Tyll.

John Baker, Jacob Melyn, John Ogden, *cum sociis*, Deputies from the village of Elisabethtown, Nieuw-worke, Woodbridge and Piscataway, situate in the Province heretofore called New Yarsey, praying, by petition, that they may be allowed to send some Delegates from their said villages to treat with the Admirals and associate Council of war respecting the surrender of their towns under the obedience of their High Mightinesses, the Lords States of the United Netherlands, and his Serene Highness, the Prince of Orange, and that no audience be granted to their late Governor, Capt. John Berry,¹ before and until the same be granted to the said Delegates &c.

Ordered. The Petitioners, namely the inhabitants of the villages of Elisabeths Towne Nieuw-worke, Woodbridge and

1. John Berry is first named in connection with New Jersey, in 1669, as possessing an interest in lands between the Passaic and the Hackensack. He is presumed to have come to the Province from Connecticut, and probably some years previously, or he would not so soon have been taken into the Council. In 1679 he was left Deputy Governor, when Governor Carteret went to England. His authority was confirmed by the King, but Baker, Ogden and others, having always been opposed to the Proprietary Government, they were pleased to be able to thwart his influence with the Dutch. He continued to be one of the Council under the different administrations, until 1692, when, it is presumed, he died. *Ed.*

Piscataway, are hereby allowed to send their Delegates hither on next Tuesday morning, to treat with us.

Dated at the City Hall of the City of New Orange, this 12th August 1673. (Signed) CORNELIS EVERTSE, Jun^r,

JACOB BENCKES,

By their order (Signed) N. BAYARD, Secretary

It is furthermore resolved by the Admirals and Council of War, and the following order is dispatched to the three remaining villages situate in said Province of New Yarsey :

To the Inhabitants of the Village of Bergen, and the Hamlets and Bouweries thereon depending :

You are hereby ordered and instructed to dispatch Delegates from your village here to us, to treat with us on next Tuesday, respecting the surrender of your town to the obedience of their High Mightinesses, the Lords States-General of the United Netherlands, his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange, or on refusal so to do, we shall be obliged to constrain you thereunto by force of arms.

Dated at the City Hall of the City of New Orange, the 12th of August, Anno 1673

(Signed) CORNELIS EVERTSE, Junior,
JACOB BENCKES

By their order, (Signed) N. BAYARD, Secretary.

The Inhabitants of Middeltowne and Shrousbury, are hereby charged and required to send their deputies unto us on Tuesday morning next, for to treat with us upon articles of surrendering their said townes under the obedience of the High and Mighty Lords, the States-General of the united Provinces, & his serene Highness the Prince of Orange, or by refusal wee shall be necessitated to subdue the said places thereunto by force of armes.

Dated at New Orange, this 12th of August A° 1673
(Signed) CORNELIS EVERTSE, Jun^r,
JACOB BENCKES,

[1673]

From the nomination presented by the inhabitants of the Towns of Elisabeths Towne, Woodbridge, Schrousbury, Middeltowne and Manarneck, the following are this day elected Schepens of said Towns:

Magistrates or Schepens of Elisabeths Towne:

John Ogden, Senior, Samuel Hopkins, Jacob Melyn.

Magistrates or Schepens of Woodbridge:

Samuel Dennis, Obadiah Hoits, Stephen Kent
Sworn 1st September, 1673

Magistrates or Schepens of Schrousbury:

John Hancoe, Eleakim Wardil, Hugh Dyckman
Sworn 1st September, 1673

Magistrates or Schepens of Newworke:

Jasper Crane, Robbert Bond, John Ward,
Sworn 1st September, 1673.

Magistrates of Manarneck:

John Busset, Henry Pisbrou,

Of which election a formal certificate was sent to each of said Towns, and 'tis ordered that those elected shall come hither on the first opportunity to be sworn in.

The following is the Form of the Oath:

Whereas wee N. N: are chosen bij y^e authority of the high & mighty Lords the Staets Generall etz to bee magistrates of the towne called N. N. wee doe sweare, in y^e Presence of y^e almighty Godt, to be true & faithfull to y^e said authority, and their Govern^r for y^e tyme being, and that wee equally & impartially shall exercise, Justice betwixt party & partij, without Respect off persons or nations, and y^e shall follow such further orders & Instructions as we from time to time shall receive from y^e Govern^r & Councell in time being. So help us God.

the 26th of August, 1673.
From the nomination of the inhabitants of the Town of Piscataway are elected:

As Schepens:

John Smally, Nicolas Boman, Daniel Denton,
Sworn 6th Sep^r, 1673.

The 27th August. Pursuant to the resolution of the 21st instant, the Commanders and Council of War did this day proceed to the Town of Bergen, where the Burghers of that town and dependencies were found to amount to 78 in number, 69 of whom appeared at drum-beat who took the oath of allegiance in like form as hereinbefore inserted under date . . . instant; the remainder were absent, whose oaths the Magistrates were ordered to forward.

the 1st September 1673

The following is the election and commission for the Schout and Secretary of the towns situate at *Achter Coll*

The Lords Commanders & Hon^{ble} Council of Warre of New Nederland, residing in fort Willim Hendrik etz. Whereas wee have thought fitt & necessarij to discharge the forme of Govern^t late in practice here and to reduce it under the stijle of Schout and Scheepens, w^{ch} is customarij in our native country, the United Belgick provinces. Know yee therefore that wee bij virtue of o^r Commission from y^e High & mighty Lords the Staets Generall and his Serene Highness the Prince of Orange etz. out of y^e Nomination presented unto us bij y^e deputies of Elisabeth Towne Wood Bridge, Shrousbury, New-Worke Piscataway & Middeltowne, have elected and established

M^r John Ogden to be Schout & } of all the respective
M^r Samuel Hopkins to be Secretary } Townes

Giving & by these presents granting unto the s^d John Ogden & Samuel Hopkins & each of them, full power

streight & authority in their said offices. The said Schout together wth y^e Schepens or magistrates of y^e respective Townes to Rule & governe as well their Inhabitants as Strangers and y^e s^d Samuel Hopkins to administer the office of Secretarij in y^e s^d Townes according to the Laws of the United Belgicq Provinces and such particular Instructions as they from time to time shall receive from us & from our Govern^r for the time being, and wee do hereby strictly order & Command all the inhabitants of the said Townes to obey & execute all such lawfull orders & constitutions as shall be made by y^e s^d Schout & magistrates for the welfare of y^e s^d respective Townes and y^e inhabitants thereof. Dated as above.

The Schout John Ogden and Secretary Samuel Hopkins are this day ordered to take an Inventory of the estate of the late Governor Carteret, and to report the result.

on the 6th September, A^o 1673.

Captain Knyf and Captain Snell are this day commissioned and authorised by the Hon^{ble} Council of War, to repair with the clerk Abram Varlet to Elisabeths Towne, Woodbridge, Shrousbury, Piscataway New Worke and Middeltowne, situate at *Achter Coll*, and to administer the oath of allegiance to all the inhabitants of those towns in the form as hereinbefore recorded, to which end orders and instruction in due form are also given them

on the 7th September, 1673.

Schout John Ogden and Secretary Samuel Hopkins appearing, complain that Robert Lapriere hath removed divers goods from the house of Philip Carteret which he refuses to restore; also that one John Singletary refuses to obey their commands; whereupon tis ordered to arrest said persons and bring them hither, to which end some soldiers are furnished. They are furthermore ordered to summon James Bollen, late Secretary of the Province of New Yer-

sey, to deliver up, agreeably to former order the Governor's papers within the space of 10 days after this date, or in default thereof, his property shall be at the disposal of the Hon^{ble} Council of War

8th of September A^o 1673

Captain Berry and William Sandford entering and requesting, in substance, that the Records and Papers of the late Province of New Yersey, may for divers reasons be delivered to and remain in the office of the Secretary of this Government, and not with M^r Hopkins individually; the same is provisionally allowed them until further inquiry be made herein

9th of 7^{ber}, 1673

Robert Lapriere and Jonathan Singletary being arrested by the Sheriff of *Achter Coll* and pursuant to previous order sent hither, are examined in Council on the charges brought against them, all which were denied by them. Whereupon ordered, that John Ogden, the Sheriff, be summoned hither to prove his complaints against those persons.

12th of September, 1673

James Bollen, Captⁿ Berry, Samuel Edsall and some inhabitants of Woodbridge, again request that the books and papers concerning the province called New Yersey, may be delivered into the hands of Secretary Bayard and not to Samuel Hopkins, as they have great reasons to suspect said Hopkins of having made away with some of them. Their request is granted and allowed

13th of 7^{ber}, 1673

The Sachems and Chiefs of the Hackinsagh Indians, accompanied by about 20 of their people, requested an audience, and being admitted, state that they have been sent to the Commanders by the rest of their Indians, to

6. All inhabitants of the above named villages shall be citable before said Sheriff and Shepens or their delegated Councillors who shall hold their meetings and courts as often as they shall consider requisite.

7. All criminal offences shall be referred to the Governor-General and Council, on condition that the Sheriff be obliged to apprehend the offenders, to seize and detain them and to convey them as prisoners under proper safeguard to the Chief Magistrate with good and correct informations for or against the offenders.

8. Smaller offences, such as quarrels, abusive words, threats, fisticuffs and such like, are left to the Jurisdiction of the Magistrates of each particular village.

9. The Sheriff and Schepens shall have power to conclude on some ordinances for the welfare and peace of the inhabitants of their district, such as laying out highways, setting off lands and gardens, and in like manner what appertains to agriculture, observance of the Sabbath, erecting churches, school-houses or similar public works. *Item*, against fighting and wrestling and such petty offences, provided such ordinances are not contrary but as far as is possible, conformable to the Laws of our Fatherland and the Statutes of this Province; and, therefore, all orders of any importance shall, before publication, be presented to the Chief Magistrate and his approval thereof requested.

10. The said Sheriff and Schepens shall be bound strictly to observe and cause to be observed the Placards and Ordinances which shall be enacted and published by the supreme authority, and not suffer anything to be done against them, but cause the transgressors therein to be proceeded against according to the tenor thereof; and further, promptly execute such orders as the Governor-General shall send them from time to time.

11. The Sheriff and Schepens shall be also obliged to acknowledge as their Sovereign Rulers, their High Mightinesses the Lord States-General of the United Netherlands and his Serene Highness the Lord Prince of Orange; and

to maintain their sovereign Jurisdiction, right and domain over this country.

12. The selection of all inferior officers and servants in the employ of the Sheriff and of the Schepens, the Secretary alone excepted, shall be made and confirmed by themselves.

13. The Sheriff shall, by himself or deputies execute all the Magistrates' Judgments and not discharge any one except by advice of the Court; he shall also take good care that the places under his charge shall be cleansed of all mobs, gamblers, whore-houses and such like impurities.

14. The Sheriff shall receive the half of all civil fines accruing during his term of office together with one-third part of what belongs to the respective villages from criminal cases; but he shall neither directly nor indirectly receive any presents forbidden by law.

15. Towards the time of election, the Sheriff and Schepens shall nominate as Schepens a double number of the best qualified, the honestest, most intelligent and wealthiest inhabitants, exclusively of the Reformed Christian Religion or at least well affected therunto, to be presented to the Governor, who shall then make his election therefrom with continuation of some of the old ones in case his Honor may deem it necessary.

Dated Fort Willem Hendrick, the first of October, 1673.

The preceding instruction, as registered word for word, is in like manner sent

In English, to Schout John Ogden and the Magistrates of the Towns of Elizabethtown, Woodbridge, Shrousbury, New arke, Piscataway and Middeltown, situate at *Achter Col.*

To the Schout and Magistrates of the Town of Bergen, only with this alteration, that in the 3^d par. they shall pronounce definitive Judgment to the amount of fl. 60 in Beavers and no further.

Ditto to those of Bergen and Westchester and Staten Island

[1673]

The Governor has this day resolved to sell Major King's land's plantation and effects at *Achter Col.*; and the Magistrates of the Town of Newark are accordingly authorized to drive off and sell by public auction the cattle and swine of said plantation, to be paid for next winter in salt pork @ 3 £, or beef @ 2 £ per barrel, winter wheat @ 6 guilders, or peas @ 4 guilders, Wampum currency, per skepel; and it is further ordered, that written notice shall be given that said plantation and house will be sold on the 28th instant at the house of Philip Nys here in this city. Dated Fort Willem Hendrick, this 1st October

—
M^r JOHN OGDEN

Yesterday I sent You y^e Instructions bij ij^e waij of New Worke since that time I Received y^e 29th of Septemb^r last and Vnderstood out of y^e same y^e proceedings of ijour people w^{ch} y^e Indians of w^{ch} I do wal approve and according to your desire I wil alsoe Endeavour that Satisfaction maij be given by y^e Indians to y^e owners to w^{ch} End I have once more thought fit that y^e Indian Sachem be summoned to appeare before me to give me satisfaction about it and that y^e Messenger doth signify to him that I do much wonder that all y^e Oheife Sachems hereabouts as also those of y^e Mohacks have bene here to present themselves unto me and that he onlij Remains Defective therein wherefore I would willingly Speake wth him to know y^e Reason; and that I promise him of his Company freely to Passe & Repas without any Molestation you may alsoe give Order what goods he hath Tended or yett shall tender to Restore y^e people maij Receive from him and lett an acc^t be sent me what y^e losse maij be of y^e goods w^{ch} still are wanting. You are also Required to send hether bij y^e first opportunity the armes & other goods according to Inventorij formerlij belonging to y^e Late Gouvern^r Car-trett and to Cause this Inclosed order of arrest to be published in your Several Townes and to order y^e several

Clarkes to returne an acc^t thereof unto you for to be presented unto me, And lett Mr Hopkins Examin uppon what Conditions y^e Tennants are Seated uppon the plantations of Capt^r Carterett and acc^t thereof Returned unto me; not Else at Present but that I am

Your Loving friend

Dated at fort Willem
Hendrick 14th Octob^r 1673.

(signed) A: COLVE

—
Proclamation for a day of Humiliation and Thanksgiving.

TRUSTY & WELBELOVED

Considering the Manifol Blessings & favours w^{ch} the Bountifull & Merciful god hath bene pleased graciously to Bestow uppon this Province and the Inhabitants thereof amongst w^{ch} is to be Esteemed beyond all others the free & pure worshipp of god w^{ch} Blessing together wth all others ought Not only to drawe & oblige us to dutifull thankfulness but also to meeknesse & Rependence because of our Manifol sins & Transgressions to the End the s^d Blessings & favours of our god may be Continued towards us & this People & Country be free from this wel deserved Wroth & Indignation, Know Yee therefore that wee have thought it Necessary & de by these Presents order & Proclaime an universall day of fast humiliation & thanksgiving w^{ch} shall be held wth in this Province on the first wednesday on every mounth & begunn on the first wesnesday of the next ensuing month of Decemb^r being Second day of the s^d Month, & soo Alsoe uppon Every first wednesday of y^e month thereunto Ensuing; And to the End the s^d day of humiliation & thanksgiving may bee the better put in practice & due Execution, Wee do hereby strictly prohibite & forbid on the s^d day of humiliation Thanksgiving all manner of Labour & exercizings of hunting fishing gaming Excesse in Drincking and the Lyke & all

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

1883

1884

1885

1886

1887

1888

1889

1890

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

1901

1902

1903

1904

1905

1906

1907

1908

1909

1910

1911

Inkeepers & ordinaries not to Retayne any Licquors or drinke upon Penalty of Corporall Punishment, To the true p^rformance of w^{ch} wee do hereby strictly order & Comand all Magistrates officers & Justices of this Province & prolecuite against the Transgressions according to the Tenn^r: thereof and to Cause this Proclamation to bee published in due time & place, Soo wee Recommend you to the Protection of the Almighty god;

Trusty & welbeloved

Your loving frinds

In fort W^m Hendrick
this 15th of Novemb^r (Signed:) ANTONY COLVE

(Understood:)

By order of the govern^r generall & Councell of the Nieu
Netherlands.

N: BAYARD Secret^y

Whereas some difference has arisen between M^r Jno. Berry and M^r William Sandford, both of whom requested that it may be referred to the court of the Schout and Magistrates of the town of Bergen, which request being considered by the Governor, the same is for the present granted and allowed.

Done Fort Willam Hendrick this 19th 9^{ber}, 1673.

At a Council holden in Fort W^m Hendrick, the 24th
December, 1673.

PRESENT—Anthony Colve, Governor-General,
Cornelis Steenwyck, Councillor.

The Schout and Magistrates of the town of Bergen requesting that the inhabitants of all the settlements dependent on them, of what religious persuasion soever they may be, shall be bound to pay their share towards the

support of the Precentor and Schoolmaster, &c, which being taken into consideration by the Governor and Council,

It is ordered:

That all the said inhabitants, without any exception, shall, pursuant to the resolution of the Magistrates of the town of Bergen, dated 18th X^{ber}, 1672, and subsequent confirmation, pay their share for the support of said Precentor and Schoolmaster. Dated as above.

M^r JOHN OGDEN:—

His honn^r the govern^r is Informed that at your Towne are Lying 2 or three peeces of ordinance for w^{ch} he hath at present occasion to make use of, you are therefore hereby Required to Cause the s^d peeces to be sent hether wth the first opportunity whereof you are not to faile. Soe haveing not Else at present I rest—

Your Loving friend
(Signed:)

A. COLVE

fort Willem Hendrick
2 Janu^r 1674.

30th January

The Governor-General having read and considered the petition of John Ogdén, Schout at *Achter Col*, requesting, in substance:

First. The Governor-General's ratification of some ordinances enacted by the Magistrates, according to the copies thereof delivered in.

2. That Samuel Moore on behalf of the foregoing hath some promissory notes in his possession against some of the inhabitants, which the Petitioner requests may be placed in his hands.

3. Requests that the records of the late government may be lodged, under inventory, with the Secretary of *Achter Col*.

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

that between two of said towns, namely Piscataway and Woodbridge, a difference has arisen in regard to certain valleys in dispute between them, and that process has issued thereupon before the deputed Councillors aforesaid, who, in consequence of the small number of their Board, caused by the exclusion of the two Deputies from said interested towns, they cannot decide said case, requesting therefore that some persons may be added to their Board for the decision of said question; therefore the Governor-General and Council have resolved to add some persons to said Board, and to that end have appointed and qualified, do hereby appoint and qualify Mr. John Lawrence as President, Mr. Richard Betts, and Mr. James Hubbard, who are commissioned with the aforesaid Board of Schout and deputed Councillors, on a certain suitable day to be previously fixed by the Schout, to hold a session and Court within the Jurisdiction of said deputed Councillors, and to debate, examine and decide the case in dispute between the above-named, according to law; and the parties in question, with their witnesses, and all others whom these may in any wise concern, are ordered and directed to acknowledge the abovementioned additional members and Councillors, or any four of them, as their lawful judges, being representatives of the Board of deputed Councillors of said Towns and promptly to obey their orders. Done Fort Willem Hendrick, this 17th June 1674.

At a Council in Fort Willem Hendrick, this 21st June, 1674.

PRESENT—The Governor-General,

Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck,

Mr. Cornelis Van Ruyven and

Secretary Bayard, as assumed Councillors; and

Captain Willem Kuyff, Fiscal.

John Berry being already allowed to appeal from the Judgment pronounced between him and William Sandfort, in case of injury by the Court of the Town of Bergen, dated 11th 9th last, a mandamus is accordingly this day granted him.

At a Court held in Fort Willem Hendrick, on the 5th of July 1674.

PRESENT Governor Anthony Colve,

Councillor Cornelis Steenwyck, and

Secretary Nicolaes Bayard, as assumed Councillor,

7th July 1674

Read and considered the petition of William Meaker and Thomas Thompson, residents of Elizabethtown, at *Aghter Coll*, complaining that Samuel Moor did, contrary to the order of the deputed Councillors of *Aghter Coll*, refuse to deliver up the bail bond executed by the Petitioners on 26th June, 1673, to Captⁿ John Berry, then Deputy Governor, to appear before the next Bench and there to answer the complaint of Thomas Pardon, &c, requesting, further, that said Moor may be commanded to comply with the order of the deputed Councillors, by delivering up said bond,

Ordered:

The Governor-General and Council having seen that Samuel Moor doth, as it appears, in disparagement of the orders of the deputed Councillors, neglect to deliver up the bail bond of the Petitioners' to Secretary Samuel Hopkins, Mr. John Ogden, the Schout is hereby instructed and commanded to put in immediate execution the said order of the deputed Councillors against said Samuel Moor, and demand said bail bond, or, in case of further refusal, to apprehend said Moor and send him a prisoner hither.

On the petition of Daniel Dantom and John Gilman, agents for the Town of Piscatteeque, complaining of the

Inhabiting and Planting of the said Province, and to preserve the Peace and Welfare of all our loving Subjects residing there, we do therefore hereby require you in our Name, to use your most endeavours to prevent all Troubles and Disorders there for the future; and strictly to charge and command all Persons whatsoever inhabiting within the said Province, forthwith to yield obedience to the Laws and Government, which are or shall be there established by the said Sir GEORGE CARTERET, who hath the sole Power under us, to settle and dispose of the said Country, upon such Terms and Conditions as he shall think fit; and we shall expect a ready compliance with this our Will and Pleasure, from all Persons whatsoever, dwelling or remaining within the same, upon Pain of incurring our high Displeasure, and being proceeded against according to Law, whereof you are to give publick Notice to all Persons that are or may be concern'd. And so we bid you farewell. Given at our Court at Windsor, the 13th Day of June, 1674. In the 26th Year of our Reign.

By his Majesty's Command,

ARLINGTON.

*Proceedings of Court in Relation to Differences Between
Piscataway and Woodbridge.*

[From "N. Y. Col. MSS.," Secretary's Office, Albany, Vol. XXIII., page 35a.]

According to Special Commission from his Honour, the Governour, the Court was holden [at] Elizabeth Towne, the 23rd Day, of June 1674. The said Court Received and Heard the Com[plaint] of the Inhabitants of Piscataway by there Agents in a Declaration by them Exhibited which Decla[ration] Being against some particular persons of Woodbridge and not against the Towne in Generall the [said] Persons refused to Joyne Issue in the case, as by an exception by the said persons produced (now

[by the] hands of the President, Mr. John Lawrance) before me thereunto had Doth more at large app[ear], which said Exception did Interdict and stop the Courts further Course of Process, There Commission [be]ing Expresse to heare and Determine a Difference between Twoe Townes viz: Piscataway and Woodbr[idg]e notwithstanding The Court spent much time in Hearing both Plaintiffs and Defendants There an[svers] and affirmat[i]ons Touching the said Case, by all which the Court is made sensible That the Inhabitants [of] Woodbridge are Possessed of a considerable Part of meadowe which the People of Piscataway did formerly pur[chase] of and from one Daniell Peirce and was bounded out to them by him w^{ch} said bounds was approved [by] Phillip Carteret, then Governour and by his order was Recorded, moreover some of the Woodbridge men w[ere] prosecuted against by the plaintiffs, have acknowledged before the Court that they judge the Plaintiffs have sustayned wronge, and that they have right to a Third part of a Certaine Purchase of Land made by the said Peirce from the sd Governour and John Ogden and Luke Watson which Third Part of Land (if could be obtayned) the Court doth strongly conjecture would satisfie the Piscataway men.

By Order of the Court

J. HOPKINS Sec^y

*Petition from the Inhabitants of Towns in New Jersey, for
Confirmation of their Privileges.*

[From "N. Y. Col. MSS.," Secretary's Office, Albany, Vol. XXIII., p. 367.]

To the Honourable Governour Generall of New
Netherlands and his Counsell at New Orange.

May your Honour please, the Lords Commanders and
Counsell of Warr Agist in answer
to a petition presented to them by the people and Inhabit-

them why & from whence they came, and C. Sandford with his sword drawn came to the landing place and demanded if they were friends, to the w^m C Collyer replying "yes" hee did have them to leave that but let them come ashore. The boate came back but they stay'd all night.

Wednesday the 7th

The same boate was sent over to the pointe about six of the Clock in the morning to bring the messengers aboard who were come downe.

Att their arrival, they gave acct of their recep^t & of C. Carteretts answer That if the Go: and his Retinnee should come to him as friends hee should be welcome.

About an hour after the Go: & Comp^y went in his pinnace & Coll Morriss boate up the Creeke There was at the pointe Capt Greenland with part of a Company without Colours, saluted the Go: who were relieved by another party from the town just as we went up the creeke.

The Go: &c went ashore a little below Mr. Hopkins' house & walkt to C Carteretts on the hill. As all crost the hollow just by the house there was part of a Company with C. Whitehead at their head, who making a passage for us wee walked through to where wee mett C Carterett Capt C Sandford, C Pike & Capt Bowers. C Carterett inviting the Go: in the stockades, another party opened for to receive the Go: which was commanded by C Sandford who gave a volley just as wee passed through them.

A while afterward being gone in S^r Edmund Andros acquainted C Carterett & the rest with the occasion of his coming to undeceive the people and to shew his pretensions on his Royal Highnesse behalfe to the Govern^r! Thereupon commanded mee to read the K^s patent to himselfe &c to receive the place & country from the Dutch, which was done. Together with Go: Colvies orders under his hand & seale to all offic^{rs} to surrender unto the Go: & one particularly to Mr Ogden then schefif for the surrender of N. Jersey.

The K^s patent to his R H^s was likewise began to be read, but the people crowded in to heare it being debarred by C Sandford's Command to the Marshall to keepe them out which he did somewhat churlishly, S^r Edmund being unsatisfied therewith & not willing to trouble C Carteretts house, hee ordered mee to follow him out of doores, there to read it in the open field without the stockades that all his Maj^{ties} subjects there present might heare the same, which was done accordingly, as also the Dukes' Commission to the Go: & the King's order and under the signet, to resurrender all back to his R H^s order &c

Whereupon C Carterett desiring S^r Edm. to goe into the house againe where he would produce all his rights to the Govern^r. He shewed the lease & release from his R H^s to S^r George Carterett w^{ch} was read by C Berry & pleaded to by him & Capt Sandford C Carterett in the middle, betweene them & C Bowers thereby who read one of the letters with the signet from his Ma^{tie} to C Carterett, there being also another to C Berry as dep: Go: & 2 others the one from his R H^s to Coll. Nicolls, another to Coll Lovelace relating his conveyance to S^r Geo: & order of assistance to his Go: or Dep: There was also a copie of another Letter part from the proprie^{ties} to Capt Nicolls promising to confirme his grants.

S^r Edm Andros insisted upon his Maj^{ties} L^{res} Patents being of greater force than the K^s private L^{res} & the Conveyance by lease & release to vary Command with other material arguments. That which they at last centred upon was that S^r Geo was the D^s assignee & by vertue thereof had as ample p[ower] of Govern^{ment} as the D. himselfe, & both C Carterett, Berry, Sandford & Bowers declared they would to their uttermost hold & defend their Go: m^t until the K^s pleasure were known thereby who could only be judge in the case with his Councell betweene his R H & Sir Geo Carterett.

C Berry talked of Appealeing unto Engl^{and} w^{ch} hee said they had sett about already but being minded by S^r Edm

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

the

Case of William Meeker¹ Against William Pardon.

[From N. Y. Col. MSS., in Secretary of State's office, Albany, Vol. XXIX., pp. 299, 214, 216, 217, 225.]

At a Court of Sessions held at Eliz:
Towne for ye sd Towne and
ye Towne of N^wwarke ye 8th Augth
[September?] 1680

Wm Meeker
pl^{tf}

Wm Pardon
Def^t

In ye case betweene ye pl^{tf} & Def^t
ye pl^{tf} declaring in an action for tres-
passe and . . . that ye Def^t for seve-
ral years past kept him out of his
house & accommodations in ye s^d Eliz:
Towne & seized upon & converted to his owne use his
stock therein; an Inventory whereof was produced in
Court ye whole to his damage 300 £, after a full hearing
on both parties & divers evidences produced ye same
being referred to ye Jury, they brought in their verdict
for the pl^{tf}, that he should be repossess of his Estate with
costs leaving ye damage to ye consideration of ye Cor^t
The Count doe appeal [approve?] of ye verdict of ye Jury
& give Judgment accordingly and further that ye Def^t pay
damage to ye pl^{tf} ye sume of Twentie pounds by order of
ye Court of Sessions.

Isaac Whitehead to Captain Nicolls.

CAPTⁿ NICOLLS AND MUCH RESPECTED

SIR After my Service presented these are to let you
understand Mr Ogden desired me to write a few liens to
you to signifie to you that Capⁿ. Carterett sent his Clarke

¹ WILLIAM MECKER, the plaintiff in this case, held the office of Constable, and was an active adherent of Captain James Carteret. Having been one of the principal actors in a case which was thought to impugn the authority of the regular Government, he was subjected to a fine, and for the part he took against William Pardon, his property was confiscated and awarded to Pardon, and hence this suit.—"East Jersey Under the Proprietaries," Hatfield's "Elizabeth." Ed.

1680] WILLIAM MECKER vs. WILLIAM PARDON. 335

to You to take a Copie of y^e Declaration against Mr Pardon and y^e names of y^e Jury and of y^e foreman of y^e Jury Alsoe Goodman Meeker upon y^e 14th of this Instant meeting Mr Pardon against y^e Smiths shop of Cap^m. Carteretts wherin was Robert Stevens and Joseph Whitehead who heard Goodman Meeker Demand of Mr Pardon a Repossession of his Estate according to ye Judgment of y^e Court Mr Pardon would not make answer to him presently upon which Goodman Meeker said to Mr Pardon I must have an answer from you one way or other Mr Pardon then replied to goodman Meeker I Dont know whether I shall or noe goe about your bussiness: not more at present your most Humble Servant

ISAAC WHITEHEAD
Elizabeth Towne September 14th 1680)

if it please you y^e Constable Came to me after I had write this letter before I had sealed it and Said he had been with Mr Pardon to demand y^e Court Charges and he answered him that he would not have time to give him the hearing y^e Constable sayth he hath been with him three times but can have no satisfieing answer.

Petition of William Pardon to Governor Andros.
To His Excellency S^r EDMUND ANDROSS Knight Sen^r of S^t Maria Gent and Go^{vt} Gen^l And vice Admirall Under his Royall Highness James Duke of York— And of all His Territo^{ies} in Amerika and His Council at fort James.

The Humble Petitions & Adress of William Pardon of Elizabeth towne in New Jersey Humbly Showeth.

That there haveing been An Action of Trespass & . . . Comenced by W^m Meaker pl^{tf} against yo^r Petition^r W^m Pardon Def^t in the Countrey Court held at Elizabeth town the Eight Day of this instant; which Action being called yo^r petition^r Craved of the Said Court that he might have respitt untill the next Court to bring in his plea, for that hee

3. Oliver Ford m. Mary MacDonald; Orrin Chapman (1818-95) m. 1842 Mary Chandler Mills (1820-98).
 4. James Ford m. Hannah Davenport; Elihu Chapman (1796-1866) m. Susan Stocum.
 5. Samuel Chapman m. Rebecca Barnum (1752-1836).

James Ford served as fifer in Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Newfield, N. Y.
 Samuel Chapman (1748-1826) served as private in the New York militia under Colonel Van Renssalaer. He was born and died in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA BULLOCK RICE.

Born in Tioga, Pa.

Wife of Alfred Taylor Rice.

Descendant of Capt. Stephan Bullock, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Bullock (1814-65) m. 1837 Mary Frost Kelly (1817-91).
2. Samuel Bullock (1789-1856) m. 1812 Elizabeth Westcott.
3. Asa Bullock (1763-1831) m. 1786 Jerusha Allen (b. 1753).
4. Stephan Bullock m. 1760 Mary Horton (1738-1830).

Stephan Bullock (1735-1816) was captain in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 123714.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CURTIS SMITH.

Born in Rome, N. Y.

Wife of Winfred J. Smith.

Descendant of Andrew Curtiss, as follows:

1. Andrew Curtiss (1822-57) m. 1842 Amy Pollock (1825-1907).
2. Abijah N. (Curtiss) Curtiss (1792-1865) m. Naomi Smith (1788-1848).
3. Andrew Curtiss m. Patience Miller (1762-1844).

Andrew Curtiss (1756-1840) served as private in the New York troops. He was born in Huntington, Conn.; died in Ballston Lake, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY OGDEN GUILD SHINN.

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Wife of Raymond P. Shinn.

Descendant of John Ogden and of Daniel Ogden, as follows:

1. Edwin Lawrence Guild (b. 1856) m. 1884 Julia Ogden (b. 1860).
2. Edward Ogden (1834-70) m. 1855 Margaret Wright (b. 1838).
3. Abraham Ogden (1802-56) m. 1832 Margaret Sawyers (1807-49).

4. Daniel Ogden
5. John Ogden

John Ogden
company,
N. J.

Daniel Ogden
company,
was born
Also No. 1339

MRS. EDNA GU

Born in Wa

Wife of Freder

Descendant o

1. Edwin Lawr
- See No. 144974

MISS KATHRYN

Born in Mar

Descendant o

1. Robert V. S.
2. Isreal Robins
3. Robert Vadie
4. Robert Snod
- (parents of
5. Joseph Evan

Joseph Evans

company, 7

1805, in Ber

Also No. 14177

MRS. MARY C. V

Born in Dute

Wife of Claytor

Descendant of

1. Elijah K. Wi
2. Charles Wixom
3. Elijah Wixom
4. Elijah Wixom
5. Elijah Wixom

Elijah Wixom

regiment, D

Yarmouth, M

Also No. 120373.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

1. This case is the first of its kind in the history of the United States. It involves the rights of a citizen to a fair trial in a court of law. The facts of the case are as follows:

2. The defendant, John Doe, was arrested on the 1st day of January, 1934, at New York City. He was charged with the crime of murder. The evidence against him was circumstantial. He was found in possession of a gun, which was the weapon used in the killing. He was also found in possession of a bloody shirt. The only person who saw him at the scene of the crime was a witness who was not called to the stand.

3. The defendant was held in custody for a period of thirty days. During this time, he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He was also denied the right to a fair trial. The trial was held in a court of law. The jury found him guilty. He was sentenced to the death penalty.

4. The defendant appeals from his conviction. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial. He claims that he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial.

MRS. ARMA BULLOCK RICE

1. This case is the first of its kind in the history of the United States. It involves the rights of a citizen to a fair trial in a court of law. The facts of the case are as follows:

2. The defendant, John Doe, was arrested on the 1st day of January, 1934, at New York City. He was charged with the crime of murder. The evidence against him was circumstantial. He was found in possession of a gun, which was the weapon used in the killing. He was also found in possession of a bloody shirt. The only person who saw him at the scene of the crime was a witness who was not called to the stand.

3. The defendant was held in custody for a period of thirty days. During this time, he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He was also denied the right to a fair trial. The trial was held in a court of law. The jury found him guilty. He was sentenced to the death penalty.

4. The defendant appeals from his conviction. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial. He claims that he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SMITH

1. This case is the first of its kind in the history of the United States. It involves the rights of a citizen to a fair trial in a court of law. The facts of the case are as follows:

2. The defendant, John Doe, was arrested on the 1st day of January, 1934, at New York City. He was charged with the crime of murder. The evidence against him was circumstantial. He was found in possession of a gun, which was the weapon used in the killing. He was also found in possession of a bloody shirt. The only person who saw him at the scene of the crime was a witness who was not called to the stand.

3. The defendant was held in custody for a period of thirty days. During this time, he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He was also denied the right to a fair trial. The trial was held in a court of law. The jury found him guilty. He was sentenced to the death penalty.

4. The defendant appeals from his conviction. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial. He claims that he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial.

MRS. EMILY OWEN SMITH

1. This case is the first of its kind in the history of the United States. It involves the rights of a citizen to a fair trial in a court of law. The facts of the case are as follows:

2. The defendant, John Doe, was arrested on the 1st day of January, 1934, at New York City. He was charged with the crime of murder. The evidence against him was circumstantial. He was found in possession of a gun, which was the weapon used in the killing. He was also found in possession of a bloody shirt. The only person who saw him at the scene of the crime was a witness who was not called to the stand.

3. The defendant was held in custody for a period of thirty days. During this time, he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He was also denied the right to a fair trial. The trial was held in a court of law. The jury found him guilty. He was sentenced to the death penalty.

4. The defendant appeals from his conviction. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial. He claims that he was denied the right to see a lawyer. He claims that he was denied the right to a fair trial.

5) m. 1842 Mary

5-1866) m. Susan

ns' regiment of
Newfield, N. Y.
the New York
orn and died in

144971

1817-91).

thomas Carpenter's
and died in Reho-

144972

1907).
th (1788-1848).

ie New York troops.
ton Lake, N. Y.

144973

144974

as follows:

n (b. 1860).
b. 1838).
(1807-49).

4. Daniel Ogden m. 1789 Phebe Lindsley (1766-1835).

5. John Ogden m. 1762 Phebe Howard (1746-1817).

John Ogden (1740-1810) served as private in Capt. James Wheeler's company, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Morristown, N. J.

Daniel Ogden (1763-1835) served as private in Capt. Robert McKeen's company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Hanover; died in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 133928.

MRS. EDNA GUILD PINE.

144975

Born in Walton, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Mortimer Pine.

Descendant of John Ogden and of Daniel Ogden, as follows:

1. Edwin Lawrence Guild (b. 1856) m. 1884 Julia Ogden (b. 1860).

See No. 144974.

MISS KATHRYN ROBINSON.

144976

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Evans, as follows:

1. Robert V. S. Robinson (1846-88) m. 1873 Catherine Burdick (1855-84).

2. Isreal Robinson (1819-63) m. 1841 Catherine Elizabeth Snodgrass.

3. Robert Vadier Snodgrass (1792-1861) m. Sarah Ann Snodgrass (1806-91).

4. Robert Snodgrass (1773-1830) m. 1805 Catherine Thomas Evans (b. 1791) (parents of Sarah).

5. Joseph Evans m. Ann —.

Joseph Evans served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Joseph Crockett's company, 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died, 1805, in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 141770.

MRS. MARY C. WIXOM SMITH.

144977

Born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Wife of Clayton Smith.

Descendant of Elijah Wixom and of Elijah Wixom, Jr., as follows:

1. Elijah K. Wixom (1849-1915) m. 1868 Phebe Bowen (b. 1828).

2. Charles Wixom (1819-81) m. 1846 Miriam E. Bassett (b. 1828).

3. Elijah Wixom (1791-1862) m. 1816 Hannah Robinson (b. 1796).

4. Elijah Wixom, Jr., m. 1780 Temperance Penny (b. 1759).

5. Elijah Wixom m. 1754 Mary — (1738-1813).

Elijah Wixom (1735-1805) served as private in Col. John Field's 3rd regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in New York.

Also No. 120373.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS	NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Nutthall, John	5	343	Transported 1663. Son of John.	Barbara	17	462	Transported 1673. Daughter of John.
Nutting, Thomas	10	595	"	Edward	WC2	183	Transported 1680.
Oak, Jeane	15	503	"	John	17	462	Immigrated 1673. Of Calvert Co.
Oakely, George	17	375	Immigrated 1672.	John	WC2	183	Rights 1680. (WC2, fol. 232, 313, 330).
Oakely, Thomas	WC2	21	Transported 1679.	John, Jr.	17	462	Transported 1673. Son of John.
Oakes, John	17	330	"	Mabel	17	462	" 1673. Wife of John.
Oakey, John	16	308	Service 1671.	Michael	9	478	" 1658. Of Anne Arundel Co. (5, fol. 247; 15, fol. 300).
Oakey, Mary	16	308	Transported from Virginia 1671.	Robert	WC2	183	Transported 1680.
with her child, Abinadab Haw. Wife of Jno. of Somerset Co.				Elizabeth	4	63	" 1652-9.
Oakinton, William	8	130	Transported 1665.	James	9	28	" 1664.
Oakley, John	12	489	Service 1670. Of Calvert Co.	Henry	16	505	" 1671.
Oakley, John	20	185	Transported 1679.	John	5	125	" 1662.
Oakly, Edward	17	415	"	William	15	553	" 1678.
Oare, John	5	415	" 1663.	John	15	440	Service 1677.
Obert, Barkram	2	523	Immigrated 1646. Son of Barkram Under 16 years of age.	John	15	258	Transported 1663.
Obert, Barkram	2	523	Immigrated 1646.	William	19		"
Obert, Bartram	ABH	26	1646.	Jonathan	WC2	199	Immigrated prior to 1662. Wife of Paul.
Obert, Bartram	ABH	26	Son of Bartram, under 16 years of age 1646.	Ann	5	241	"
Oberton, Sarah	7	86	Transported 1661. Servant.	Jane	15	517	Transported 1678.
Oberton, William	Q	189	Service 1656.	William	4	609	" 1661.
O'Bryan, Bryan	15	446, 599	Transported 1677.	William	5	246	" 1658. (11, fol. 548; 12, fol. 210).
O'Bryan, Mortimer	11	378	" 1668.	William	Q	316	Service 1658.
O'Bryant, Bryan	WC2	106	" 1679.	Paul	6	13	Immigrated 1659.
O'Cabett, James	15	553	" 1678.	William	8	486	Transported 1664.
O'Callahan, Dennis	Q	208	" 1658.	John	17	356	Service 1672. Of St. Mary's Co.
O'Carne, John	Q	18	Servant 1650.	Joseph	15	407	Immigrated 1676.
Ocerlen, Peter	WC2	73	Transported 1678.	Roger	16	411	Transported 1671.
Ockford, Susan	16	307	Immigrated 1671. Wife of Thomas 1671 from Virginia.	Hans	15	523	" 1678.
Ockford, Thomas	16	307	Of Somerset Co.	Margaret	15	334	" 1671.
O'Daly, Bryan	4	185	Service 1659.	Thomas	16	394	" 1666.
O'Daniel, Thomas	6	49	Transported his wife 1663.	John	9	450	" 1665.
O'Daniel, Thomas	9	487	Immigrated 1664.	Denham	9	200	" 1679. Of Somerset Co.
Odber, Capt. John	4	217, 531	" prior to 1659. Specta	Donnum	WC2	13	" 1679.
Odeere, Dennis	11	499	Warrant for 500 acres, 1659.	Donnum, Jr.	WC2	13	" 1679. Wife of Donnum.
Odeere, Mary	15	319	Immigrated 1666. Of Accomack.	Jane	15	526	Immigrated 1678.
Odger, William	17	600	Service 1675. Wife of Dennis. Immigrated 1673 with wife and daughter.	Donman, Jr.	15	526	Transported 1678.
Odian, Dorothy	WC2	65	Transported 1679.	Jane	15	526	" 1678. Wife of Dunman.
Odian, Thomas	WC2	65	" 1679.	George	17	474	Immigrated 1673. Of Calvert Co.
Oditham, Mary	18	152	" 1674.	Ann	5	243	Transported 1662. Daughter of William.
O'Dine, Nell	WC2	106	" 1679.	Elizabeth	5	243	Transported 1662.
Odium, Andrew	10	117	1666.	William	5	243	Transported 1667.
Odorant, Clore	WC2	75	Of Talbot Co. Deceased 1679.	Marmaduke	10	520	" 1674.
Odorant, Mary	WC2	75	Administratrix of Clore Odorant, 1679.	Nicholas	18	33	" 1658.
Odrean, Richard	18	152	Transported 1674.	Hugh	Q	431	" 1668.
Oecley, Thomas	ABH	61	" 1633-41.	Ralph	12	209	" 1668.
				Oliver, Dorothy	17	463	" 1673.

Handwritten notes:
 1647
 1648
 1649
 1650
 1651
 1652
 1653
 1654
 1655
 1656
 1657
 1658
 1659
 1660
 1661
 1662
 1663
 1664
 1665
 1666
 1667
 1668
 1669
 1670
 1671
 1672
 1673
 1674
 1675
 1676
 1677
 1678
 1679
 1680
 1681
 1682
 1683
 1684
 1685
 1686
 1687
 1688
 1689
 1690
 1691
 1692
 1693
 1694
 1695
 1696
 1697
 1698
 1699
 1700
 1701
 1702
 1703
 1704
 1705
 1706
 1707
 1708
 1709
 1710
 1711
 1712
 1713
 1714
 1715
 1716
 1717
 1718
 1719
 1720
 1721
 1722
 1723
 1724
 1725
 1726
 1727
 1728
 1729
 1730
 1731
 1732
 1733
 1734
 1735
 1736
 1737
 1738
 1739
 1740
 1741
 1742
 1743
 1744
 1745
 1746
 1747
 1748
 1749
 1750
 1751
 1752
 1753
 1754
 1755
 1756
 1757
 1758
 1759
 1760
 1761
 1762
 1763
 1764
 1765
 1766
 1767
 1768
 1769
 1770
 1771
 1772
 1773
 1774
 1775
 1776
 1777
 1778
 1779
 1780
 1781
 1782
 1783
 1784
 1785
 1786
 1787
 1788
 1789
 1790
 1791
 1792
 1793
 1794
 1795
 1796
 1797
 1798
 1799
 1800

cholas, Nathaniel, John, Kezie and Mary. He died in 1731.

NIELD, JOHN, migrated from Cheshire, England, and settled in Aston township as early as 1686. It is not certainly known that he was married at the time of his arrival, but if so, his wife must have died prior to 1695, for he was in that year married to Mary the widow of John Dutton. This lady being in membership with Friends, and John not being "in possession of the truth," she was brought into some trouble by the marriage, but it does not appear that she was "disowned." John was living in Aston in 1722. See *Abraham Darlington*.

NOBLE, RICHARD, emigrated to America in 1675, with John Fenwick the founder of Salem, in the ship Griffith from London. In 1677, he was a taxable in Upland district, and on the 15th of December, 1679, he was appointed Surveyor of Upland County, by Sir Edmund Andros. At the first Court held under the Provincial Government, his name occurs as a juror. Though a Quaker, he did not take an active part in meeting affairs, nor did his residence long continue within our limits.

NORBERTY, THOMAS, one of the very earliest settlers of Newtown, was married to Frances Hugh, widow, early in 1685. She was doubtless the widow of Stephen Hugh of Springfield, who died in February, 1684. He was a Friend, but was not so fortunate in business as was usual with members of that Society. Their children were Jacob, Deborah, Thomas, John, Philip, Mary, Hannah and Sarah.

NOSSITER, THOMAS, took up land and settled in Ridley in 1678. Though not a Quaker, he probably came to the Delaware in one of the early emigrant ships to West Jersey. He was a juror at the second Court under the Proprietary Government.

OBERN, HENRY. As early as 1684, Administrators were appointed by the Chester Court, to administer the estate of *William Obern*, who had then recently died intestate. It is believed

that the subject of this notice was a son of William, and emigrated from England with his father, being at that time quite young. Henry resided in Concord, was a member of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends, and in 1698, was married to Hannah Cook a member of the same Meeting. He appears to have been a man of energy and influence, and in 1717 was a representative from Chester County in the Provincial Assembly. Their children were Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Hannah, Susanna and Ann. He was living in 1735.

OGDEN, DAVID, came to this country in company with the Proprietary on board of the ship "Welcome" in 1682. He was in membership with Friends, and brought with him to Philadelphia, where he first settled, a certificate from London, dated the 26th of the 11th mo. 1681-2, and signed by several Friends of that city. In 1685, he obtained a certificate from the Meeting at Philadelphia, in relation to his clearness from marriage engagements, when it is probable he removed within the limits of Delaware County. Early in 1686, he married Martha, the daughter of John Houlston, at which time he resided in Chester township, but it is supposed he went to reside on a tract of land in Middletown township shortly afterwards, where he continued to reside till the time of his decease in 1705. His children were Jonathan, Martha, Sarah, Nehemiah, Samuel, John, Aaron, Hannah and Stephen; the last born after the death of his father.

ORIAN, WILLIAM, resided in or near Marcus Hook as early as 1676, and held the office of Constable. In 1680, he had removed to Calken Hook, and that year served as a juror under the old Upland Court. His name is Swedish, and as it suddenly disappears from all records, may have suffered a corruption that renders its identity with any existing Swedish name doubtful.

ORMES, RICHARD, there are strong reasons for believing, came from Frodsham, in Cheshire, England, to Pennsylvania, and at first settled in the embryo City of Philadelphia, where he followed the business of shoemaking. In 1686, he married Mary Tydder, an

*Visit Delaware
City by
Smith*

*McC
97484
D373*

ing £10 to my son Daniel Ogden; David, land and marsh belonging to the
1 survey on the south side of the Creek; Daniel, 70 acres upon Rattle Snake
t, belonging to the survey my son Thomas lives on; Thomas, land which he
es on and 1/2 of my mill and pond; Joseph, the homestead and 1/2 the mill
pond, and one-third of the marsh upon Dividing Creek. Moveables equally
ng my five sons and daughter Mary. Eldest son of my son Samuel, deceased,
shillings. Eldest son of my son Jonathan, deceased, 10 shillings. Eldest
ld of my daughter Sarah Ogden, deceased, 10 shillings. Proved 26 Mar. 1746.

9. Nov. 19 - OGDEN, David, of Fairfield, Cumberland Co. will of: Wife,
y, lately the widow of Thomas Bateman. Children - David, Nathaniel, Jason,
gail (wife of Jonathan Lawrence), Hannah Jones, Elmer, Rachel Jamison,
on, Benjamin and John, the last seven under age. Real and personal estate.
utors - sons David and Nathaniel, and brother Joseph Ogden. Proved
. 18, 1760.

Gravestone Records at the Old Stone Church:

Abdon, d Mar. 3, 1773 aged 23 yrs. *u 1750*
David, d Apr. 4, 1767, aged 36 yrs. *u 1731*
David, Esq. d Dec. 1, 1760, aged 53 yrs. *u 1707*
Hannah, wife of David, d April 29, 1742, in her 36th yr. *u 1706*
John, Esq. d Dec. 22, 1745, in his 75th yr. *u 1670*
John, Junr. Esq. d May 10, 1759, aged 52 yrs. *u 1707*
Joseph, Esq. d July 27, 1772, aged 48 yrs. *u 1724*
Sarah, wife of Thomas, d Mar. 23, 1760, aged 38 yrs. *u 1722*
Thomas, Junr. d Jan. 10, 1768, aged 25 yrs. *u 1743*
Violetta, wife of Thomas, d Nov. 9, 1760, aged 25 yrs. - *u 1735*
Ephaniah, d Mar. 20, 1771, in his 30th yr. *u 1741*
Abdon, d May 2, 1816, age 38 yr. *u 1778*
Bigail, dau. of Abdon & Hannah, d Nov. 26, 1869, in 48th yr. *u 1821*
Bigail, consort of John (d 1832), d Feb. 22, 1818, age 57 yr. *u 1761*
Bigail Powell, wife of Geo. Sept. 11, 1824 - Dec. 31, 1878
Adrian, Sept. 6, 1810 - May 23, 1861
Albert B. Sept. 10, 1842 - Apr. 8, 1843 (In the Adrian Ogden lot)
Alfred, son of John & Charlotte, Oct. 20, 1816 - Feb. 6, 1874
Benjamin, son of Jonathan & Isabella, d July 7, 1848, age 5 mo.
Benjamin C. Martha & Sarah n.d. (By grave of Mary M)
Benjamin N. May 5, 1842 - Jan. 6, 1866 in 26th yr. (Gravenext to Matilda)
Beneath this stone lines interred the remains of the children of Benjamin
S. Ogden and Nancy his wife, viz: Violetta, who died Nov. 14, 1788, a. 17 days;
Nancy, who died Aug. 22, 1790, a 4 days; Obed, who died Mar. 15, 1794,
a 12 mo.; Isaac, who died June 16, 1796, a 11 days; Cornelius, who died
July 3, 1798, a 8 mo. Five babies within this tomb do lie who did in
Infancy all die. The Lord that gave hath taken away. We've not a murmuring
word to say."
Bertha Whitecap, relic of John, Esq. d Dec. 12, 1787, in 75th yr. *u 1712*
Charles, d Nov. 18, 1853, in 29th yr. *u 1824*
Charlotte, wife of John, Jr. Sept. 11, 1787 - Sept. 8, 1834.
Emily; Francis; John, n.d. (In same fenced lot with Charles)
Egar W. July 15, 1870, in 54th yr. *u 1815*
Egar W. July 15, 1890, a 72 yr. *u 1718*
Eleanor B. Aug. 29, 1845 - Oct. 28, 1845 (In Adrian's lot)
Eleanor D. Jan. 1, 1816 - Mar. 11, 1897 (In Adrian's lot)
Elijah, son of Abdon & Hannah d June 23, 1879, age 49 *u 1820*
Emily P., d. 14, 1830 - Dec. 6, 1908.

Gravesone Records (continued)

Francis S., June 2, 1840 - Dec. 1, 1840 (In Adrian's lot)
 Francis S., son of Edgar W. & Hannah L. d June 17, 1866, a 11 yrs.
 George, d Aug. 29, 1870, age 71
 George, Apr. 28, 1820 - Feb. 8, 1882 (Consort of Abigail Powell)
 Hannah, dau. of John & Abigail, d Apr. 16, 1785, age 7 mo. — 17856
 Hannah L., wife of Edgar W. d Dec. 28, 1882, in 54th yr.
 Harriet B. wife of John E., June 5, 1833 - Feb. 3, 1876, age 43 yr.
 Harris, d Mar. 17, 1876, in 80th yr. — 17976
 Harris, d Sept. 13, 1911 (No age, grave next that of Emily P.)
 James, Col. Jan 1. 1753 - July 21, 1822. — 1753
 James L., son of Edgar W. & Hannah L., d June 25, 1866, age 28 yr.
 Jane B. Mar. 12, 1839 - July 18, 1839 (In Adrian's lot)
 Hannah, wife of Jason, d Apr. 12, 1801, age 57 yr. — 1744
 Jason, d. Aug. 4, 1801, age 58 yr. — 1743
 J. Freeman, Dec. 13, 1825 - Nov. 22, 1864
 John B., d Nov. 3, 1813, age 25 yrs. — 1788
 John, d June 27, 1832, in 77th yr. "He was a member of this Church 31 yrs., 29 of which he was Ruling Elder" — 1755
 John, Jsn. 24, 1782 - Nov. 18, 1837, age 55 yrs. — 1745
 John E., age 38 yr. n.d.
 Jonathan, d Nov. 13, 1798, age 34 yr. — 1784
 Joseph, son of John B & Sarah, d July 19, 1811, age 18 mo.
 Josiah, d Aug. 28, 1857, age 81 yr. — 1776
 Josiah W., d Sept. 11, 1845 in 37th yr (In lot with Mary M.) — 1808
 Juliann, d Aug. 29, 1841 in her 28th yr. (In lot with Mary M) — 1813
 Mary B, widow of Francis Ogden, d Aug. 6, 1886, in her 85th yr. — 1801
 Mary Houseman, b Oct. 17, 1785, d May 31, 1870. She was dau. of John & Marian Woodruff Houseman. Wife of Benjamin Ogden (1788-1916) first child of Col. James & Ruth Ogden and mother of Mrs. Mary Ogden Parvin (1810-1897). On her right lies her husband, Benjamin Ogden and next to him lies their son, Benjamin Ogden, Jr. (1814-1834). Her brother John Houseman who died in 1780 about 7 yrs. old was the first one buried in this graveyard. Erected by her great grandson, Herbert Parvin Gerald, 1897.
 Mary, widow of Fithian S. Ogden, b Aug. 29, 1810, d Mch. 10, 1897.
 Mary, wife of Jedidiah, d Sept. 11, 1806, age 52. — 1754
 Mary M, wife of James, d Sept. 19, 1856, in her 38th yr. — 1818
 Matilda, widow of George, d Sept. 13, 1897, age 92. — 1805
 Nancy C., Grandmother, 1832-1913
 Nancy, n.d.
 Nathaniel, d Spr. 26, 1782, in his 5th yr. — 1727
 Nathaniel, only son of Nathaniel & Ruth, d June 5, 1795, age 18 mo.
 Nellie B, dau. of John E & Harriet B., b Feb. 25, 1867, d Jan. 12, 1885.
 Nebe, wife of Jonathan, d Mar. 13, 1801, age 37 yr. — 1764
 Obert, Sept. 11, 1821 - Sept. 9, 1903
 Ruth, wife of Jedidiah, d Jan 25, 1782, age 28 — 1754
 Ruth, wife of Col. James, b May 4, 1771, d Sept. 1, 1851
 W., d April 28, 1852, age 1 yr. 5 mo.
 Allie, wife of Harris, d Jan. 3, 1839, in 41st yr. — 1798
 Sarah, wife of Thomas (1785) d Nov. 1, 1804, age 74 — 1730
 Sarah, wife of Joseph, Esq. d July 29, 1804, inher 42nd yr. — 1762
 Sarah, wife of Josiah, d Nov. 18, 1857, age 71 — 1786
 Sarah, dau. of Josiah & Sarah, d Aug. 26, 1844, age 23 yr. — 1821
 Thomas, eldest son of Thomas H. & Mary, d Apr. 24, 1831 age 39 yrs. — 1792
 Thomas, d Dec. 23, 1785, age 65 — 1720
 Thomas, n.d.
 T. n.d.
 Phaniah, Sept. 8, 1792 - Apr. 30, 1843

Ogden

David Ogden
 d. 1705 -
 Morristown
 Chester top
 West
 Middleton
 1777

Ch.
 Francis
 Lane
 Truitt
 Nelson
 Samuel, Jr.
 Aaron
 Harwood
 1797

1801
 1802
 1803

1804
 1805
 1806

1807
 1808
 1809
 1810

Lineage Book p. 26
needed.
27

LINEAGE BOOK.

tenant to cap-
der Col. James

44065

wife.
n, his wife.
ntuile, his wife.
n Somerset Co.,
Col. Frederick
n. He died in

44066

de, his wife.
his wife.
his 2nd wife.
lon Co., New
Joseph Clunn's
1781 he volun-
d Smalley. He
In 1832 he
it was allowed
Jersey line.

44067

Daughter of Marvin T. Rodman and Margaret Standart Hamilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hamilton and Mary G. Standart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Standart and Lucy Williams (1772-1853) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Rebecca Winslow, his 2nd wife.

John Williams (1719-94) was an ardent Whig and gave his house as a rendezvous for the Boston Tea Party. He served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm as did also his son, Thomas. He was born in Dorchester; died in Roxbury, Mass.

Also No. 27765.

MRS. KATHRYN C. TAYLOR GAMBLE.

44068

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Wife of John A. Gamble.

Descendant of Henry Taylor.

Daughter of Warren Burton Taylor and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Taylor and Hepzibah Taylor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Henry Taylor (1757-1855) served as a substitute under Capt.

Conrad Cantermun 1777. He volunteered under Capt.

George Ribble and protected the frontier under Capt. Peter

Westbrook. He guarded Burgoyne prisoners through New

Jersey to Philadelphia. In 1832 he applied for pension in

Trumbull Co., Ohio and it was allowed for twenty-three

months as private, New Jersey line. He was born in

Bucks Co., Pa. and when a child removed with his father to

Newton, Sussex Co., N. J.

MRS. MARY B. TAYLOR.

44069

Born in Sharon, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Taylor.

Daughter of Warren Burton Taylor and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife.

See No. 44068.

Not on Placque.

Balcolm's: 2-20-1320 - 70 yrs. - Sec. 2.

Stryker's: Name does not appear.

Trenton Archives: Morris County. Private,

Capt. Laton's Company, Eastern Battalion; Morris County Militia;
On return dated May 7, 1778 (Ref. Miss 1330). Received Certificate
#525, dated May 3, 1784, for £0:6:0 Depreciation of his Continental
pay in the Morris County Militia (Ref. Indents. Rev. War 417).

Bedell, Jacob

On placque.

Balcolm's: 6-16-1777 - 61 yrs. - Sec. 1

Stryker's: p. 147 - Capt. Oden's Company, 1st Regiment.

Trenton Archives: Private; Capt. Joseph Mecher's

Company, First Return, New Jersey Continental Line; Enlisted 12-10-1776;
Remark, "mustered at Elizabeth Barracks, by Cunning Bedford, Deputy
Muster Master General." Private, Captain Silas Howell's Company, 1st
Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line; Enlisted Morristown, 2-1-1777,
(Ref. Miss 2237 and 3772, page 4). Transferred to Captain John Flachaven's
Company; Reported as deserter, July 15, 1780 and October 16, 1780,
(Ref. Miss 3772, page 7). Assigned to Capt. Abner Ogden's Company of
Light Inf., Lt. Col. Francis Barber's Detachment, First Regiment, New
Jersey Continental Line. On Return dated Camp Head of Elk, Maryland,
April 11, 1781, (Ref. Miss 3671) Transferred to Captain Abel Weyman's
Company, Col. Matthias Ogden's Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line;
on rolls May 20, 1783, mustered by Col. W. Stewart, Inspector of
northern N; with remark "Present".

Received pay of gratuity to First Regiment 1780,
81 and 82 (Ref. N. J. Line, page 3).

Received Land Warrant, No. 8154, From the United
States, dated September 29, 1790 (Ref. Miss 9902, page 72).

1. The first thing I noticed when I stepped out of the plane was the fresh air. It felt like I had been in a bubble for hours. The sun was shining brightly, and the birds were singing. It was a beautiful sight.

2. The second thing I noticed was the smell of the earth. It was a rich, dark, and slightly damp smell. It was a smell I had never before.

3. The third thing I noticed was the sound of the water. It was a gentle, rhythmic sound. It was a sound that was soothing and calming.

4. The fourth thing I noticed was the taste of the food. It was a delicious, hearty, and comforting taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the weather.

5. The fifth thing I noticed was the feel of the sun. It was a warm, golden, and comforting feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the day.

6. The sixth thing I noticed was the sight of the mountains. They were majestic, towering, and beautiful. They were a sight that was unforgettable.

7. The seventh thing I noticed was the sound of the wind. It was a soft, gentle, and whispering sound. It was a sound that was perfect for the moment.

8. The eighth thing I noticed was the taste of the air. It was a fresh, clean, and invigorating taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the season.

9. The ninth thing I noticed was the feel of the breeze. It was a light, cool, and refreshing feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the time.

10. The tenth thing I noticed was the sight of the clouds. They were white, fluffy, and beautiful. They were a sight that was perfect for the place.

11. The eleventh thing I noticed was the sound of the leaves. It was a rustling, whispering, and gentle sound. It was a sound that was perfect for the day.

12. The twelfth thing I noticed was the taste of the water. It was a clean, fresh, and refreshing taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the moment.

13. The thirteenth thing I noticed was the feel of the grass. It was a soft, green, and comforting feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the season.

14. The fourteenth thing I noticed was the sight of the flowers. They were colorful, vibrant, and beautiful. They were a sight that was perfect for the place.

15. The fifteenth thing I noticed was the sound of the birds. It was a chirping, singing, and joyful sound. It was a sound that was perfect for the day.

16. The sixteenth thing I noticed was the taste of the earth. It was a rich, dark, and slightly damp taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the moment.

17. The seventeenth thing I noticed was the feel of the sun. It was a warm, golden, and comforting feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the season.

18. The eighteenth thing I noticed was the sight of the mountains. They were majestic, towering, and beautiful. They were a sight that was perfect for the place.

19. The nineteenth thing I noticed was the sound of the wind. It was a soft, gentle, and whispering sound. It was a sound that was perfect for the day.

20. The twentieth thing I noticed was the taste of the air. It was a fresh, clean, and invigorating taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the moment.

21. The twenty-first thing I noticed was the feel of the breeze. It was a light, cool, and refreshing feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the season.

22. The twenty-second thing I noticed was the sight of the clouds. They were white, fluffy, and beautiful. They were a sight that was perfect for the place.

23. The twenty-third thing I noticed was the sound of the leaves. It was a rustling, whispering, and gentle sound. It was a sound that was perfect for the day.

24. The twenty-fourth thing I noticed was the taste of the water. It was a clean, fresh, and refreshing taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the moment.

25. The twenty-fifth thing I noticed was the feel of the grass. It was a soft, green, and comforting feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the season.

26. The twenty-sixth thing I noticed was the sight of the flowers. They were colorful, vibrant, and beautiful. They were a sight that was perfect for the place.

27. The twenty-seventh thing I noticed was the sound of the birds. It was a chirping, singing, and joyful sound. It was a sound that was perfect for the day.

28. The twenty-eighth thing I noticed was the taste of the earth. It was a rich, dark, and slightly damp taste. It was a taste that was perfect for the moment.

29. The twenty-ninth thing I noticed was the feel of the sun. It was a warm, golden, and comforting feel. It was a feel that was perfect for the season.

30. The thirtieth thing I noticed was the sight of the mountains. They were majestic, towering, and beautiful. They were a sight that was perfect for the place.

THE END OF THE WORLD

John Baden - John Stamford 1641 - agreed next year with ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS

NUTTER, THOMAS, CONT., Christopher, b. 21 Jan. 1760, d. 21 Feb. 1845, m. Rebecca Moorhead; Rachel; John; Mary; Thomas; James; Charles. DESCENDANT: DOUGLAS, Claire J., No. 319976.

NUTTING, WILLIAM, b. 10 July 1752, d. 18 Apr. 1832, m. (1) 1777, Mrs. Susana (French) Danforth, b. ca. 1757, d. 12 Feb. 1800, m. (2) 20 July 1800, Mrs. Mary (Barrett) Hubbard. SERVICE: Corporal in Captain Asa Lawrence's Company, Minuteman of the Mass. during the American Revolution. CHILDREN: (by 1st wife) William; Susanna; Sara; Jane Boynton; Joseph Danforth; Ralph; Rufus; Anna; (by 2nd wife) Thomas, b. 1802. DESCENDANT: RILEY, Evelyn Wood, No. 385808.

NYE, WILLIAM, b. June 1758, Sandwich, Mass., d. 8 Dec. 1858, Halifax, Vt., m. (1) 1782, Hardwick, Mass., Mary Purington, b. Hardwick, Mass., d. aft. 1794, prob. Halifax or Whitingham, Vt., m. (2) 1801, Halifax, Vt., Anna Adams. SERVICE: Private in Captain Timothy Paige's Company, Colonel James Converse's Regiment. Engaged 21 Aug. 1777, discharged 31 Aug. 1777, after the Company marched on the Bennington Alarm; in 1778 served with Captain Thomas Whipple's Company, Colonel Abijah Stearns Regiment, guarding troops of the Convention. CHILDREN: (by 1st wife) Sally; Polly; William, b. 15 Apr. 1790; Vilanie; Cynthia; Obed; Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1794; David; Levi; (by 2nd wife) Anna, b. 31 Oct. 1802; Jemima, b. 22 May 1804. DESCENDANT: WOLCOTT, Florence Elizabeth Wood, No. 385424.

OEHLWEILER, JACOB, b. 1739, Wurttemberg, Germany, d. 1792, Falmouth, Pa., m. 1760, Pa., Anna Leidich, b. 1742, d. 1797. SERVICE: Private in American Revolutionary War, in Captain Andrew Boggs' Company, 7th Battalion, Militia, Lancaster Co. Pa. CHILDREN: Anna m. Abram Eppler b. 20 Jan. 1775; Elizabeth b. 10 Jan. 1775, m. John Swartz; Philip; Katherine; Barbara b. 1762 m. George Hikes; Frederick. DESCENDANT: VOGEL, Dorothea Louise Jacobs (Mrs. Arthur J.) No. 403040.

OGDEN, JEDEDIAH, b. 17 Feb. 1750, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co. then a part of Salem County N.J. near the Village of Fairton, d. 5 Sept. 1840 Butte, Franklin Co. Indiana, m. (1) Ruth Stratton, m. (2) 7 May 1782, Mary

OGDEN, JEDEDIAH, CONT., Whitaker d. 1806, a daughter of Ambrose and Frelove Stratton Whitaker to whom 5 children were born, m. (3) Mrs. Judith Harris. SERVICE: Served as Soldier in Colonel Enos Seeley's Battalion, New Jersey State Troops. Ref: Strykers official Register N. J. Troops in the Revolution, p. 4550. He also was a Private in the Continental Army in June 1776. Enlisted for five months from Cumberland Co., N. J. and served as orderly Sergeant under Captain Samuel Ogden, his brother, and Colonel Silas Newcomb. In 1777, he again enlisted for one month and served as Orderly Sergeant under Captain Timothy Elmer, and as Ensign under Captain David Elwell and Colonel Isaac Preston. He enlisted a third time and served as Orderly Sergeant for three months under Captains Samuel Westcott, David Pearson and Elijah Davis. Later he was Captain of Light Infantry. He was in the Battle of Long Island 27 Aug. 1776 and was in Washington's Army when he retreated from Long Island and subsequently in its retreat across N. J. In his second enlistment, he served mostly at the Forks of the Raritan in N. J. under Colonel Preston. In his third enlistment he served mostly along the Delaware at Red Bank Sand Town and Fort Mifflin. He was serving at Ft. Mifflin as Captain of Light Infantry when it was attacked by the British 22 Oct. and 23 1777. He served twice as a member of the N. J. State Assembly, once in 1805 and again at a later date. He also served as a Justice of the Peace in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., N. J. He was one of the first trustees of the "Old Stone Church" (Presbyterian) in Fairfield Township. He was an Elder in the church at Butte, Ind. In 1826 he removed from N. J. to Butte, Franklin Co., Ind., where he died 5 Sept. 1840. On 6 Sept. 1833 he applied for a pension as a Revolutionary Soldier. It was granted, see Record Division, Bureau of Pensions, A.E.P., S.L. 32419 Rev. War. CHILDREN: Neri, b. 1786, d. 1844, m. Mary Husted, b. 1789, d. 1872. DESCENDANT: HART, Miss Mae, No. 102885.

OGDEN, JOHN, b. Fairfield, N.J. 1 Jan. 1755, d. Fairfield N. J. 27 June 1832, m. Abigail Bennet. SERVICE: Served as Minute Man in the Cumberland County N. J. Militia; also with Washington at the evacuation of New York; Private in the N.J. State Troops, took part in the Battle of Long Island 27 Aug. 1776. Reference: Adjutant General's Office, New Jersey and Pension Office

1641 241 1667
- John Ogden Stamford - brother Richard of Stamford & Fairfield N.J.
another John Ogden b. Fairfield N.J. 1755

*John Ogden - John, Stamford 1641, agreed next year with
 his wife to build a stone Church for 2,500 quid
 at that time was a grantee at Hempstead L.I. died in 1651 at South Hampton
 in 1656 was chosen an assessor re-elected to 1660 joined in the royal
 charter of 1662 & chosen again that year (but went to New Jersey was representative
 of first John of Stamford - large property 1668)*

INDIANA DAR

OGDEN, JOHN, CONT., Washington, D.C. CHILDREN: John m. Charlotte Tones. DESCENDANT: SWAIN, Lizzie H. (Dr. H.), No. 54701.

OGLE, THOMAS: b. Lancaster Co. Pa. 1749, d. Butler Co. Ohio 1797. m. 1769, Dauphin Co. Pa. to Jane Miller, b. 7 May 1747, d. Butler Co. Ohio 5 Mar. 1813. SERVICE: Patriot and also Private in Captain Robert McKee's Co. Lancaster Co. Militia, Aug. 1776, April and Aug. 1779, and May 1782. CHILDREN: Margaret b. 1770; William b. 30 Aug. 1773 m. Elizabeth Irwin; Agnes b. 1774; Sarah b. 1777; Robert b. 1779 m. Elizabeth Young; Alexander b. 1781; Jane b. 1782 m. Robert Young; Mary b. 1786 m. --- Bennet. DESCENDANT: DUTTA, Louise Coapstick (Mrs. V. K.) No. 553567.

OLDHAM, SAMUEL, b. 31 Oct. 1749, Prince William Co. Va., d. 31 Apr. 1823, Jefferson Co. Ky., m. (1) Jane Cunningham, m. (2) before 1779 Ann Lipscomb, b. 17 Nov. 1755, Va. d. 27 Apr. 1822, Jefferson Co., Ky. SERVICE: He was a Seaman on ship "Tartar". Served from Va. Ref: Filson Club Records. CHILDREN: Sarah; Nancy; Conway; William; Patsey; Henry; Elizabeth; Mary; John Amelia; Winefred. DESCENDANT: GLASS, Frances Taylor. No. 373773.

OLDHAM, THOMAS, b. 26 Aug. 1752, d. 20 Apr. 1788, York Co., Pa., m. 1775, York, Pa., Hannah Jones, b. 17 Mar. 1855, d. 29 Mar. 1804. SERVICE: Private in Captain Emanuel Harman's Company of York Co. Militia, 1778; with Captain Reinhardt Botts' Company, York Co. Militia and Associators in 1782. CHILDREN: Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov. 1776, m. Robert Rickford Roberts; James, b. 4 Mar. 1779; Margaret, b. 19 Nov. 1781; Thomas, b. 2 May 1788, m. Ann Elizabeth Louch. DESCENDANT: TEGARDEN, Eliza, No. 274921.

OLIN, CALEB, b. 8 Dec. 1753, Old Warwick, R. I., d. 7 Aug. 1838, Potsdam, N. Y., m. 1 Jan. 1775, Shaftsbury, Vt., Frelove Mitchell, b. 21 Nov. 1755, d. 4 July 1834. SERVICE: He was an ensign in the Company commanded by Captain Galusha, afterwards Governor of Vt. He was chiefly employed in hunting Tories on the Green Mts. under orders from the Military Committee of Safety and it is said that Caleb Olin knew the country so well from valley to hilltop that no Tory escaped his vigilant eye. The result was that every Tory in the Green Mts. had fled

OLIN, CALEB, CONT., to Canada. He was present at the evacuation of Ticonderoga by the Americans and watched the movements of the British and was at the Battle of Bennington. In boyhood he was the playmate of General Green and often boasted that he could lift a larger anchor than the General, he being six feet two inches in height and as straight as an arrow. Until the day of his death, he always dressed in the Old Colonial Style and would tolerate no other. (Quoted verbatim from a family record). He was on the payroll of the same Captain Downer for 15 Oct. 1781. CHILDREN: Naomi, b. 15 Sept. 1777, m. Daniel Smith; Thomas D., b. 25 Aug. 1779, m. Experience Conkey; Rebecca, b. 9 July 1782, m. Johanthan Day; Joseph, b. 27 Mar. 1784, m. Hulda Smith; Benjamin, b. 29 May 1786, d. 7 Jan. 1858, m. 11 June 1805, Sarah Egbert, b. 11 Apr. 1781, d. 29 July 1862; Justin, b. 11 Apr. 1788, m. Polly Tower; Caleb, Jr., b. 30 Oct. 1790, m. Polly Moore; Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1792, m. Polly Stewart; David, b. 16 Jan. 1795. DESCENDANT: ROSE, Ada M. (Mrs. Jacob), No. 256945.

OLIVER, ALEXANDER, II, b. 20 Nov. 1744, Worcester, Mass., d. 2 Sept. 1828, Clermont Co., Ohio, m. 6 Nov. 1766, Conway, Mass., Mary Warner. SERVICE: Minute Man on the Lexington Alarm Roll; later Lieutenant in Captain Dinsmore's Company Mass. Regiment. CHILDREN: Mary; Lucretia; Launcelot; Elizabeth (Betsy); Sarah; Lucinda; John; Alexander; Electra; Mahala; David. DESCENDANT: TOWER, Marjorie Ann Van Buren, No. 397819.

OLIVER, WILLIAM, b. ca. 1754, Spotsylvania Co., Va., d. aft. 3 Sept. 1796, Caroline Co., Va., m. Fredricksburg, Va., Sarah Holliday, b. 29 Nov. 1752, Fredericksburg, Va., d. 2 Oct. 1800, Caroline Co., Va. SERVICE: Corporal in the 3rd Va. Regiment under Captain J. B. Wallace from 8 Oct. to 7 Dec. 1776. Discharged Feb. 1779. Served from 1776 to 1779. CHILDREN: Susanah, b. 20 Oct. 1790; Benjamin, b. 30 Jan. 1793; John Holladay, b. 4 July 1794, d. 4 Nov. 1859, m. 25 June 1816, Martha Holladay, b. 4 Dec. 1794, d. 4 Dec. 1875; Mary, b. 21 July 1796. DESCENDANT: INMAN, Julia Daugherty, No. 515466.

O'NEIL, JOHN, b. ca. 1740, Vt., d. 1810, Philadelphia, Pa., m. Mary Mansfield. SERVICE: Color Bearer, 10th Pa. Regiment under Colonel

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

OLIVER, JOHN, born 1870, died 1910, was a prominent citizen of the town of ...

2043
KR

las Thele, wh. outliv. him very little time, and d. 27 Dec. 1660. Of the day of his d. we are ign. but are sure that it was bef. 20 Aug. 1660, when his est. was div. tho. Lambert says he d. at Milford, 1691. THOMAS, Stratford, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. and prob. well gro. bef. his f. came over, for in 1641 he had ld. in Wethersfield, and there m. Frances, d. of the first Thomas Kilborne, who outliv. him but few wks. and in Jan. 1684 her est. was div. equal. among her br. John K. of W. and sis. Margaret, w. of Richard Law of Stamford, Lydia, w. of Robert Howard of Windsor, and Mary, w. of the first John Root of Farmington. He had large est. but no ch. and his name was, no doubt, in high esteem at S. yet the selectmen and constable, in return of their list of freem. give it Ufoth. The inv. of his prop. 26 Dec. 1683, show. £1,834, wh. by his will of 17 May preced. was giv. in a large proport. to Samuel, s. of his br. John, and good sh. to childr. of his br. Roger Terrill, to his br. John, and his childr. beside adeq. provis. for the wid.

OFFLEY, || DAVID, Boston, ar. co. 1638, rem. to Plymouth 1643, but by letter of Gov. Bradford to Gov. Winthrop as to complts. of Ind. against O. dated 11 Dec. 1645, we may infer that he had come back to B. See 4 Mass. Hist. Coll. II. 119. THOMAS, Salem, collector of the port 1686-9.

OFFIELD, THOMAS, Boston 1669, mariner, had w. Maudline, and sev. ch. yet in his will of 29 Sept. 1677, pro. 14 Oct. 1679, tho. he ment. w. and childr. gives the name of w. only.

OGDEN, † * JOHN, Stamford 1641, agreed next yr. with Gov. Kieft of New York to build a stone ch. for 2,500 guilders, in 1644 was a patentee of Hempstead, L. I. liv. 1651 at Southampton, L. I. in 1656 was chos. an Assist. reelect. to 1660, is nam. in the royal chart. of 1662, and chos. again that yr. an Assist. but went soon to New Jersey, and with Gov. Carteret made large purch.; was rep. for Elizabethtown in the first assemb. of that prov. 1668. * JOHN, Rye, perhaps s. of the preced. rep. 1674. RICHARD, Fairfield 1667, br. of the first John, had been partner with him in the contr. 1642 with Kieft. See O'Callaghan, Hist. of New Netherlands, I. 262, when he was of Stamford, was freem. 1668, and a large propr. of F. 1670; had descend. and most honorab. has been the name perpet.

OGLEBY, JAMES, Scarborough, 1676.

OKRY, JOHN, Boston, by w. Mary had Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1686; and Tacey, 9 May 1688.

OLCOTT, JOHN, Hartford 1676, youngest s. of Thomas the first, m. 1695, Mary, d. of John Blackleach, wid. of Mr. Thomas Welles, had Samuel, b. 16, bapt. 23 Aug. 1696; Mary, b. 1, bapt. 7 Aug. 1698; Rachel, b. 28 Oct. 1701; and Abigail, 15 Feb. 1704; and d. 1712. His

31 post 58
Richard
Apr 16 41-2
at Hartford-
Co Contracts
with the
to build the
Dutch Church

wid. m. Joseph V
ext. at his d.
Sarah, d. of Ge
mo. pro. 12 Ap
Eliz. THOMAS
on the ground
Alcott, was a m
large est. for t
bapt. 7 Dec. 16
made her will
haps young, co
field. THOMAS
freem. 1658, d
had Abigail, 1
Timothy, b. 16
Sarah, d. of N
1692; Sarah,
1699; Nathan
Apr. 1705; 1
1712; and T
first w. who
James; Mar
Mary, wid.
Eliz. outliv. 1
Thirteen of
Harv. of wh
OLD, ROU
her Hosford
or 4 Jan. 16
Hanford, 16
in wh. yr. 1
perhaps, m
Westfield.

OLDAGE,
bef. 1640,
Harris, d. 2
19 May 16
OLDEN,
Perhaps it
OLDFIE
Thompson
OLDHIA

2207
2208
2209
2210

living in peace and quiet possession of their lands under a patent already given by the Governor of the Colony of New York, and that another patent was superfluous. However, to keep the peace, and prevent trouble and litigation, they sent their committee as before stated to obtain their patent. It is not easy to discover any good reason why Gov. Douglass should issue such an order to these towns at that late day, unless to make a show of his official authority.

As to the locality of the settlement, the mass of evidence goes to show it was for the first few years in the village alone. I concur with the opinion of Mr. Wm. S. Pelletreau, who says on this point; notwithstanding the common impression upon the subject, that settlements were begun simultaneously at North Sea, Sagabonack and Southampton, it is certain such was not the case; nor is it at all probable that in the beginning of the settlement and at a time when there were but few families, and these in constant fear of the Indians, they would venture to scatter their numbers so widely. The first permanent one, after the one at Southampton, was at North Sea in 1647, when John Ogden received permission from the town to settle there with six families, who were to have 321 acres of land, and were to form a community by themselves upon certain conditions agreed upon. No settlement appears to have been made at Sagabonack till some time after this; when various persons owning land there began to build. In 1670, there was quite a settlement upon the east side of Sagabonack pond, (whence the present village of Sagabonack derives its name,) and along the shores of Mecox Bay.

However, it would appear from the following order that North Sea was not settled till 1649.

“Feb. 21, 1649. It is granted by the Major parte of this towne that Mr. Ogden and his company shall have Cow Neck and Jeffery Neck for there owne proper rights ; also, that they shall have for their planting lands within or without ye said necks three hundred 24 acres of said land provided they sufficiently fence it and upon the same grant they are to have all the meadow betwixt the brook by the Sachem Stoake and Hogneck Spring for there proper Right provided it bee not above A mile from ye side, the North Sea : under these conditions following ; first, that the must pay, to all Common Rates with the towne after ye rate of nine hundred pounds according to the takeings up of those men that dwell in the towne. 2ly that Hee shall place there six families or more that shall there Live and have there abode. 3ly that in case the whole bounds of the towne come to bee stunted for Cartill, then the must be stinted for summer-feed as they are that live at ye towne by ye Same Rule in Common Rates as aforesaid is alsoe included the misters means.”

In 1679, Meacox is spoken of as "lately layed" out to the inhabitants, and in 1680, Hogneck to be soon divided.

The names of the eight original "undertakers" are as follows: Edward Howell, Edmond Farrington, Edmund Needham, Thomas Sayre, Josiah Stanborough, George Welbe, Henry Walton, Job Sayre, and, if we include the Captain of the Vessel, Daniel How, making nine. To these were added eleven

John Ogden Esq - Longford
John Ogden Esq.
John Ogden Esq - Carrington
John Ogden Esq - Carrington

W. with Sen. Southampton

1647 - John Ogden
rother with dist

John Eiden
Edward Everett
Peters
Jannetia 321
Bees formed

Edward Turner
a community
leader

Edmund Needham

Thomson same at Sagabonack

For est. & Stamming opt. of Sample

George Deane
Henry Weston

MICHIANA POINT OF VIEW

Notre Dame has a duty to uphold church teachings

By SUSAN BIDDLE SHEARER

For those of us who treasure the University of Notre Dame and the Catholic truth the university has sought to exemplify since its founding, recent events have challenged the foundations of that affection.

Furthermore, we cannot help but ask, "To what extent does tolerance mean abdication of our responsibility to uphold church teachings?" We have been silenced by the intellectualizing shallow charges that questioning the appropriateness of showcasing a Queer Film Festival at Notre Dame meant that we were homophobic. We have additionally endured the undoubtedly vulgar assault on young women's modesty aptly titled "The Vagina Monologues," the objective of which is to contradict virtually every aspect of the church's teachings regarding the sanctity of women and the beauty of sex as an expression love and commitment.

Cleverly disguised across campuses nationwide within the context of protesting violence against women, "The Monologues" attempts to numb young

people's consciences by deliberately eradicating any sense of propriety and modesty. Thus desensitized, one redefines moral truth. All behavior, which is physically gratifying in the short term and soul killing in the long term, becomes acceptable. Reduced to the level of animals that simply mate or self-gratify, God's context for the gift of human sexuality becomes irrelevant.

One cannot improve upon Bishop John D'Arcy's beautifully crafted and theologically flawless statements regarding Notre Dame's decision to host the Queer Film Festival, "The Vagina Monologues" and the panel discussion which accompanied the latter. One can, however, point out other aspects of these decisions which warrant introspection regardless of whether one supports or does not support the university's decisions to disregard the church's teachings in these matters.

First, in an interview given in USA Today in 2003, "The Vagina Monologues" author Eve Ensler announced that she and her cadre would begin targeting primarily religious institutions in order to showcase "The Mono-

logues" and its accompanying discussion groups and panels. People of reason ought well ask what agenda might be behind her decision to do so. With no shortage of secular institutions available to showcase her dubious talents, why the focus — indeed insistence — upon inclusion within religiously-oriented schools which, by their very nature, will thus have their theological perspectives degraded?

Second, we ought well ask of the institutions which have chosen to host "The Monologues," who, specifically, made the decision regarding the appropriateness of this performance? The recent coverage of the Queer Film Festival indicated that its organizers had full administrative backing. Indeed.

As a graduate of Notre Dame and the parent of two potential Notre Dame students, I wonder if this particular ship has a navigational and, if so, in which particular direction is the heading the vessel?

Third, universities have missions, and those of us who are privileged to work within higher education have both a moral and contractual obligation to con-

form to the tenets of those missions. Let us examine some of the elements of the Notre Dame's mission in its own words:

"The University encourages a way of living consonant with Christian community and manifest in prayer, liturgy, and service ... Notre Dame's character as a Catholic academic community presupposes that no genuine search for truth ... is alien to the life of faith ... There is, however, a special obligation and opportunity, specifically as a Catholic university, to pursue the religious dimensions of all human learning."

In addition, in its closing synopsis regarding its mission, the university states:

"In all dimensions of the university, Notre Dame pursues its objectives through the formation of an authentic human community graced by the Spirit of Christ."

There is nothing about either of these recent events — the Queer Film Festival or "The Vagina Monologues" — which exemplifies either the spirit or letter of that mission. One then asks, why were they allowed on

the campus, much less purportedly welcomed by the administration?

Fourth, in the case of Notre Dame and the departments of English, theater, and gender studies, the deliberate defiance of the university's mission via the lack of respect shown to it necessitates a thorough appraisal of what, exactly, comprises academic freedom on that campus. Both the students who are entrusted to the university and their parents have a right to expect that the faculty and leadership will strive to embody the university's stated mission in all they teach and do.

Last, with regard to the university's leadership and its faculty, how very odd and telling is Notre Dame president Rev. Edward A. Malloy's absence in this critical matter. True leaders do not duck tough decisions, regardless of the backlash which will ensue.

As for the faculty, its perspective regarding the release of a football coach was well documented, as were Malloy's comments regarding this issue. However, in the critical matter of the recent moral hostility shown

toward the university and the teachings of the church it is committed to represent, comments are conspicuously absent. The moral depravity and intellectual shallowness of Ensler and her associates is left unchallenged by those with an obligation to protect and embody the truth.

In closing, it is apt that the production organizers gifted Ensler with a "vaginal football" prior to her leaving the stage. Not content to debase the University of Our Lady with mere denigration of church teaching, the "in-your-face" inclusion of one of its most treasured traditions within this travesty speaks volumes about the intent of its organizers.

All responsible for these events owe those who have walked before them, walk with them now, and will walk after them on our beautiful campus their deepest apologies for the infliction of violence upon our minds, hearts, souls and religious and moral sensibilities.

Susan Biddle Shearer, a professor of political science at Valparaiso University, is a University of Notre Dame graduate.

Pair wanted to settle fight 'like men'

■ Suspect allegedly said street fight was culmination of long, heated argument.

By **PATRICK M. O'CONNELL**
Tribune Staff Writer

The Monday night street fight that left one man dead was the culmination of an hours-long verbal argument at a nearby house.

Charles E. Jackson allegedly told investigators he and victim Dick E. Priebe Jr. decided to go outside and "settle it like men," court documents show.

Once in the street, Jackson allegedly struck Priebe, knocking him to the ground. Jackson continued to punch Priebe, then sat on his chest and, witnesses said, allegedly continually beat him for five to six minutes.

Priebe died minutes later at the hospital. Jackson then returned to the

Deeper mercury emissions cuts sought

■ Environmentalists criticize EPA order on coal-burning plants.

INDIANAPOLIS (AP) — State environmentalists said deep government-ordered cuts on mercury emissions at coal-burning power plants do not go far enough.

The plan announced Tuesday by the Environmental Protection

Agency would try to reduce mercury emissions by nearly half by 2020.

That is far more lenient than the 90 percent reduction by 2008 that the Hoosier Environmental Council last year asked the state to require of utilities.

Forty percent of mercury emissions come from power plants, but those emissions have never been regulated as a pollutant. Mercury can cause brain and kidney damage and stunt central nervous sys-

tem development. It is especially harmful to developing fetuses. "It is so wrong what they did today," John Blair, president of Evansville-based Valley Watch, told The Indianapolis Star for a Wednesday story. "It's horrible to impose another 15 years of this on the people of southwestern Indiana."

"Our kids are being dumbed down as a result of mercury pollution, and it's not right." Coal-fired power plants pro-

vide more than 90 percent of Indiana's electricity, and U.S. Geological Survey data found the amount of mercury that falls in the state is 25 percent higher than the national average.

Indiana ranks second in the nation in the number of warnings against eating fish caught in state waterways because of mercury contamination.

A task force led by the Indiana Department of Environmental Management studying the feasibility of HEC's proposed 90 percent reduction, but industry representatives call that goal unrealistic and say the technology to accomplish that does not yet exist.

"If we can get a man to the moon, I'm sure we can get 90 percent over time, just not now," said Dwayne Burke of Indianapolis Power & Light Co.

"We always support a phased-in approach where we can make reliable and economical environmental considerations over time."

NCAA
MARCH MADNESS
PHONE SALE

Chicago Becomes a City



o rapid and so vigorous was the growth of the Town of Chicago, so indomitable the spirit and so high the ambitions of its people, that only four years after its incorporation as a town it applied for and received a charter as a city. The charter was granted by the state legislature on March 4, 1837, the very day that Martin Van Buren took the oath of office at Washington and was inaugurated president of the United States.

When the Town of Chicago was incorporated in 1833, the population was estimated at 150, or per-

It is interesting to note the distribution of voters among the three sections into which the city was divided by the river. The North Side turned out 204 voters, the West 97 and the South 408.

Courts

With the growth of Chicago far outstripping the machinery by which public affairs were managed, there was an increasing demand for courts to give prompt and equitable consideration of disputes. The legislature had, on Feb. 4, 1837, created a new



At the southeast corner of Lake and Clark Streets stood the Saloon Building erected in 1836, so called because the upper story contained a spacious hall or salon. In May 1837 the Common Council leased a room there and for five years thereafter the building was the City Hall. The city's more pretentious concerts, dramatic performances and public meetings were held here for the next twenty years.

haps a few more. A census, taken by the city a few months after the charter of the city was taken out, showed a population of 4,170. The males numbered 2,570, the females 1,600. There were 77 negroes. Dwellings numbered 398, churches 5, liquor dispensaries 26, taverns 10, groceries 19, law offices 17, and drug stores 3.

As soon as the legislature had granted the charter, the town council divided the town into six wards and called an election for May 2, 1837, to choose the first city officials. William B. Ogden was elected the first mayor of the City of Chicago, and these aldermen: J. C. Goodhue, Francis C. Sherman, John S. C. Hogan, Peter Bolles, J. D. Caton, A. Pierce, Francis H. Taylor, B. Ward, S. Jackson and Hiram Pearsons.

state circuit court, the Seventh, which included Cook County, and had elected as its judge John Pearson of Danville, described by Hon. Thomas Hoyne as "a poor lawyer and an industrious office-seeker." There were already 700 cases on his docket when he first opened court in Chicago, and progress was very slow.

Under the charter of the City of Chicago two new courts were created in the city—the Mayor's Court, over which the mayor presided with the powers of a justice of the peace; and the Municipal Court, with jurisdiction concurrent with that of the Circuit Court in all cases in which either party to the cause was a resident of Chicago. Thomas Ford, with long experience both as prose-

*William B. Ogden & Mahlon
Ogden - are Brothers -*

Chicago Becomes a City

It is interesting to note the distribution of names among the three sections into which the city was divided by the state constitution of 1837. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 1. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 2. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 3. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 4. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 5. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 6. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 7. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 8. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 9. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 10. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 11. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 12. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 13. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 14. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 15. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 16. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 17. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 18. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 19. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 20. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 21. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 22. The names of the three sections are as follows:

It is interesting to note the distribution of names among the three sections into which the city was divided by the state constitution of 1837. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 1. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 2. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 3. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 4. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 5. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 6. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 7. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 8. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 9. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 10. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 11. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 12. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 13. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 14. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 15. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 16. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 17. The names of the three sections are as follows:

Section 18. The names of the three sections are as follows:

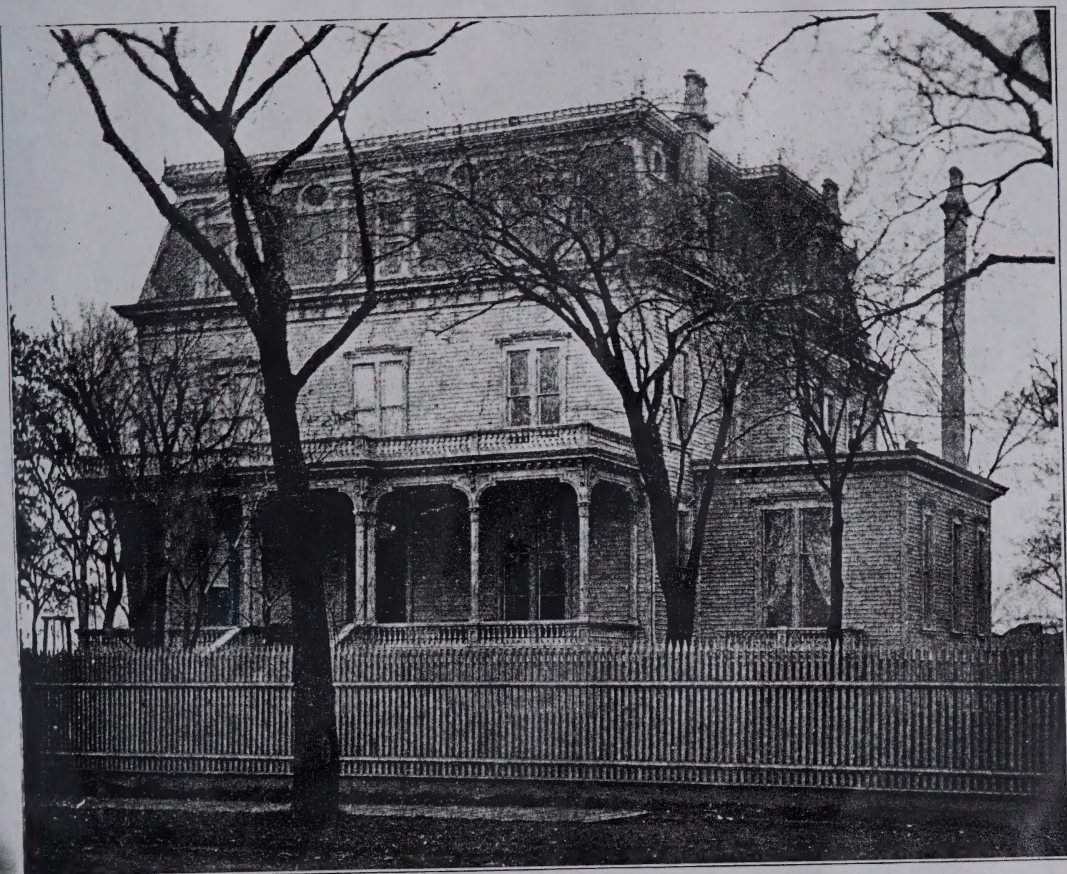
lot owned by the city at La Salle and Adams Streets, about 175 feet square, and was built around and over the reservoir tanks.

It was intended merely as a makeshift, and was without any pretense at architectural beauty or durability. Building and furnishings cost the city only \$75,000. But it was commodious, and it was quickly available, which covered the two most important points. Because of its ramshackle appearance it was nicknamed "The Rookery," but should

new structures must rise. Deeds, mortgages, abstracts of title, mortgages, liens—records of every kind—were gone. Men who had the means feared to build lest their title be called in question; those without means could offer as security lots to which they could not prove title.

In this emergency again the Chicago Spirit cut the Gordian knot, and found a quick solution of an unusual difficulty.

There were three firms carrying on an abstract



From a Stereoscopic View by Copelin & White

Mahlon Ogden's residence, facing Walton Place and extending from Clark to Dearborn Streets, the only house left standing on the North Side in the path of the fire. The Newberry Library is now on the site.

not be confused with the handsome office building later erected on the same site, Adams and La Salle Streets, and which bears the same name.

Replacing the Records

The utter destruction of all the county records in the fire gave rise to another serious reconstruction difficulty—title to the real estate on which the

business, and each of the three saved most of its records from the fire. In the interest of the public they combined their preserved records, and at the session of 1872-73 the state legislature passed the "Burnt Record Act" legalizing titles based on their records.

Using this set of abstracts as a basis, Cook County presently began copying the records and establishing a complete set of official realty trans-

There were three firms carrying on an abstract business at the time the records were destroyed. In this connection, again the Chicago Spirit cut the Gordian knot and found a quick solution of an unusual difficulty.

They could not move this.

Without means could offer as security late to which to look out their risk as called in question; those first—were given that who had the means feared records of this mortgage. Here—records of every firm was carried over the Adams Street.

It was intended merely as a makeshift, and was without any pretense of architectural beauty or durability. Building and foundations cost the city \$75,000. But it was demolished, and it was quickly available which covered the two most important points. Because of its ramshackle appearance it was nicknamed "The Boneyard," but should



Walter Ogden's residence, facing Walton Place and extending from Clark to Dearborn Streets, the only house left standing on the North Side in the ruins of the fire. The Vanderburgh Library is now on the site.

business, and each of the three saved most of its records from the fire. In the interest of the public they combined their preserved records, and at the session of 1872-73 the state legislature passed the "Burnt Record Act," legalizing titles based on their records.

Using this set of abstracts as a basis, Cook County presently began copying the records and establishing a complete set of official really trans-

acts, and which bears the same name.

It was erected on the same site Adams and La Salle streets, and which bears the same name.

Replacing the Records

The utter destruction of all the county records is the first time in the history of Cook County that the fire gave rise to another serious reconstruction of the records. The first time in the history of Cook County that the fire gave rise to another serious reconstruction of the records.